

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
JESSE H. JONES, SECRETARY



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
J. C. CAPT, DIRECTOR

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1942

## PART I

NATALITY AND MORTALITY DATA FOR THE  
UNITED STATES TABULATED BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE  
WITH SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES FOR HAWAII  
PUERTO RICO, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.  
*Chief, Vital Statistics Division*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1944

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Price \$1.25

ROWAN  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

R

3173

4

Pt 1

---

# BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director*

PHILIP M. HAUSER, *Assistant Director*

MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Statistical Assistant to the Director*

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Executive Assistant to the Director*

Vital Statistics Division—HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*  
FORREST E. LINDEE, *Assistant Chief*

HOWARD M. KLINE,\* *Specialist, State Consulting Service*

MARY B. MANN, *Specialist, Statistical Operations*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Specialist, Mortality Statistics*

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY,\* *Specialist, Sampling Studies*

THOMAS N. E. GREVILLE, *Specialist, Life Table Studies*

\*On leave to *armed service.*

## CONTENTS

### INTRODUCTION

	Page
Comparability of classification-----	1
Changing composition of the registration areas-----	1
Geographic classification-----	2
Classification by race-----	2
International List of Causes of Death-----	3
Nativity classification-----	3
Qualifying factors in interpretation and use of data-----	3
Age, sex, and race-----	3
Population estimates-----	4
Place of residence-----	4
Completeness of registration-----	4
Interpretation of cause-of-death statistics-----	5
Nativity statistics-----	6
Nativity trend-----	6
Crude birth rates by State-----	7
Birth rates by month-----	7
Age of parents-----	8
	8
Nativity statistics—Continued-----	1
Age and race of mother-----	8
Plural births-----	9
Average number of children-----	9
Mortality statistics-----	9
Mortality trend-----	9
Crude death rates by State-----	9
Death rates by age, race, and sex-----	10
Death rates by month-----	10
Death-rate trend for selected causes of death-----	11
Death rates for selected causes of death, by age-----	13
Infant mortality statistics-----	13
Trend of the infant mortality rate-----	14
Infant mortality rates by age-----	14
Infant mortality by month-----	15
Infant mortality rates by cause of death-----	16

### SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

Table I.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries and selected years, 1920-1941-----	18
Table II.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries, 1940 and 1941-----	19
Table III.—Crude birth rates (number of live births per 1,000 population): United States, each division and State, 1915-1942-----	21
Table IV.—Crude stillbirth ratios (number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1922-1942-----	22
Table V.—Crude death rates (number of deaths per 1,000 population): United States, each division and State, 1900-1942-----	23
Table VI.—Infant mortality rates (number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1915-1942-----	25
Table VII.—Deaths from each cause and crude death rates: United States, 1941 and 1942-----	27
Table VIII.—Population: United States and each State, 1900, 1910, and 1920-1942-----	32
Table IX.—Enumerated population by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1940-----	33
Table X.—Enumerated population, urban and rural, by race: United States and each State, April 1, 1940-----	34

### GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

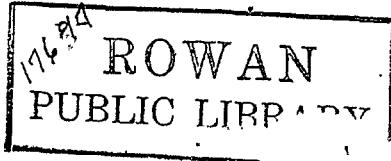
Table 1.—Births and deaths, occurring in States and counties, and in urban places of 10,000 or more: United States, 1942-----	56
Table 2.—Deaths from each cause, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1942-----	66
Table 3.—Deaths from each cause, by specified race and by sex: United States, 1942-----	110
Table 4.—Deaths in institutions, by States and counties, and by urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940: United States, 1942-----	117

### SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii-----	146,148
Puerto Rico-----	146,161
Virgin Islands-----	147,169

### SYMBOLS USED IN VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS

Class or item not applicable (three dots)-----	...
Data not available (series of leaders)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (one dash)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in rate (or percent) tables (one cipher)-----	0
If rate (or percent) is more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate (or percent) tables (one dash)-----	-
If the population is reported to be zero, but one or more births (or deaths) are reported, a footnote "Rate not computed" is used.	-



# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

## PART I. GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

### Introduction

This volume—Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I—contains official statistical tabulations of natality and mortality data for the calendar year 1942. Tables are presented giving detailed statistics of live births and deaths in the continental United States. Supplementary tabulations for the Territory of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are also included. The natality data are classified by geographic area, race of child, nativity of parents, month, et cetera.

Mortality data are classified by geographic area, cause of death, age, race, sex, month, et cetera. The geographic classification in this report refers to the place of birth or death, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent. All of the tabulations are derived from transcripts of the original birth and death certificates that are received from registration officials of States and cities, and of the outlying territory and possessions of the United States.

The present volume continues the new series of annual publications begun in 1937. It presents natality and mortality data based upon place of occurrence of the live birth, stillbirth, or death. Data compiled on a residence basis are published in a second volume entitled "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

### COMPARABILITY OF CLASSIFICATION

**Changing composition of the registration areas.**—The first vital statistics published by the Federal Government related to 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete. In 1880, however, the Bureau of the Census established a national "registration area" for deaths because, by that time, some of the States had efficient systems for the registration of vital statistics. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this expanding area, and both birth and death figures for the entire country were compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time, however, not all of the States had enacted laws requiring the registration of births and deaths, and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical development of vital statistics in the various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table A.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in the non-registration States. The registration area in 1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of continental United States,

and the population composition of this area was predominantly urban. Another important characteristic of this original registration area was the high proportion of white persons residing in the more industrialized sections of the country. Excluding cities in the nonregistration States, the population coverage of the death-registration States was much lower and represented 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

TABLE A.—IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

STATE	FIRST STATE REGISTRATION LAW ENACTED		ENACTMENT OF PRESENT LAW (MODEL OR CONFORMING TO MODEL LAW)	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE STATE		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births		Deaths and births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Alabama	1861	1861	1919	1908	1908	1925	1927
Arizona	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas	1881	1881	1915	1914	1914	1927	1927
California	1858	1877	1915	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado	1876	1876	1907	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut	1852	1852	1905	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware	1861	1861	1915	1881	1881	1919	1921
District of Columbia	1874	1871	1907	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida	1899	1899	1915	1877	1865	1819	1924
Georgia	1875	1823	1927	1919	1919	1928	1928
Idaho	1907	1907	1911	1911	1911	1922	1926
Illinois	1877	1877	1915	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana	1881	1907	1915	1900	1907	1900	1917
Iowa	1880	1880	1921	1860	1880	1925	1924
Kansas	1885	1885	1911	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky	1851	1851	1911	1911	1911	1917	1917
Louisiana	1855	1855	1918	1889	1870	1918	1927
Maine	1821	1821	1892	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland	1880	1880	1912	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts	1840	1840	1903	1850	1850	1880	1915
Michigan	1857	1867	1925	1867	1867	1800	1915
Minnesota	1870	1870	1907	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi	1878	1878	1912	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri	1891	1891	1909	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana	1895	1895	1907	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska	1905	1905	1927	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada	1911	1911	1929	1911	1911	1928	1929
New Hampshire	1850	1850	1891	1861	1861	1890	1915
New Jersey	1848	1848	1920	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico	1907	1907	1929	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York	1847	1847	1913	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina	1877	1877	1915	1914	1914	1916	1917
North Dakota	1899	1899	1907	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio	1867	1867	1908	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma	1907	1907	1917	1917	1917	1928	1928
Oregon	1905	1905	1915	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania	1851	1851	1905	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island	1850	1850	1911	1852	1852	1890	1921
South Carolina	1878	1878	1914	1915	1915	1916	1928
South Dakota	1905	1905	1951	1905	1905	1930	1932
Tennessee	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas	1873	1873	1927	1903	1903	1933	1935
Utah	1898	1898	1905	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont	1856	1856	1906	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia	1855	1855	1912	1912	1912	1915	1917
Washington	1891	1891	1907	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia	1866	1866	1921	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin	1852	1852	1907	1850	1840	1908	1917
Wyoming	1907	1907	1907	1909	1909	1922	1922

The gradual increase in number of both the death- and the birth-registration States is shown in table B, which presents for each year the estimated midyear population of the whole United States and the estimated midyear population and the number of States included in the registration system. Attention should be called to the difference between the data presented in the reports subsequent to 1939 and those published in the previous annual volumes. Prior to 1940, most of the national data

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

published by the Bureau of the Census related to the registration areas, but in that year the statistical series for the United States prior to the completion of the registration system was changed from the registration area to the registration States basis. The reason for this change will be discussed later in greater detail. This change in population base, however, does not affect the natality statistics since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in the nonregistration States.

TABLE B.—GROWTH OF THE VITAL STATISTICS REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES		DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES	
		Number of States	Estimated midyear population		Number of States
			Number	Percent of total	
1942	133,770,500	48	133,770,500	100.0	48
1941	133,060,045	48	133,060,045	100.0	48
1940	131,954,144	48	131,954,144	100.0	48
1939	130,879,718	48	130,879,718	100.0	48
1938	129,824,939	48	129,824,939	100.0	48
1937	128,824,829	48	128,824,829	100.0	48
1936	128,053,180	48	128,053,180	100.0	48
1935	127,250,232	48	127,250,232	100.0	48
1934	126,573,773	48	126,573,773	100.0	48
1933	125,578,763	48	125,578,763	100.0	48
1932	124,840,471	47	124,840,471	95.2	47
1931	124,059,648	46	124,059,648	94.7	47
1930	123,976,741	46	123,976,741	94.7	47
1929	121,769,939	46	121,769,939	94.7	46
1928	120,501,115	44	120,501,115	94.3	44
1927	119,038,062	40	119,038,062	97.6	42
1926	117,399,225	35	117,399,225	97.0	41
1925	115,831,963	35	115,831,963	96.5	40
1924	114,113,463	35	114,113,463	96.5	39
1923	111,949,945	30	111,949,945	92.4	36
1922	110,054,778	50	110,054,778	72.3	37
1921	108,541,489	27	108,541,489	65.2	34
1920	106,466,420	23	106,466,420	59.7	34
1919	104,512,110	22	104,512,110	58.6	35
1918	103,202,801	20	103,202,801	53.4	30
1917	103,265,913	20	103,265,913	53.5	27
1916	101,965,984	11	101,965,984	52.3	26
1915	100,549,013	10	100,549,013	50.9	24
1914	99,117,567	10	99,117,567	50.9	24
1913	97,226,814	23	97,226,814	59.7	23
1912	95,331,300	22	95,331,300	58.6	22
1911	93,867,814	22	93,867,814	58.6	22
1910	92,406,536	20	92,406,536	52.3	20
1909	90,491,525	18	90,491,525	48.9	18
1908	88,708,976	17	88,708,976	48.9	17
1907	87,000,271	15	87,000,271	43.6	15
1906	85,436,556	15	85,436,556	43.6	15
1905	83,819,666	10	83,819,666	43.6	10
1904	82,164,974	10	82,164,974	43.6	10
1903	80,632,152	10	80,632,152	43.6	10
1902	79,160,196	10	79,160,196	43.6	10
1901	77,585,128	10	77,585,128	43.6	10
1900	76,094,134	8	76,094,134	43.6	8
1899	72,947,714	2	72,947,714	43.6	2
1880	130,155,783				17.0

<sup>1</sup>Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

NOTE.—In every year the District of Columbia is in both areas, but is not included in the "Number of States."

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births than of deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. For this reason no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia, but other States were gradually added in the years that followed. The growth of this area is indicated in tables A and B.

In 1933, for the first time, both the birth- and death-registration areas included all States, and since that year the annual publications have included data for the entire United States.

The change in areas for which data have been collected and tabulated makes it impossible to obtain a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding registration States are approximations to

complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured by use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920. The annual crude birth, stillbirth, and death rates for the registration States and crude rates for the geographic divisions and for the individual States are shown in tables III, IV, V, and VI.

**Geographic classification.**—The geographic code<sup>1</sup> used in the tabulation of data published in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having a population of 10,000 or more in 1940, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which are classified as urban under special rules. The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having more than 2,500 inhabitants and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns which have 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of these cities or other urban places. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is divided into two parts, one consisting of urban places of 2,500 to 10,000, and another consisting of the remainder of the county. The classification of urban places used in the 1942 tabulations was based on their population enumerated in the 1940 census, as of April 1.

The annual vital statistics data prior to 1930 were tabulated in two groups—for places of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for places with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants and rural areas. These population-size groupings do not correspond with those defined as urban and rural in the 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940 population censuses. Therefore, in order to give annual vital statistics data that could be more closely related to the population data, it was necessary to divide into two groups vital statistics data for places with populations of less than 10,000 and rural areas. Thus, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with places of 10,000 or more, figures could be obtained for urban places that were comparable with those of the 1930 and 1940 population censuses. Also, by combining data for areas with populations between 2,500 and 10,000 with the rural figures, data could likewise be obtained that were comparable with those for places under 10,000 and rural areas as given in the vital statistics reports prior to 1930.

Most of the natality and mortality tables published for the years 1930 to 1941 show at least three population-size groupings: urban places with populations of 10,000 or more, urban places with populations between 2,500 and 10,000, and rural; but some tables show the simple classifications "Urban" and "Rural." In these instances, where the dichotomous classification is shown, "Rural" included all areas except urban places of 10,000 inhabitants or more. In the present volume the terms "Urban" and "Rural" refer to areas as defined by the population census, that is, urban places having 2,500 inhabitants or more and rural areas, respectively.

**Classification by race.**—Births and deaths are classified in detail by white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. In most tables such an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

<sup>1</sup>U. S. Bureau of the Census. "Instruction Manual. Part V, Geographic Code." Geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data. 1943 edition. 176 pp.

# INTRODUCTION

3

**International List of Causes of Death.**—The data in the mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. The International List is revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The tabulations for 1942 are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death adopted by the International Commission, which met in Paris in October 1938. Complete titles of this list, with the official numbers and subdivisions, are given in table VII.

In some tables it was necessary, because of space limitations, to abbreviate cause-of-death titles or to indicate the composition of groups of causes by giving only the list numbers. In such cases, reference may be made to table VII or to the 1938 revision of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death for the complete titles. The manual gives, also, the main diseases or conditions included under each title.

**Nativity classification.**—Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937 more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and specific country of birth of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables showing nativity of parents for births have been eliminated or revised. A continued decrease in the proportion of births to foreign-born parents will justify decreased emphasis on this classification in future volumes.

Table C shows the total number of births of white children in the expanding birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1915, and the percent of these having one or both parents of foreign birth. The same data are given for the 10 original birth-registration States. For this original registration area, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were 53.0 percent of all white births in 1915, whereas in 1942 this group comprised only 13.9 percent of the total. For the whole United States in 1942, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were only 8.2 percent of the total white births.

## QUALIFYING FACTORS IN INTERPRETATION AND USE OF DATA

While the data in this volume are available for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes they cannot be correctly interpreted unless cognizance is taken of various qualifying factors. Obviously the factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to catalog all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but a few of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of vital statistics data arise from imperfections in the original material or from the impracticability of tabulating or using these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, yet their existence does not destroy the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation and interpretation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the trend of crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from selected causes, and the major differences in rates among States, are all facts that will not be materially changed by finer analysis.

In order to draw conclusions or inferences from differences between the birth or death rates, it is necessary, particularly for small geographic areas, to take into account the number of births or deaths on which these rates are based. Although all of the rates presented have been computed without regard to the size of numbers involved, caution should be exercised in the interpretation of those based on small numbers since they are subject to a large amount of variation in proportion to their magnitude. In all such cases, a test of statistical significance should always be applied before making even a tentative deduction from rate differences. Although it would be desirable to introduce into these tables statistical measures of significance, it was not deemed practicable to do so at this time since the required degree of statistical reliability would differ with the uses of these data. A discussion of this problem, and a simple statistical test of significance, may be found in "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales."<sup>2</sup>

**Age, sex, and race.**—If crude death rates are used as an index of health conditions of a community, comparisons of rates for different States or cities are not strictly valid unless the age, sex, and racial compositions of the population of each area are taken into consideration. It is obvious that, if the population in one State is generally older than that in another, the crude death rate will be higher, even though there is no essential difference in the age-specific death rates.

Similar considerations apply also to crude birth rates. For example, comparison of birth rates of one area having a certain proportion of women of child-bearing age with the rates of another community of a different population composition would be erroneous if the rates are used as a measure of fertility.

Various methods have been devised to compensate for differences in the population composition of the areas to be compared.

TABLE C.—WHITE LIVE BIRTHS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: EXPANDING AND ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES

YEAR	EXPANDING BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA		ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA <sup>1</sup>		Number
	Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born		Number	Percent of total
		Number	Percent of total		
1942	2,486,934	204,261	8.2	2759,279	2105,329
1941	2,204,903	153,637	8.8	662,941	100,708
1940	2,067,553	196,444	9.5	620,898	102,547
1939	1,982,671	202,573	10.2	594,237	105,554
1938	2,005,955	220,286	11.0	611,915	117,413
1937	1,928,437	230,381	11.9	595,225	124,447
1936	1,861,883	241,647	12.8	587,359	131,569
					22.4
1935	1,888,012	259,613	13.8	589,409	141,957
1934	1,866,231	255,645	13.7	587,024	152,717
1933	1,794,946	267,426	14.9	578,841	161,375
1932	1,805,155	256,124	16.4	615,299	185,344
1931	1,848,293	330,772	17.9	641,636	204,288
1930	1,946,841	384,982	19.8	678,387	229,482
1929	1,924,275	407,022	21.1	678,482	241,070
					35.5
1928	1,982,246	454,789	21.9	705,001	260,067
1927	1,925,585	458,088	25.8	726,931	277,949
1926	1,707,034	465,746	27.5	723,449	285,047
1925	1,751,669	487,707	28.2	746,085	305,025
1924	1,762,872	514,452	29.2	768,584	321,777
1923	1,644,034	501,124	30.5	752,860	323,070
1922	1,629,587	510,157	31.3	750,806	329,573
					45.9
1921	1,555,446	496,815	31.7	789,173	352,445
1920	1,395,523	440,585	31.6	755,866	340,806
1919	1,269,563	439,155	34.6	714,815	346,200
1918	1,288,711	461,277	35.8	784,495	384,607
1917	1,280,288	482,211	37.7	788,214	403,616
1916	799,817	407,966	51.0	772,512	402,888
1915	763,899	405,014	53.0	763,899	405,014
					53.0

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Rhode Island. <sup>2</sup> By place of residence.

<sup>2</sup> "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1937," pp. 18-24, H. M. S. O., London, 1940.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

A necessary element of all such methods is the computation of specific birth or death rates for each of the factors to be considered. While the natality and mortality tables in this volume are sufficiently detailed for the most important of these computations, it is also essential to have, the corresponding population figures for each separate age, sex, and racial group.

Since the passage of Social Security legislation in 1935, there appears to be an increasing tendency to exaggerate statements of age of older persons on death certificates. As discussed in the section on population estimates, this is also evident in the population enumeration. The errors in the statements of age at death appear to be particularly serious for Negro males, and there is some evidence of corresponding misstatements of age at death of Negro females, but the errors are somewhat smaller. The misstatements of age at death exaggerate the mortality figures for the age group 65 to 69 years, and underestimate the number of decedents 50 to 54, 55 to 59, and 60 to 64 years of age.

**Population estimates.**—Since birth and death rates are ratios of the number of births and deaths to population figures, accurate rates are partially dependent upon accurate population figures. Tabulations showing the number and composition of the population for various areas are available only for the years when regular decennial population censuses are taken. For intervening years population estimates must be used.

The crude birth and death rates for the United States and the individual States for the years 1930 to 1939, inclusive, presented in this volume differ somewhat from those published previous to 1940. Any apparent discrepancies that may appear are due to the fact that the rates published during the period 1930 to 1938 were based upon extrapolated population figures, and the rates presented in the 1939 annual report were based on provisional population estimates obtained by arithmetic interpolations between the populations of 1930 and 1940 as enumerated in the decennial censuses. In the 1940 and 1941 volumes, the birth and death rates for the United States and individual States for the years 1930 to 1939 have been computed on the basis of intercensal population estimates obtained by various methods of interpolation using migration statistics, school census statistics, and data from other local sources in conjunction with the decennial population census data.

As a part of the program for the Sixteenth Decennial Census period, the Bureau of the Census undertook to make available population estimates for the intercensal years, which were more accurate estimates than could be obtained by the simple arithmetic interpolation method. By supplementing the decennial census enumeration data with population figures from various sources, it was possible to make population estimates that included such details as age, sex, race, and nativity for each year since 1900.

In revising these intercensal estimates, the State was selected as the smallest geographic unit for which estimates were made since population estimates for small areas are subject to relatively large errors. This limitation was a fairly serious one for vital statistics purposes since the most widely used national figures are for the death-registration area which includes cities in the nonregistration States. Although it is possible to obtain fairly reliable estimates of population for cities having over 100,000 inhabitants, the large number of cities, many of them with populations under 100,000, participating in the registration system made detailed population estimates for the registration area impractical.

Since it was not feasible to revise the annual midyear population figures for the intercensal years during the period when the death-registration area was still incomplete, it was decided to fit vital statistics to the available population data for the registration States. In the future, it is expected that mortality trend data for the United States prior to the completion of the area in 1933 will be generally tabulated on the basis of the registration States. As mentioned before, the official natality statistics for the entire United States are not affected since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in nonregistration States.

The estimates of the population of the United States for the postcensal dates, July 1, 1940, 1941, and 1942, were based on the 1940 census and on statistics of births, deaths, and net immigration since the census date. They exclude members of the armed forces outside continental United States on July 1 of each year. The estimates for States are based partly on ration book registration data and partly on natural increase by States,

since the census. They include members of the armed forces stationed in each State. Thus, for both the United States and for States, the population base used for the computation of rates is the estimated number actually residing in the area at the midyear date.

Estimates of the population of the United States (excluding armed forces abroad) by age, color, and sex, for 1940, 1941, and 1942 contain an adjustment made on the age distribution of the nonwhite population 55 years old and over as enumerated in the 1940 census. The 1940 census showed an excess of nonwhites enumerated at 65 and over as compared with the number that might have been expected to survive from those 55 and over in 1930. The age group 55 to 64, on the other hand, showed a deficiency with respect to the expected survivors of those 45 to 54 in 1930. Therefore, the distribution of the nonwhite population 55 and over among the component age groups was adjusted to a closer agreement with the distribution of these age groups in earlier censuses. The total 55 and over was not altered in the process.

**Place of residence.**—Official national vital statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were, until recent years, compiled according to the place of birth or death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the deceased.

The significance of this method of tabulation can be seen by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in a city may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, many of the deaths occurring in this city will not be deaths of residents of this city. The enumerated population of the city does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular city. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence. Since there are many causes contributing to the movement of patients to some area other than their usual place of residence, it cannot be assumed that the direction of the movement is always from the rural to the urban areas. Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Since the data given in this volume are tabulated according to place of occurrence, figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups do not always give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for larger areas such as a State, the tabulations compiled on either basis are essentially the same. Detailed tabulations by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

**Completeness of registration.**—Although every State has adopted a vital statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths, these laws are not uniformly enforced. In most States where the registration organization is well established and where the persons responsible for filing certificates appreciate the value of registration to the individual as well as its value for statistical purposes, practically all births and deaths are registered. In other States, however, the underregistration is enough to affect the use of the tabulated data for certain purposes.

Detailed information on the completeness of death registration in each State is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was that there exist a demonstrated completeness of registration of at least 90 percent. Using this as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to the registration areas by 1933, and although registration has become more complete in most States, it is likely that there has been regression in some States. Estimates of the completeness of registration in States, based on the comparison of vital statistics reports and enumerated census data, have been published elsewhere.<sup>3</sup> It is believed that death registration is more complete than birth registration.

<sup>3</sup> Whelpton, P. K. "The Completeness of Birth Registration in the United States." Journal of the American Statistical Association, vol. XXIX, No. 186, pp. 125-136. June 1934.

Wilcox, Walter F. "Introduction to the Vital Statistics of the United States, 1900-1930," pp. 80, 81. 1933.

## INTRODUCTION

5

The first Nation-wide test of completeness of birth registration was made by the Bureau of the Census in 1940. The records of all births registered during a 4-month period—December 1939 and January, February, and March, 1940—were matched with those of infants under 4 months enumerated in the population census as of April 1, 1940, and with those of infants born during these 4 months whose deaths were registered as occurring prior to April 1, 1940. Altogether, nearly one and a half million records were received for the test.

As a result of the matching process and subsequent field checks of the unmatched records, it was found that the registration of births in the United States was 92.5 percent complete. As may be seen from table D, which presents data by States and by race, there was great variation in the completeness of registration figures. The completeness of birth registration ranged from 75.9 percent in Arkansas and 77.6 percent in South Carolina to 99 percent or more in Connecticut, Minnesota, and New Jersey. Completeness of registration of births to white persons was 94.0 percent compared with 82.0 percent to nonwhite persons. The percentage of completeness for white births ranged from 79.6 percent in Arkansas to 99.4 in Connecticut. For nonwhites, completeness ranged from 40.3 percent in New Mexico to 98.7 percent in New Jersey. There were three States having a very small nonwhite population which showed 100 percent registration in the test.

TABLE D.—PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION, BY RACE:  
UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, DECEMBER 1, 1939 TO MARCH 31, 1940

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	White	Nonwhite
United States	92.5	94.0	82.0
New England:			
Maine	96.1	96.3	163.2
New Hampshire	98.7	98.6	100.0
Vermont	97.3	97.3	100.0
Massachusetts	98.9	98.9	98.0
Rhode Island	98.8	98.8	100.0
Connecticut	99.4	99.4	97.9
Middle Atlantic:			
New York	98.9	98.8	96.3
New Jersey	99.0	99.0	98.7
Pennsylvania	97.0	97.2	92.9
East North Central:			
Ohio	95.2	95.3	95.7
Indiana	96.5	96.6	94.0
Illinois	96.9	97.3	90.6
Michigan	97.8	97.9	94.0
Wisconsin	96.9	96.9	93.2
West North Central:			
Minnesota	99.3	99.3	97.2
Iowa	94.6	94.7	190.1
Missouri	90.2	90.7	82.7
North Dakota	94.7	94.6	95.2
South Dakota	95.4	96.6	79.8
Nebraska	96.9	97.0	93.1
Kansas	95.5	95.6	92.9
South Atlantic:			
Delaware	97.4	97.2	98.6
Maryland	97.1	97.8	94.1
District of Columbia	97.9	98.5	96.6
Virginia	91.9	92.5	90.2
West Virginia	86.5	86.7	81.5
North Carolina	86.1	88.4	81.0
South Carolina	77.6	82.7	71.8
Georgia	81.3	85.6	77.6
Florida	89.9	91.3	86.4
East South Central:			
Kentucky	89.2	89.2	87.6
Tennessee	80.4	81.4	75.1
Alabama	85.2	86.4	82.4
Mississippi	89.8	93.8	86.2
West South Central:			
Arkansas	75.9	79.6	63.2
Louisiana	86.1	87.7	85.7
Oklahoma	84.8	87.0	66.9
Texas	86.5	89.3	68.7
Mountain:			
Montana	97.6	98.0	91.1
Idaho	95.0	95.1	79.5
Wyoming	95.6	95.9	185.4
Colorado	89.8	89.8	190.4
New Mexico	86.4	91.2	40.3
Arizona	84.4	93.8	48.4
Utah	96.6	97.1	158.6
Nevada	96.2	97.5	180.9
Pacific:			
Washington	97.8	98.0	88.7
Oregon	97.1	97.5	184.1
California	98.0	98.1	96.5

<sup>1</sup>Percentage is based on fewer than 100 records.

\*A more detailed report of the results of the test will be found in Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 17, No. 18. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 1943.

## INTERPRETATION OF CAUSE-OF-DEATH STATISTICS

Cause-of-death data given in this volume are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death. The use of this list in the tabulation of data by all States, and by various countries, results in similar cause-of-death titles for the various publications. Unfortunately, this use of a standard classification list, although essential for regional comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care in which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificates is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparisons of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded International List numbers 199 and 200, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas.

Although there has been a marked increase in the proportion of death certificates reporting two or more causes of death, there has been relatively little change in the percentage of death certificates reporting ill-defined and unknown causes of death. As may be seen from table E, 3.9 percent of the transcripts of death certificates were coded as ill-defined or unknown causes in 1900. The reporting of causes of death improved gradually between 1900 and 1910. In 1911 the practice of querying unsatisfactory terms was introduced. This resulted in a marked reduction in the proportion of transcripts assigned to the ill-defined and unknown category. The low proportion of ill-defined and unknown causes was maintained from 1911 to 1915, but since then the percentage of such cases has increased. Although there has been relatively little change in the proportion of assignments to ill-defined and unknown causes between 1919 and 1942, it is believed that the accuracy of cause-of-death certification has increased in that period.

TABLE E.—PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS ON WHICH CAUSE OF DEATH WAS REPORTED AS ILL-DEFINED OR UNKNOWN: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Percent	YEAR	Percent
1942	1.4	1920	1.4
1941	1.4	1919	1.4
1940	1.5	1918	1.0
1939	1.4	1917	1.3
1938	1.4	1916	1.1
1937	1.4	1915	0.8
1936	1.4	1914	0.8
1935	1.5	1913	1.0
1934	1.5	1912	0.8
1933	1.6	1911	0.8
1932	1.6	1910	1.5
1931	1.7	1909	1.7
1930	1.8	1908	2.0
1929	1.7	1907	2.1
1928	1.7	1906	2.4
1927	1.5	1905	2.4
1926	1.4	1904	2.4
1925	1.5	1903	2.6
1924	1.5	1902	3.0
1923	1.4	1901	3.2
1922	1.5	1900	3.9
1921	1.4		

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

At the present time, the type of statement given for the cause of death varies considerably between States. As may be seen from table F, 25 States, in 1942, had less than 1 percent of all deaths classified in this ill-defined group, while in 4 States over 5 percent, and in 2 States 10 percent or more were so classified. For deaths under 1 year of age, the corresponding figures are 19, 12, and 6 States, respectively. Obviously, if a high proportion of deaths were included in these poorly defined cause-of-death titles, it means that there was an unknown deficiency in the number of deaths classified in the more precisely defined group.

TABLE F.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES SHOWING THE PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS FOR TOTAL DEATHS AND FOR INFANT DEATHS CODED INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS 199 and 200: 1942

PERCENT CODED 199 AND 200	NUMBER OF STATES	
	Total deaths	Deaths under 1 year
0 - 0.9	25	19
1.0 - 1.9	10	6
2.0 - 2.9	4	7
3.0 - 3.9	4	4
4.0 - 4.9	2	1
5.0 - 5.9	-	2
6.0 - 6.9	1	2
7.0 - 7.9	-	-
8.0 - 8.9	-	2
9.0 - 9.9	1	-
10.0 +	2	6

The interpretation of data on cause of death is further qualified by the fact that, although in many instances the death is the result of a combination or sequence of causes, it is usually practicable to tabulate the death under one rubric only. This necessitates a choice of the primary cause from those given on the transcript of the death certificate. This selection of a primary cause is made according to rules given in the Manual of Joint Causes of Death. It is evident, however, that the effect of any such rules on the classification of deaths for specific causes will vary according to the completeness with which all the factors contributory to the death are reported. If a death is the result of several causes but only a single cause of death is given on the transcript, the Manual of Joint Causes of Death cannot, of course, be used. For this reason the omission of pertinent complicating factors or conditions contributing to the death may result in an incorrect statistical assignment of cause.

Apart from the question of comparability between areas, there is the additional problem of comparability for a given area between years. To a certain extent, time-trend studies of causes of death would be facilitated if the International List were maintained without change over a long period of years. However, if the list were rigidly fixed it would soon be inconsistent with current medical terminology. To obtain the advantages of frequent revision, and yet to retain a fixed list for a number of years, revisions of the list are made at an international conference every 10 years. In the process of revision, some causes of death included under one title may be transferred to other titles. Definite discontinuities are introduced into the time trends of death rates for certain specific causes of death, as indicated by a recent study<sup>5</sup> on the comparability of titles in the 1929 and 1938 revisions of the International List.

<sup>5</sup> Dunn, Halbert L. and Shackley, William. "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940." U. S. Bureau of the Census. Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 14, pp. 159-278. 1944.

Improvement in diagnostic procedures and development of medical knowledge and facilities are other important factors not to be overlooked in the study of changes in death rates for certain causes. For example, additional diagnostic cancer clinics located throughout the country may correctly diagnose many cancer deaths that might otherwise be classified in another disease classification or in the unknown or ill-defined cause group. Another example might be found in the case of syphilitic deaths. Deaths from syphilis are not always correctly reported, but the recent campaign to promote the prevention and treatment of this disease may influence the accuracy of the reporting of syphilis on the death certificate.

## NATALITY STATISTICS

**Natality trend.**—In 1942 there were 2,808,996 live births registered in the United States. The crude birth rate was 21.0 per 1,000 estimated population, and was the highest reported for the birth-registration area since 1925.

The number of births reported for the birth-registration area and the crude birth rate for each year since 1915 are shown in table G. This table also gives the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population and percent of the total included in the expanding birth-registration area.

TABLE G.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			
		Estimated midyear population		Live births	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1942	135,770,500	135,770,500	100.0	2,808,996	21.0
1941	135,060,045	135,060,045	100.0	2,513,427	18.9
1940	131,954,144	131,954,144	100.0	2,360,599	17.9
1939	130,879,718	130,879,718	100.0	2,265,588	17.3
1938	129,824,939	129,824,939	100.0	2,286,982	17.6
1937	128,824,829	128,824,829	100.0	2,203,537	17.1
1936	128,055,180	128,055,180	100.0	2,144,790	16.7
1935	127,250,232	127,250,232	100.0	2,155,105	16.9
1934	126,373,773	126,373,773	100.0	2,167,636	17.2
1933	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	2,081,232	16.6
1932	124,840,471	124,840,471	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931	124,059,648	117,455,229	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930	125,076,741	116,544,946	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929	121,769,939	115,317,450	94.7	2,169,920	18.6
1928	120,501,115	113,856,180	94.5	2,235,149	19.7
1927	119,036,062	104,320,830	87.6	2,137,856	20.5
1926	117,399,225	90,400,590	77.0	1,856,068	20.5
1925	115,831,963	88,294,564	76.2	1,878,880	21.3
1924	114,113,463	87,000,295	76.2	1,950,614	22.2
1923	111,949,945	81,072,123	72.4	1,792,646	22.1
1922	110,054,778	79,550,746	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921	108,541,489	70,807,090	65.2	1,714,261	24.2
1920	106,466,420	63,597,307	59.7	1,508,874	23.7
1919	104,512,110	61,212,076	58.6	1,373,438	22.4
1918	103,202,801	55,153,782	53.4	1,363,649	24.7
1917	103,265,915	55,197,952	53.5	1,353,792	24.5
1916	101,965,984	52,944,013	52.3	818,983	24.9
1915	100,549,013	51,096,697	30.9	776,504	25.0

The general trend of the birth rate during the past years for the expanding birth-registration area may be seen from an examination of table G. The trend is characterized by a relatively rapid decline in the rate from 1915 to 1933, when the birth rate dropped from 25.0 to 16.6 per 1,000 population. In 1933 there was a halt in the downward movement of the birth rate, after which it rose from 16.6 in 1933 to 21.0 in 1942.

# INTRODUCTION

7

The trend of the rate for the 10 States and the District of Columbia, which composed the original birth-registration area in 1915, is similar to that for the expanding birth-registration area except that the rate remained almost constant during the period 1933 to 1937, with a significant rise in 1938. During the period of decline in the natality rate (1915 to 1933), the decrease in birth rate for the original birth-registration area was more rapid than that for the expanding area. Also, during the period of rising birth rates since 1933, the rate of increase in the original registration area was less rapid than that for the expanding registration area. These differences are due to the population composition of the two registration areas, the original registration area having an older population than that of the expanding registration area. The differences in the degree of urbanization, in racial composition, and in the economic status of the two registration areas are some of the other factors associated with these differences in the general natality trend.

TABLE H.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1915—	Connecticut	1917—	Virginia	1925—	West Virginia
	Maine		Washington		
	Massachusetts		Wisconsin	1926—	Arizona
	Michigan	1919—	California		Idaho
	Minnesota		Oregon	1927—	Alabama
	New Hampshire		South Carolina <sup>3</sup>		Arkansas
	New York	1920—	Nebraska		Louisiana
	Pennsylvania	1921—	Delaware		Missouri
	Rhode Island <sup>2</sup>		Mississippi		Tennessee
	Vermont		New Jersey	1928—	Colorado
	Dist. of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	1922—	Illinois		Georgia
1916—	Maryland		Montana		Oklahoma
1917—	Indiana		Wyoming	1929—	Nevada
	Kansas				New Mexico
	Kentucky			1932—	South Dakota
	North Carolina	1924—	Florida		
	Ohio		Iowa	1933—	Texas
	Utah		North Dakota		

<sup>1</sup> Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.

<sup>2</sup> Included in States.

<sup>3</sup> Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

The trend of the birth rate, as shown in table G, is affected somewhat by the fact that additional States were included in the registration area from year to year, and the more recently added States have, in general, higher birth rates than the original States. The additions to the area in various years are shown in table H.

The effect of these newly added States on the birth rate for the area can be seen by comparing the trend of the rate for the original birth-registration area with the trend of the rate for the expanding area. The data for the original birth-registration area are presented in table J.

TABLE J.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,<sup>1</sup> UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population	Live births	Total deaths	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION	
				Live birth	Death
1942	<sup>2</sup> 59,545,484	2,802,122	<sup>2</sup> 437,471	20.3	<sup>2</sup> 11.1
1941	59,839,622	696,106	435,504	17.5	10.9
1940	59,876,228	651,693	439,490	16.3	11.0
1939	59,676,387	623,732	454,876	15.7	11.0
1938	59,545,578	629,900	427,902	15.9	10.8
1937	59,214,011	612,423	450,939	15.6	11.5
1936	59,044,554	602,931	451,391	15.4	11.6
1935	58,814,680	605,082	435,026	15.6	11.2
1934	58,545,182	602,101	454,205	15.6	11.3
1933	58,305,919	594,117	426,747	15.5	11.1
1932	58,112,189	631,467	428,350	16.8	11.2
1931	57,910,026	657,074	450,089	17.3	11.3
1930	57,701,234	694,433	432,479	18.4	11.5
1929	57,190,518	693,545	453,976	18.6	12.2
1928	56,553,749	719,589	450,584	19.7	12.3
1927	55,972,585	741,102	422,679	20.6	11.8
1926	55,665,908	755,708	453,386	20.6	12.7
1925	55,265,058	757,082	432,008	21.5	12.5
1924	54,709,957	778,525	420,500	22.4	12.1
1923	54,005,052	780,130	437,157	22.4	12.9
1922	53,438,089	755,808	414,938	22.6	12.4
1921	53,012,944	781,229	399,176	24.1	12.1
1920	52,450,814	773,648	445,780	23.9	13.7
1919	51,979,055	730,752	428,782	22.9	13.4
1918	51,244,888	785,997	607,605	25.1	19.4
1917	51,397,440	786,890	461,847	25.1	14.7
1916	50,950,455	770,718	454,669	24.9	14.7
1915	50,500,151	762,399	427,571	25.0	14.0

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Rhode Island.

<sup>2</sup> By place of residence.

There was an excess of 1,423,809 births over deaths in the United States in 1942. In the original birth-registration area, where the death rate was higher and the birth rate was lower than that for the whole United States, there were 802,122 births compared with 437,471 deaths. Data on deaths in the original birth-registration area are included in table J in order to facilitate the comparison of trends.

**Crude birth rates by State.**—In table K are presented the crude birth and death rates for each State and geographic division for 1942. The reported crude birth rates ranged from 18.7 per 1,000 population for New Jersey to 27.8 for Utah. It is of interest to observe that the difference between the highest and the lowest birth rates for individual States in 1942 was greater than the difference between the rates for the entire birth-registration area in 1915 and in 1942, despite the magnitude of the decline during this period.

TABLE K.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

DIVISION AND STATE	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION		DIVISION AND STATE	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION	
	Birth	Death		Birth	Death
United States	21.0	10.4	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.		
			Nebraska	19.5	9.9
			Kansas	19.0	10.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:			SOUTH ATLANTIC:		
New England	19.7	11.5	Delaware	20.3	11.9
Middle Atlantic	19.4	11.5	Maryland	20.4	11.2
East North Central	20.7	10.6	District of Columbia	24.9	10.4
West North Central	20.1	10.3	Virginia	21.5	9.6
South Atlantic	22.7	9.5	West Virginia	23.8	9.2
East South Central	23.8	9.4	North Carolina	25.2	8.3
West South Central	21.6	8.7	South Carolina	24.1	9.0
Mountain	23.9	10.4	Georgia	22.7	9.0
Pacific	20.2	11.1	Florida	19.1	10.4
NEW ENGLAND:			EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:		
Maine	21.1	12.5	Kentucky	23.8	10.0
New Hampshire	19.8	11.7	Tennessee	22.6	9.4
Vermont	20.2	12.3	Alabama	24.1	8.8
Massachusetts	19.2	11.8	Mississippi	25.3	9.3
Rhode Island	19.0	11.0			
Connecticut	20.4	10.5	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:		
			New York	19.0	11.6
			New Jersey	18.7	10.7
			Pennsylvania	20.3	11.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio	20.8	11.2	Montana	22.6	10.6
Indiana	21.2	11.2	Idaho	24.3	9.7
Illinois	19.2	10.8	Wyoming	21.6	8.5
Michigan	22.4	9.5	Colorado	21.3	11.4
Wisconsin	20.5	9.9	New Mexico	26.9	10.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:			Arizona	24.7	11.5
Minnesota	22.1	9.9	Utah	27.8	8.6
Iowa	20.3	10.4	Nevada	20.5	12.7
Missouri	19.0	11.1	PACIFIC:		
North Dakota	23.0	8.2	Washington	20.6	10.9
South Dakota	20.5	9.0	Oregon	20.8	11.9
			California	20.0	11.1

The geographic variation in the birth rates, as seen in table K, indicates that the highest rates were reported for the Mountain, East South Central, and South Atlantic States. The lowest rates were reported for the Middle Atlantic, New England, West North Central, and Pacific States. When differences in completeness of birth registration are taken into account, the variation is even greater since, as indicated in table D, registration is, in general, more complete in States having low birth rates and less complete in States with relatively high rates. Variations in the age, racial, and marital composition of the population, as well as in other conditions affecting fertility, contribute to these differences in the crude birth rates.

**Birth rates by month.**—The month-to-month variations in the crude birth rates are shown in table L for the years 1938 to 1942. In the years prior to 1939, the seasonal cycle in the birth rate generally started from a low point in January, rose to the minor February or March peak, and then decreased to a low point in May. The rate increased again to a major peak in August or September after which it usually declined rapidly in December to the lowest point of the year. Although this general seasonal pattern is apparent in the birth rates from 1940 to 1942, the rate of decline in the birth rate after

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

the major peak has been gradually decreasing during this period of rapidly rising birth rates. The highest monthly birth rate of the year was 23.4 per 1,000 population in 1942, and this occurred in 2 successive months, September and October. The lowest rate was 18.8 which was recorded in May.

TABLE L.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS BY MONTH: UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total	21.0	18.9	17.9	17.3	17.6
January	19.7	18.1	17.4	17.3	17.6
February	20.3	18.7	18.0	17.6	18.1
March	20.0	18.7	17.7	17.6	17.8
April	19.0	18.4	17.5	17.0	17.3
May	18.8	17.5	17.4	16.4	17.1
June	19.8	19.3	17.8	16.9	17.2
July	21.0	20.7	18.8	18.0	18.4
August	22.0	20.5	19.1	18.3	18.7
September	23.4	19.7	19.1	18.4	18.4
October	23.4	18.4	17.8	17.4	17.4
November	22.5	18.3	17.2	16.5	16.9
December	22.0	18.5	17.2	16.2	16.6

**Age of parents.**—Detailed statistics of births by age of mother, age of father, and number of children tabulated by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II." In the present volume, summaries of these tabulations for the total United States are given in several text tables.

The birth rates by age of mother for the years 1938 to 1942, inclusive, are presented in table M, and similar rates by age of father are given in table N. Table O shows, for 1942, the proportionate distributions by age of father for each age-of-mother group. The rates by age of mother indicate increases for mothers in the age groups between 15 and 39 years, while

the age-specific rates for fathers show increases for age groups between 15 and 44 years. In the other age groups, the rates have remained unchanged or have tended to show declines.

TABLE M.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE OF MOTHER	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
	61.0	54.9	51.9	50.3	51.2
All ages <sup>1</sup>					
10 to 14 years	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
15 to 19 years	55.5	51.8	48.9	48.1	48.7
20 to 24 years	153.9	154.9	125.0	119.8	123.2
25 to 29 years	136.1	121.2	114.1	110.0	111.3
30 to 34 years	86.1	79.6	77.1	74.5	74.9
35 to 39 years	44.8	42.4	41.8	41.7	42.4
40 to 44 years	13.5	15.6	15.9	15.9	15.1
45 to 49 years	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6
50 to 54 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1

<sup>1</sup>Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

TABLE N.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF FATHER: UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE OF FATHER	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
	50.8	45.1	39.9	41.2	42.0
All ages <sup>1</sup>					
10 to 14 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15 to 19 years	8.1	6.6	6.2	6.0	5.9
20 to 24 years	104.5	86.0	79.3	76.8	79.1
25 to 29 years	157.4	134.5	124.2	119.2	121.2
30 to 34 years	121.0	107.9	102.5	98.5	99.2
35 to 39 years	75.7	69.8	67.3	64.8	64.9
40 to 44 years	38.5	37.2	36.8	35.7	37.4
45 to 49 years	18.0	17.3	17.5	17.7	18.6
50 to 54 years	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.8
55 years and over	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8

<sup>1</sup>Rate based on male population 10 years of age and over. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

TABLE O.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER FOR EACH AGE-OF-MOTHER GROUP: UNITED STATES, 1942

AGE OF FATHER	AGE OF MOTHER									
	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Not stated
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 to 19 years	195.7	118.3	83.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	11.4
20 to 24 years	214.2	564.8	369.8	44.9	6.6	2.1	1.3	5.0	23.7	137.0
25 to 29 years	44.3	166.5	430.4	430.1	82.2	16.5	5.7	6.9	47.3	181.1
30 to 34 years	18.3	36.3	119.9	355.4	416.6	95.9	20.5	8.1	106.5	140.0
35 to 39 years	9.5	11.7	31.4	109.9	323.6	393.2	95.5	26.9	165.7	94.8
40 to 44 years	4.5	5.9	9.8	29.7	106.3	296.9	371.2	106.9	100.6	55.2
45 to 49 years	1.7	1.6	3.6	11.0	34.3	120.1	309.5	423.6	82.8	27.7
50 to 54 years	2.2	0.7	1.4	4.0	12.1	38.7	120.8	268.7	254.4	10.9
55 years and over	2.0	0.7	1.1	2.8	7.6	23.8	62.1	140.1	177.5	9.5
Not stated	507.9	95.4	24.4	11.6	10.5	12.9	15.2	15.6	41.4	332.4

The highest birth rate by age of mother was 153.9 per 1,000 female population in the age group 20 to 24 years. Among fathers, the highest rate was 157.4 per 1,000 male population in the 25 to 29 age group. In the examination of the specific birth rates by age of father, it should be mentioned that there was a relatively large number of fathers whose ages were not known. These unknown ages, most of which are related to illegitimate births, have not been distributed in the computation of the specific rates.

**Age and race of mother.**—The difference in the birth rates by race is relatively large. The rate for white mothers in 1942 was 41.3 per 1,000 female population between the ages of 10 and 54 years, as compared with the rate of 45.6 for the nonwhite mothers in the corresponding age group. Table P, which shows age-specific birth rates by race, indicates that the birth rate for nonwhites was considerably higher than that for the whites in the younger ages, namely, between 10 and 19 years, but lower for the age groups between 20 and 34 years. In the age groups over 35 years, the birth rates for nonwhites were again higher than those for white mothers.

TABLE P.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF MOTHER AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942

AGE OF MOTHER	Total	White	Nonwhite
	41.8	41.3	45.6
All ages <sup>1</sup>			
10 to 14 years	0.6	0.3	3.4
15 to 19 years	55.5	49.2	111.8
20 to 24 years	153.9	154.2	151.6
25 to 29 years	136.1	140.7	100.1
30 to 34 years	86.1	87.9	71.4
35 to 39 years	44.8	44.7	45.7
40 to 44 years	15.5	13.2	15.5
45 to 49 years	1.2	1.1	2.0
50 to 54 years	0.0	0.0	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

**Plural births.**—The great majority of births registered each year are single births. Of the total of 2,780,989 cases of live births in 1942, 2,751,568 were single births. In addition

# INTRODUCTION

9

to these there were 29,139 cases of twins, 277 cases of triplets, and 5 cases of quadruplets, in each of which there was at least one live birth.

The proportion of plural-birth cases to the total number of cases of birth remained fairly constant in the period 1920 to 1938. In recent years, however, the ratio appears to be decreasing. In 1942 there were 10.6 cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases, the lowest ratio since 1916. The highest proportion of plural births was recorded in 1919 when the ratio was 12.2 cases per 1,000. In the period between 1920 and 1938, the ratio has varied between 11.2 and 11.9.

The total number of cases of live births; the cases of single births; and the cases of twins, triplets, and quadruplets, are given for the birth-registration area in table Q. An authentic case of quintuplets in the United States has never been reported during the time that the Bureau of the Census has been compiling annual birth data.

TABLE Q.—CASES OF LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,  
UNITED STATES

YEAR	Total cases	Cases of single births	CASES <sup>1</sup> OF PLURAL BIRTHS				Cases <sup>1</sup> of plural births per 1,000 total cases
			Total	Twins	Triplets	Quad- ruplets	
1942	2,780,989	2,751,568	29,421	29,139	277	5	10.6
1941	2,488,022	2,461,511	26,711	26,445	256	12	10.7
1940	2,356,604	2,311,378	25,226	24,976	247	3	10.8
1939	2,242,041	2,216,857	25,184	24,908	274	2	11.2
1938	2,262,770	2,236,863	25,907	25,644	262	1	11.4
1937	2,179,823	2,154,719	25,104	24,881	219	4	11.5
1936	2,121,519	2,096,667	24,932	24,569	277	6	11.7
1935	2,132,502	2,107,903	24,599	24,167	252	1	11.4
1934	2,144,111	2,118,997	25,114	24,866	242	6	11.7
1933	2,058,686	2,054,466	24,220	23,995	220	5	11.8
1932	2,051,396	2,027,134	24,262	24,020	236	6	11.8
1931	2,080,086	2,065,803	24,283	24,049	232	2	11.6
1930	2,180,312	2,155,094	25,218	24,963	249	6	11.6
1929	2,146,016	2,120,415	25,601	25,358	240	5	11.9
1928	2,208,784	2,182,879	25,905	25,619	265	1	11.7
1927	2,114,405	2,089,508	24,897	24,658	233	6	11.8
1926	1,856,188	1,815,108	21,080	20,885	192	3	11.5
1925	1,859,174	1,838,298	20,578	20,645	230	3	11.2
1924	1,909,869	1,887,776	22,093	21,864	225	3	11.6
1923	1,775,106	1,752,351	20,775	20,594	179	2	11.7
1922	1,755,561	1,735,074	20,487	20,284	199	4	11.7
1921	1,695,127	1,674,875	20,252	20,021	230	1	11.9
1920	1,492,532	1,475,111	17,419	17,229	184	6	11.7
1919	1,357,737	1,341,254	16,503	16,316	186	1	12.2
1918	1,349,015	1,333,326	15,489	15,342	147	-	11.5
1917	1,359,975	1,352,426	14,549	14,394	155	-	10.9
1916	811,419	802,892	8,227	8,139	86	2	10.1
1915	768,887	761,150	7,737	7,673	64	-	10.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes only those cases in which at least one was a live birth.

**Average number of children.**—Table R is a tabulation of the average number of children ever born alive to women bearing children in each specified year. These averages are given for the years 1931 to 1942, inclusive. In 1931 the average number of children was 3.1. This figure has gradually declined to 2.5 in 1942. The decrease in the average number of children is probably an indication of declining fertility. This interpretation is strengthened by the fact that there is a decrease in the average number of children for almost every age-of-mother group. The figures given cannot be directly interpreted as the average size of family in the whole population, inasmuch as only those mothers who gave birth during the current year are included. Moreover, the average for all ages is affected by changes in the marriage rate as well as by other factors. Thus, if a rapid increase in the marriage rate increased the proportion of first births, the average number of children would be decreased. This decrease could then occur at the same time that the reproductive rate of certain age groups was increasing.

TABLE R.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN, IN SPECIFIED YEARS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,<sup>1</sup> UNITED STATES

AGE OF MOTHER	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN—											
	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931
All ages	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
Under 20 years	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9
25 to 29 years	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
30 to 34 years	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2
35 to 39 years	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.8
40 to 44 years	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.4
45 to 49 years	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0
50 to 54 years	6.4	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.7	9.4	8.0	7.4	7.3
Not stated	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.6

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island from 1931-1932; Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire in 1933; Massachusetts and New Hampshire in 1934-1939; Massachusetts in 1940-1942.

## MORTALITY STATISTICS

**Mortality trend.**—In 1942, 1,385,187 deaths were registered in the United States. This represents a crude death rate of 10.4 per 1,000 estimated population, a slight decrease from the corresponding rate of 10.5 per 1,000 estimated population for 1941.

In 1900 the first year for which official annual mortality statistics for the United States were compiled, the crude death rate for the registration States was 17.2 per 1,000 estimated population. Except for the disproportionately high rate of 18.1 in 1918 caused by the influenza pandemic, the trend of the death rate since 1900 has been generally downward.

The crude death rate for 1942 was approximately 40 percent lower than that for 1900. The rate of decline in the death rate, however, has not been uniform through the decades. The average annual rate of decrease in the crude death rate during the period 1900 to 1922 was approximately two and one-half times greater than the rate of decline from 1923 to 1942.

Table S, which gives the number of deaths and the death rate for each year, shows also the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear populations and percent of total included in the death-registration States from 1900 to 1942, inclusive. The States that were added in various years are indicated in table T. Even though the series of rates in table S do not refer to a strictly comparable geographic area, the consistent downward trend of the rate is not misleading. Essentially the same trend is evident in table J for a constant geographic area. Although there is considerable variation in the magnitude of the rate, similar trends for individual States may be seen in table V.

**Crude death rates by State.**—The crude death rate for each State and geographic division is presented in table K. In 1942 the reported death rates ranged from 7.8 per 1,000 estimated population in Arkansas to 12.7 in Nevada. High death rates were also reported for States such as Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, New York, Delaware, Arizona, and Oregon. In general, the death rates were highest in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Pacific States, and lowest in the West South Central States. The average age of the population, racial composition, and economic and occupational status, are some of the more important factors associated with the geographic variation in the crude death rates. Also to be considered is the degree to which death registration is complete in each State.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE S.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES			
		Estimated midyear population		Total deaths	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1942	153,770,500	153,770,500	100.0	1,395,197	10.4
1941	153,060,045	153,060,045	100.0	1,397,642	10.5
1940	151,954,144	151,954,144	100.0	1,417,269	10.7
1939	150,879,718	150,879,718	100.0	1,387,897	10.6
1938	129,824,939	129,824,939	100.0	1,381,351	10.6
1937	128,824,829	128,824,829	100.0	1,450,427	11.3
1936	128,052,180	128,052,180	100.0	1,479,228	11.6
1935	127,250,232	127,250,232	100.0	1,392,752	10.9
1934	126,375,773	126,375,773	100.0	1,396,903	11.1
1933	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	1,342,106	10.7
1932	124,840,471	116,902,899	95.2	1,293,269	10.9
1931	124,039,648	118,148,987	95.3	1,307,273	11.1
1930	123,765,741	123,238,278	95.3	1,327,240	11.3
1929	121,768,939	115,317,450	94.7	1,369,757	11.9
1928	120,501,115	113,636,160	94.3	1,361,987	12.0
1927	119,068,062	107,064,532	90.0	1,211,627	11.3
1926	117,399,225	103,822,682	86.4	1,257,255	12.1
1925	115,851,963	102,031,555	88.1	1,191,809	11.7
1924	114,113,463	99,318,098	87.0	1,151,076	11.6
1923	111,949,945	96,788,197	86.5	1,174,065	12.1
1922	110,054,778	92,702,301	84.2	1,063,952	11.7
1921	108,541,489	87,814,447	80.9	1,009,673	11.5
1920	106,466,420	86,179,263	80.9	1,118,070	13.0
1919	104,512,110	83,157,982	79.6	1,072,263	12.9
1918	103,202,601	79,008,412	76.6	1,450,079	18.1
1917	103,265,913	70,234,775	68.0	981,239	14.0
1916	101,965,984	66,971,177	65.7	924,971	13.8
1915	100,549,013	61,894,847	61.6	815,500	13.2
1914	99,117,587	50,965,809	61.5	810,914	13.3
1913	97,226,814	58,156,740	59.8	802,909	13.8
1912	95,351,300	54,847,700	57.5	745,771	13.6
1911	93,867,814	53,929,644	57.5	749,918	13.9
1910	92,406,536	47,470,437	51.4	696,855	14.7
1909	90,491,525	44,223,513	48.9	630,057	14.2
1908	88,708,976	38,654,759	43.6	567,245	14.7
1907	87,000,271	34,552,637	39.7	550,245	15.9
1906	85,436,556	33,782,288	39.5	531,005	15.7
1905	83,819,666	21,767,980	26.0	345,883	15.9
1904	82,164,974	21,332,076	26.0	349,855	16.4
1903	80,652,152	20,943,226	26.0	327,295	15.6
1902	79,160,196	20,582,907	26.0	318,636	15.5
1901	77,585,128	20,237,453	26.1	332,203	16.4
1900	76,094,134	19,965,446	26.2	343,217	17.2

TABLE T.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1880	Massachusetts	1909	Ohio	1920	Nebraska
	New Jersey				
	Dist. of Columbia <sup>1</sup>	1910	Minnesota	1922	Georgia <sup>5</sup>
1890	Connecticut		Montana		Idaho
	Delaware <sup>2</sup>		North Carolina <sup>4</sup>		Wyoming
	New Hampshire		Utah		
	New York	1911	Kentucky	1923	Iowa
	Rhode Island		Missouri		
	Vermont			1924	North Dakota
1900	Maine	1913	Virginia	1925	Alabama
	Michigan	1914	Kansas		West Virginia
	Indiana	1915	South Carolina	1926	Arizona
1906	California	1917	Tennessee	1927	Arkansas
	Colorado				
	Maryland	1918	Illinois	1928	Oklahoma
	Pennsylvania		Louisiana		
	South Dakota <sup>3</sup>		Oregon	1929	Nevada
1908	Washington	1919	Florida		New Mexico
	Wisconsin		Mississippi	1935	Texas

<sup>1</sup>Included in States.

<sup>2</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.

<sup>3</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.

<sup>4</sup>Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.

<sup>5</sup>Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

**Death rates by age, race, and sex.**—Age distributions by sex, race, and cause of death, are included in several of the general mortality tables. Summarized in table U are death rates by age, race, and sex for 1942. This table shows marked

sex differences in the death rates. The rate for males was 11.7 per 1,000 male population as compared with that for females, which was 9.0 per 1,000 female population. The sex difference in the death rates is apparent for both the white and nonwhite races.

The death rate for the nonwhite races in 1942 was 12.7 per 1,000 nonwhite population, and the rate for the white race was 10.1 deaths per 1,000 white population. Except in the age group 75 years and over, the death rate for the nonwhite races is higher than that for the white race. As mentioned in the discussion of the qualifying factors, cognizance of the defects in the statement of age in death certification and in the population estimates of the older ages, must be taken in the interpretation of these data.

The death rates by age indicate that the lowest mortality rates occurred in the age groups 5 to 9 years and 10 to 14 years. The age-specific death rates increase gradually as old age approaches. However, except for ages 75 years and over, the most critical period of life, from the standpoint of mortality, is during the period of infancy or under 1 year of age.

TABLE U.—DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION) BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Nonwhite
		All ages	Male
10.4	10.1	12.7	
11.7	11.5	14.0	
9.0	8.7	11.4	
48.0	44.5	73.8	
53.7	50.0	81.6	
42.0	38.8	65.9	
2.4	2.2	4.1	
2.5	2.4	4.4	
2.3	2.0	3.9	
0.9	0.9	1.3	
1.1	1.0	1.4	
0.8	0.7	1.2	
0.9	0.8	1.4	
1.0	1.0	1.6	
0.7	0.6	1.3	
1.5	1.3	3.4	
1.8	1.6	3.3	
1.3	1.0	3.5	
2.3	1.9	5.4	
2.8	2.4	5.7	
1.8	1.4	5.2	
2.5	2.1	6.2	
2.9	2.5	6.9	
2.1	1.7	5.5	
3.1	2.5	7.9	
3.5	3.0	8.8	
2.6	2.1	7.1	
4.1	3.4	9.8	
4.7	4.1	10.9	
3.5	2.9	8.8	
5.7	4.9	13.3	
6.7	5.9	14.1	
4.8	5.9	12.6	
8.3	7.4	17.9	
10.0	9.0	20.0	
6.6	5.7	15.7	
12.1	11.0	25.1	
14.6	13.5	27.3	
9.5	8.3	22.9	
17.3	16.3	30.1	
21.0	20.1	31.7	
13.5	12.4	28.3	
25.6	24.7	36.6	
30.3	29.7	38.3	
20.7	19.7	34.8	
38.1	37.1	51.4	
44.4	43.6	54.9	
31.8	30.8	47.6	
56.4	56.1	60.8	
63.6	63.3	68.5	
49.4	49.2	52.8	
117.9	120.2	66.0	
125.8	127.9	98.2	
111.0	113.6	75.5	

**Death rates by month.**—Table W shows the crude death rates by month for the United States for the years 1938 to 1942. In general, low death rates were recorded during the fall months of the year and high death rates during the winter months. In 1942 the maximum mortality rate of 11.4 per 1,000 population occurred in January and the minimum rate of 9.1, in August. With the exception of rates for the last 4 months of

## INTRODUCTION

11

the year, the monthly death rates for 1942 were lower than any rate for the corresponding months of the preceding years.

TABLE W.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION,  
BY MONTH: UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths).

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.6
January	11.4	12.9	12.6	11.8	11.9
February	11.3	12.0	12.5	12.2	11.6
March	11.2	11.3	11.7	12.3	11.4
April	10.6	10.6	11.0	11.3	11.0
May	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.6
June	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.7	10.0
July	9.7	9.9	10.4	9.8	9.8
August	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.6
September	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.5	9.7
October	10.1	9.6	9.9	9.8	10.2
November	10.4	10.5	10.4	10.4	10.5
December	11.3	10.4	11.2	10.9	11.4

Since crude rates are summations of mortality rates for a large number of causes of death exhibiting varying seasonal characteristics in distribution, the annual swing in mortality rates is relatively small. However, an analysis of the component rates contributing to the total 1942 death rate showed a much wider range between the maximum and the minimum. The type of distribution also differed markedly according to the cause of death. For example, the death rates for respiratory diseases showed exceedingly high death rates during the winter months and very low rates in the summer. In contrast to this type of distribution, the death rates for the infectious intestinal diseases, such as typhoid and paratyphoid fever, diarrhea and enteritis, and dysentery, attained their peaks during the warm months of the year, after which the rates dwindled to relatively insignificant proportions. The death rates for diseases of older age, the so-called degenerative diseases, showed a distribution not unlike that for all causes of death. There was a slight dip in the death rate during the summer months after which the rates started to increase again. Accidental drownings and homicides occurred more frequently in the summer, but the death rate for suicide reached its peak during the spring months of the year. As may be seen from the tabulation of deaths from selected causes, by month (Part II, table 20), there were other interesting variations in the seasonality of mortality for specific causes of death, but, because of their high incidence, respiratory diseases had the greatest influence on the seasonal curve of mortality for all causes.

**Death-rate trend for selected causes of death.**—Tabulations of deaths by cause and other classifications are given in the general tables, numbers 1 to 4, inclusive. The number of deaths in the United States in 1942 and the crude death rate for each International List title and subdivision are given in table VII. Death rates for selected causes are tabulated in Part II, table I for each State and geographic division.

The trend of the death rates for certain causes may be seen in table Y, which presents death rates for selected causes in the expanding death-registration States during the period 1900 to 1942. In general, the trends are characterized by large reductions in the death rates for infectious diseases and by increases in the death rates for the so-called degenerative diseases, or diseases of older ages.

The six principal causes of death in 1940 were pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; tuberculosis of the respiratory system; diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines; diseases of the heart; intracranial lesions of vascular origin; and nephritis. Relatively high death rates were also reported for cancer and other malignant tumors; premature birth; typhoid and paratyphoid fever; and childhood diseases such as diphtheria, whooping cough, and scarlet fever. In the course of

public health progress, the death rates for all of the aforementioned causes of death, except diseases of the heart, nephritis, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and cancer, have undergone substantial reductions and were, in 1942, the lowest or among the lowest rates ever recorded in the history of national vital statistics.

Pneumonia and influenza with a death rate of 202.2 per 100,000 population was the leading cause of death in 1900. In 1942 this cause was fifth in the rank order with a death rate of 55.7 per 100,000 population. The death rate for this cause has decreased considerably in recent years because of the widespread use of sulfonamides and pneumonia serums in treatment. The tuberculosis death rates also reflect the remarkable advances in the treatment and prevention of this disease. The death rate for tuberculosis of the respiratory system was 174.5 per 100,000 population in 1900. By 1942, the death rate for this cause had dropped to 39.6 per 100,000 population.

Even more striking has been the decline in the death rates for diseases such as typhoid and paratyphoid fever, which decreased from a rate of 31.3 per 100,000 population in 1900 to 0.6 in 1942. The death rate for diphtheria showed a drop from 40.3 per 100,000 population in 1900 to 1.0 in 1942. Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines is another cause of death that has exhibited large reductions in the death rate during the period 1900 to 1942.

The declining death rates for communicable diseases have had a marked effect upon the trend of the crude death rate, but this effect has been partially offset by the increasing death rates for causes such as diseases of the heart, cancer and other malignant tumors, diabetes mellitus, and motor-vehicle accidents. Partly because of the aging of the general population, and also because of improvements in diagnosis, the death rate for heart diseases increased from 137.4 per 100,000 in 1900 to 295.2 in 1942. For similar reasons, the death rate for cancer has increased from 64.0 to 122.1 per 100,000 population during the same period. The death rate for diabetes mellitus shows a regular upward trend despite the widespread and continuous use of insulin by diabetics since its discovery in 1922. The diabetes death rate in 1942 continued at a high level.

Motor-vehicle accident deaths were not considered to be of sufficient importance to be tabulated separately as a cause of death until 1906. In 1942 the death rate for motor-vehicle accidents was 21.2 per 100,000 population as compared with the rate of 0.4 in 1906. The rate in 1942, however, represents a substantial reduction from the rate of 30.0 in 1941. This decline may be attributed to the tire and gasoline rationing program, and to the speed restrictions.

The decline in the mortality rates for infectious and preventable diseases can be attributed largely to the development in public health and medical practice. Since the turn of the century, great progress has been made in environmental sanitation, particularly with respect to water and milk supply; disposal of domestic and industrial wastes; immunization; and improvements in diagnostic aids and in the surgical and medical treatment of diseases. Perhaps the most important contribution to public health in recent years is the use of sulfonamides for the treatment of coccus infections. The sulfonamides have been effective, not only in the reduction of mortality from pneumonia but from other causes such as appendicitis and puerperal septicemia.

The increases from such causes as heart diseases and cancer are doubtless due to several reasons. The prevention of deaths from diseases of infancy and childhood, together with the decline in the birth rate, is producing a population with a higher proportion of persons in the older age groups in the United States. This fact, in itself, tends to increase the total death rates for diseases associated primarily with advanced age. Also, there is little doubt that improved diagnostic facilities and techniques and greater hospitalization have increased the number of deaths certified as due to cancer, as well as to certain other diseases.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE Y.—DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION) FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH:  
REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

YEAR	Total	Typhoid and para- typhoid fever	Cerebro- spinal (menin- gococcus) menin- gitis	Scarlet fever	Whoop- ing cough	Diph- theria	Tuber- culosis of respira- tory system, etc.*	Tuber- culosis (other forms)	Malaria	Syphilis	Cancer and other mali- gnant tumors	Diabetes mellitus	Exoph- thalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alco- holic)	Intra- cranial lesions of vas- cular origin	Diseases of the heart	Pneumo- nia (all forms) and influen- za
		1,2	6	8	9	10	13	14-22	28	30	45-55	61	63b	69	83	90-95	107-109, 33
1942	1,035.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.9	1.0	59.6	3.5	0.6	12.2	122.1	25.4	2.2	1.1	90.2	295.2	55.7
1941	1,050.4	0.8	0.5	0.3	2.8	1.0	40.9	3.7	0.9	13.3	120.2	25.5	2.5	1.4	89.1	290.2	63.9
1940	1,074.1	1.1	0.5	0.5	2.2	1.1	42.1	3.7	1.1	14.4	120.0	26.5	2.8	1.6	90.8	291.9	70.1
1939	1,060.4	1.5	0.7	0.7	2.3	1.5	43.1	4.0	1.3	15.0	117.5	25.5	2.8	1.8	87.8	275.5	75.7
1938	1,064.0	1.9	0.8	0.9	5.7	2.0	44.7	4.4	1.8	15.9	114.9	23.9	2.9	2.5	85.9	269.7	80.4
1937	1,125.9	2.1	1.7	1.4	3.9	2.0	49.2	4.7	2.1	16.1	112.4	23.7	2.9	2.5	86.7	268.9	114.9
1936	1,155.2	2.5	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.4	50.8	5.1	3.1	16.2	111.4	23.7	3.0	2.9	91.0	266.6	119.6
1935	1,084.5	2.8	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.1	49.9	5.2	3.6	15.4	108.2	22.5	2.8	2.8	85.7	245.4	104.2
1934	1,105.4	3.4	1.0	2.0	5.8	3.3	51.2	5.5	3.6	15.9	106.4	22.2	2.8	2.9	85.5	240.3	96.9
1933	1,086.7	3.6	1.2	2.0	5.8	3.9	53.7	5.9	3.7	15.1	102.3	21.4	2.7	3.1	84.1	226.0	95.7
1932	1,087.7	3.7	1.4	2.2	4.5	4.4	56.1	6.4	2.1	15.4	102.3	22.0	3.1	3.0	87.5	224.1	107.3
1931	1,106.5	4.5	2.4	2.2	3.9	4.8	60.4	7.4	2.1	15.4	99.0	20.4	3.2	4.2	86.8	213.4	107.5
1930	1,132.1	4.8	3.6	1.9	4.8	4.9	63.0	8.1	2.9	15.7	97.4	19.1	3.4	5.2	89.0	214.2	102.5
1929	1,137.8	4.2	4.5	2.1	6.2	6.5	67.0	8.3	3.5	15.6	95.8	18.8	3.3	5.7	90.8	211.2	146.5
1928	1,198.6	4.9	2.6	1.9	5.4	7.2	69.3	9.0	3.6	16.4	95.7	19.0	3.6	6.0	92.0	207.7	142.5
1927	1,151.5	5.3	1.6	2.3	6.8	7.7	70.1	9.5	2.6	16.4	95.2	17.4	3.9	4.8	88.1	195.3	102.2
1926	1,211.0	6.4	1.3	2.5	8.8	7.4	74.9	10.5	1.9	17.1	94.6	17.9	4.0	3.4	91.3	198.6	141.7
1925	1,168.1	7.8	1.0	2.7	6.7	7.8	74.1	10.7	2.0	17.3	92.0	16.8	3.4	3.0	89.5	184.8	121.7
1924	1,159.0	6.6	0.9	3.1	8.1	9.3	76.5	11.4	2.4	17.8	90.4	16.4	2.7	2.2	97.2	175.7	115.2
1923	1,213.0	6.7	1.0	3.5	9.6	12.0	80.4	11.4	2.8	17.9	88.4	17.7	2.1	2.3	95.7	174.0	151.7
1922	1,169.3	7.4	0.9	3.5	5.5	14.6	83.3	12.0	3.5	18.0	86.2	18.3	2.0	2.7	92.1	165.0	132.3
1921	1,149.8	8.8	1.4	5.3	9.1	17.7	84.5	13.2	3.5	17.5	85.5	16.7	1.7	2.7	89.2	156.2	98.7
1920	1,298.9	7.6	1.6	4.6	12.5	15.3	99.8	13.4	3.4	16.5	83.4	16.1	1.8	2.5	93.0	159.6	207.3
1919	1,289.4	9.2	1.8	2.8	5.6	14.9	111.3	14.4	3.8	16.2	81.0	15.0	1.8	3.1	89.9	147.9	225.0
1918	1,610.0	12.5	3.4	5.1	17.0	14.0	132.9	16.9	3.0	18.7	80.8	16.1	1.7	4.0	94.0	171.6	588.5
1917	1,597.1	13.3	3.8	5.5	10.5	15.6	126.2	17.3	3.0	19.1	80.8	16.9	1.6	4.0	95.9	169.9	164.5
1916	1,581.1	12.1	3.1	5.1	10.5	13.9	121.0	17.4	2.8	18.6	81.0	16.8	1.6	2.7	94.7	167.2	163.3
1915	1,517.6	11.8	1.4	5.6	8.2	15.2	122.6	17.5	1.6	17.7	80.7	17.6	1.5	1.1	94.5	163.9	145.9
1914	1,530.2	14.7	1.7	6.6	10.2	17.2	123.0	18.7	1.7	16.7	78.7	16.2	1.5	1.0	95.6	159.2	132.4
1913	1,380.6	17.5	1.5	7.7	10.1	18.1	123.7	19.7	2.0	16.2	78.5	15.4	1.5	0.7	91.1	154.6	140.8
1912	1,359.7	16.1	2.0	6.0	9.2	17.6	125.9	19.5	2.3	15.1	77.0	15.1	1.5	0.4	91.9	158.7	138.4
1911	1,590.5	20.1	0.8	8.6	11.0	18.4	134.2	20.9	2.3	15.3	74.2	15.1	1.3	0.3	91.8	156.4	145.4
1910	1,468.0	22.5	0.3	11.4	11.6	21.1	133.5	20.6	1.1	13.5	75.2	15.3	1.2	0.1	95.8	158.9	155.9
1909	1,424.7	20.2	1.1	11.1	10.0	19.9	134.9	21.3	1.4	12.9	74.0	14.1	1.2	0.0	95.5	153.0	148.1
1908	1,468.2	23.4	—	12.4	10.7	21.9	140.1	22.0	1.3	12.4	71.5	13.8	1.0	0	95.6	152.0	150.9
1907	1,592.5	28.2	—	9.8	11.3	24.2	152.0	22.2	1.8	12.4	71.4	14.2	0.9	0	104.5	166.6	180.0
1906	1,571.8	30.9	—	7.3	16.1	26.3	153.3	22.6	2.3	14.1	69.3	13.4	0.8	0	98.6	154.2	156.3
1905	1,588.9	22.4	—	6.8	8.9	15.1	157.1	22.9	2.5	13.6	73.4	14.1	0.7	0	105.9	161.9	169.3
1904	1,540.0	23.9	—	11.6	5.8	29.3	165.8	22.5	2.9	13.9	71.5	14.2	0.7	0	108.6	163.7	192.1
1903	1,562.8	24.6	—	12.3	14.3	31.1	155.6	21.5	3.0	13.2	70.0	12.7	0.8	0.0	105.2	151.8	169.3
1902	1,548.1	26.4	—	11.9	12.4	29.8	154.4	19.9	4.0	12.9	66.3	11.7	0.6	0	103.9	145.4	161.3
1901	1,541.5	27.6	—	13.6	8.7	35.5	169.4	20.5	5.0	12.5	66.4	11.6	0.6	0	106.9	140.0	157.2
1900	1,719.1	31.3	—	9.6	12.2	40.3	174.5	19.9	6.2	12.0	64.0	11.0	0.5	0.0	106.9	137.4	202.2

YEAR	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	Diarrhea, enter- itis, and ulcer- ation of intes- times	Appen- dicitis	Hernia, intes- tinal obstruc- tion	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septi- cemia	Puerperal toxemias	Other puerperal causes	Congen- ital mal- forma- tions	Preme- aturity birth	Suicide	Homicide	Motor- vehicle acci- dents	Other accidents	All other causes*
	117	119, 120	121	122	124	130-132	140, 142a, 145A, 147	141a, c, 144, 148	141a, b, 142b, 143, 145B, 146, 149, 150	157	159	163, 164	165-168	170	169, 171-195	
1942	6.9	8.8	6.5	8.6	9.4	72.4	2.1	1.4	1.8	11.9	25.8	12.0	5.8	21.2	50.5	138.0
1941	6.7	10.5	8.1	8.7	8.9	75.1	2.4	1.5	2.0	10.5	25.1	12.9	6.0	30.0	46.3	138.8
1940	6.8	10.3	9.9	9.0	9.6	81.4	2.0	1.7	2.1	10.0	24.5	14.3	6.2	26.1	47.3	142.6
1939	6.8	11.6	10.8	9.4	8.3	82.9	2.9	1.7	2.4	9.5	24.6	14.1	6.4	24.7	46.0	141.4
1938	6.5	14.3	11.0	9.7	8.3	77.4	2.6	1.9	3.2	9.3	25.2	15.3	6.8	25.1	47.2	144.0
1937	6.8	14.7	11.9	10.2	8.5	79.9	2.9	2.1	3.4	9.2	26.1	15.0	7.6	30.8	50.9	150.7
1936	6.7	16.4	12.9	10.5	8.3	83.5	3.6	2.2	3.7	9.4	26.3	14.3	8.0	29.7	56.2	159.0
1935	6.6	14.1	12.7	10.3	7.9	81.3	4.1	2.1	3.6	9.3	26.0	14.3	8.3	28.6	49.8	156.0
1934																

# INTRODUCTION

13

**Death rates for selected causes of death, by age.**—Table Z, which shows the age-specific death rates for selected causes in 1942, indicates the mortality experience of the various age groups with respect to a number of causes of death. The age-specific death rates for all causes show that once the health hazards surrounding the period of infancy are overcome, the chances of survival are materially increased. Of all the age groups exposed to the risk of death, children between the ages of 10 and 14 years have the most favorable mortality experience. The death rate for this age group is slightly lower than that for children 5 to 9 years of age but is considerably lower than the death rate for the next older age group, 15 to

19 years. The death rates then increase gradually and as old age approaches the increment in the death rate becomes greater.

The age-specific death rates for all causes are summations of the rates for the individual causes. The probability of dying from specific diseases differs with age, and each cause of death has its characteristic age distribution. In general, the various causes of death may be placed in the broad categories of infant causes, childhood diseases, diseases of adulthood, and causes peculiar to advanced age. There are other causes that overlap over the various age groups, and also some that affect all persons regardless of age in about the same manner.

TABLE Z.—DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION) FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

AGE	Total	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Cerebro-spinal (meningo-coccus) meningitis	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Malaria	Syphilis	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pallagra (except alcoholic)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	Disorders of ear, nose, and throat	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart
		1,2	6	8	9	10	15	14-22	28	50	36	45-55	58	61	65b	69	85	89, 104, 115	90a, 92c, 95c, 95b
All ages	1,035.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.9	1.0	39.6	3.5	0.6	12.2	0.4	122.1	1.1	25.4	2.2	1.1	90.2	3.8	18.9
Under 1 year	4,800.0	0.5	6.9	1.1	76.5	4.1	10.2	11.8	3.1	35.7	1.4	5.3	0.2	0.8	0	0	8.1	30.6	0.1
1 to 4 years	245.7	0.3	1.9	1.4	7.5	8.1	5.0	7.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	4.4	0.9	0.8	0.0	1.7	6.0	0.9	
5 to 9 years	95.6	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.5	2.4	2.1	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.9	2.8	2.0	0.8	0.0	0.9	5.9	2.9	
10 to 14 years	87.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.5	4.7	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.6	2.2	1.5	0.0	0.7	2.3	4.5	
15 to 19 years	153.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.0	0.1	22.1	2.4	0.2	1.1	0.7	4.4	1.4	2.3	0.5	0.1	1.5	5.9	
20 to 24 years	223.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.1	42.9	3.4	0.3	2.3	0.3	6.3	1.0	2.3	0.4	0.2	2.3	2.3	
25 to 29 years	251.6	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.1	47.5	5.1	0.5	3.6	0.3	11.3	0.7	2.5	0.8	0.3	4.0	8.2	
30 to 34 years	307.0	0.6	0.5	0.1	0	0.1	49.1	5.0	0.4	7.3	0.2	25.1	0.9	2.9	0.9	0.4	6.9	2.4	
35 to 59 years	410.9	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	50.0	3.0	0.4	12.3	0.2	44.0	0.9	4.0	1.6	0.6	14.5	2.3	
40 to 44 years	575.0	0.6	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	53.5	3.5	0.5	18.2	0.1	78.0	1.0	7.6	2.0	0.8	30.6	2.6	
45 to 49 years	831.4	0.5	0.5	0.0	0	0.2	57.2	3.2	0.6	22.0	0.1	151.7	0.6	15.4	3.1	1.0	56.8	2.9	
50 to 54 years	1,211.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	63.7	4.0	0.8	27.4	0.1	207.4	0.7	31.3	4.5	1.5	99.0	3.3	
55 to 59 years	1,754.2	0.7	0.5	0.0	0	0.1	64.9	3.7	0.8	33.6	0.1	305.2	0.8	57.8	6.0	2.3	155.2	3.5	
60 to 64 years	2,558.6	0.7	0.5	0	0.0	0.2	68.4	4.1	1.3	35.7	0.2	439.1	0.6	101.2	8.9	2.8	260.2	4.1	
65 to 69 years	3,805.9	0.5	0.5	0.0	0	0.2	71.2	5.1	0.9	37.3	0.1	605.0	1.2	159.6	9.6	5.6	444.7	5.4	
70 to 74 years	5,655.3	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	74.0	5.1	2.0	32.7	0.1	803.9	1.0	211.4	11.0	7.4	714.0	5.6	
75 years and over	11,789.5	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.1	68.9	5.2	2.7	28.4	0.0	1,164.5	2.8	251.8	8.5	12.8	1,504.0	10.5	

AGE	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	Diseases of heart (other forms)	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Appendicitis	Cirrhosis of the liver	Biliary calculi, other diseases of gall-bladder	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations	Premature birth	Sui-cide	Homicide	Motor-vehicle accidents	All other causes*	
All ages	84.9	191.4	55.7	6.9	8.8	6.3	8.6	9.4	5.1	72.4	2.1	3.3	11.9	25.8	12.0	5.8	21.2	50.5	127.6
Under 1 year	1.2	7.7	682.8	0.8	350.9	1.2	24.9	0.5	0.4	6.3	0	0	578.2	1,459.3	0	4.3	4.1	114.2	1,568.8
1 to 4 years	0.2	2.8	47.8	0.1	18.0	5.1	2.9	0.5	0.1	3.2	0	0	10.8	...	0.6	10.8	38.5	54.1	
5 to 9 years	0.1	1.9	7.6	0.0	1.2	4.3	1.1	0.1	0.0	2.3	0	0	2.4	...	0.0	0.4	10.4	19.0	
10 to 14 years	0.1	2.8	5.6	0.0	0.4	5.3	0.7	0.2	0.0	2.4	0.1	0.1	1.6	...	0.5	0.6	7.8	20.6	
15 to 19 years	0.5	5.3	7.6	0.2	0.5	4.9	1.0	0.5	0.1	4.2	2.6	3.6	1.5	...	3.1	4.3	22.7	26.4	
20 to 24 years	1.2	7.5	9.7	0.9	0.8	4.3	1.7	0.4	0.4	6.4	5.8	7.8	1.5	...	7.1	9.6	27.6	39.9	
25 to 29 years	3.0	10.8	11.3	1.9	0.7	5.7	2.1	1.1	0.7	7.9	5.5	9.0	0.9	...	10.0	10.8	21.3	33.9	
30 to 34 years	7.4	17.9	14.9	3.1	0.8	4.3	3.0	3.0	1.3	13.1	5.6	8.8	0.6	...	13.2	11.0	18.6	30.7	
35 to 39 years	20.2	30.7	20.9	5.2	1.1	4.9	5.0	6.8	2.5	21.4	4.5	8.3	0.7	...	14.9	10.2	18.8	33.2	
40 to 44 years	44.8	59.1	28.4	7.5	1.5	6.3	5.6	10.6	3.8	35.2	1.8	5.7	0.6	...	17.7	8.1	18.1	35.7	
45 to 49 years	88.5	110.9	36.4	12.1	1.4	7.5	8.5	16.1	6.6	55.4	0.2	0.5	0.5	...	20.1	6.9	21.7	40.2	
50 to 54 years	143.6	193.8	46.3	15.4	1.7	8.5	11.7	21.2	9.5	80.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	...	22.3	5.4	24.7	46.3	
55 to 59 years	219.4	315.5	63.7	20.1	2.4	10.5	16.9	27.0	15.1	123.2	0	0.0	0.5	...	27.6	4.4	29.0	53.0	
60 to 64 years	325.6	530.5	90.4	23.8	5.3	11.6	22.1	31.8	17.7	191.6	0	0	0.3	...	28.7	3.9	55.4	67.2	
65 to 69 years	450.5	676.6	136.1	26.3	5.1	12.9	29.8	37.7	24.3	317.1	0	0	0.5	...	27.8	3.4	42.4	92.3	
70 to 74 years	592.3	1,464.5	217.8	26.5	7.6	14.0	45.4	42.9	29.8	502.0	0	0	0.2	...	29.1	2.5	42.4	149.7	
75 years and over	867.1	5,642.0	593.2	35.9	22.7	15.7	86.5	52.5	45.8	1,178.5	0	0	0.4	...	32.5	2.8	51.2	510.6	

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

Infant mortality rates as conventionally computed<sup>a</sup> give somewhat biased results since the infant population as obtained from live births is not exactly related to the infant deaths occurring during the year, particularly during periods of

rapidly changing numbers of births. Inasmuch as the deaths under 1 year of age during 1 calendar year are deaths not only of infants born that year but also of infants born during parts of the previous year, the infant mortality rate will be too high if the number of births is decreasing. On the other hand, the rate will be too low when the number of births is increasing since the deaths for some of the births of the preceding year would be related to a greater number of births for the year in question. Corrections for such errors can be made

<sup>a</sup> Infant deaths occurring during specified time period  
Live births occurring during specified time period X 1,000.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

by relating the infant deaths not to the births occurring in only 1 year, but to the births occurring in the 2 calendar years in which infants dying in the first year of life have been born.

The correction factor to be applied to the denominator of the rates has varied because of the improvement in infant mortality since the formation of the birth-registration area. For example, in 1910, Glover estimated that about 70 percent of the births for the year of death and 30 percent of the births for the preceding year were to be used in order to make the denominator comparable with the numerator of the rate. The corresponding figures for 1942 were 83.3 and 16.7 percents, respectively.

TABLE AA.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES ADJUSTED AND UNADJUSTED FOR CHANGING NUMBER OF BIRTHS: STATES<sup>1</sup> IN THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS		YEAR	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	
	Unad- justed <sup>2</sup>	Adjusted <sup>3</sup> for changing number of births		Unad- justed <sup>2</sup>	Adjusted <sup>3</sup> for changing number of births
1942	40.4	41.1	1928	68.2	68.0
1941	45.3	45.9	1927	64.5	64.4
1940	47.0	47.4	1926	73.2	72.8
1939	48.0	48.0	1925	71.5	70.6
1938	51.0	51.4	1924	71.1	71.5
1937	54.4	54.7	1923	77.1	77.3
1936	57.1	57.1	1922	76.2	75.2
1935	55.7	55.7	1921	75.8	76.6
1934	60.1	60.5	1920	86.3	87.9
1933	57.1	56.5	1919	86.6	—
1932	57.6	57.4	1918	100.9	—
1931	61.6	61.0	1917	95.8	—
1930	64.6	64.8	1916	101.0	—
1929	67.2	66.6	1915	99.9	—

<sup>1</sup> It was necessary to compute rates for a group of States comparable to that for the previous year, because of the expanding registration area.

<sup>2</sup> Computed by conventional method. These rates differ in some instances from those previously published for the birth-registration area since they are for the same group of States for which adjusted rates were computed.

<sup>3</sup> Adjustment made by allocating infant deaths to year of birth.

As may be seen from table AA, the greatest difference between the adjusted and the conventionally computed infant mortality rate during the period 1920 to 1942 was 1.9 percent in 1920. The infant mortality rate computed by the usual method for that year was too low. Examination of table AA also shows the effect of the increase in the number of births in recent years upon the infant mortality rates. For example, in 1940 the conventional rate understated the infant mortality rate by 0.9 percent; in 1941 by 1.3 percent; and in 1942 the conventional rate was 1.7 percent too low. It is apparent from these figures that during periods of increasing numbers of births the unadjusted infant mortality rates indicate a more favorable infant mortality experience than is actually the case. During periods of declining numbers of births, the converse will be true. Although the differences are not great, errors caused by variations in the number of births from year to year may in some instances lead to erroneous conclusions. For example, the unadjusted infant mortality rate for 1922 was 76.2 per 1,000 live births, an increase of 0.5 percent over the corresponding rate of 75.8 for 1921. However, when adjusted for infants born in 1921, the rate was 75.2 per 1,000 live births, or a decrease of 1.8 percent from the corrected rate of 76.6. The rate for 1925 was also subject to the same kind of error.

The infant mortality rate for 1942 adjusted for infants born in 1941 was 41.1 per 1,000 live births. This rate was 1.7 percent higher than the conventional rate of 40.4 per 1,000 births. In view of the relatively large variations in the annual number of births in recent years, the apparent changes in the infant mortality rate based upon births for a single calendar year should be examined critically before drawing conclusions.

Except for the data presented in tables AA and AE, infant mortality rates given in these reports are unadjusted for the changing number of births. The annual rates, as indicated in table AA, are not seriously affected by this factor. Although it would be desirable to adjust all infant mortality rates, it was not found practicable to do so in these reports since appropriate correction factors were not available for all of the detailed tabulations.

**Trend of the infant mortality rate.**—In 1942 there were 113,492 deaths of infants under 1 year of age registered in the United States. This is a slight decrease in the number of infant deaths as compared with that reported for 1941, despite the large increase in the number of births. The infant mortality rate for 1942 was the lowest ever recorded for the birth-registration area.

As may be seen from table AA, the trend of the infant mortality rate has been steadily downward since the establishment of the birth-registration area. The infant mortality rate (unadjusted) was 99.9 in 1915, and twice thereafter (in 1916 and 1918) the rate exceeded 100. Although there was a definite rise in the infant mortality rate in 1918, the year of the influenza pandemic, the effect of the epidemic among infants was insignificant compared with its devastating results in the general population. Since 1918, there has been a steady and a rapid decrease in the infant mortality rate.

TABLE AB.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000  
LIVE BIRTHS) BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Total	White	Negro	Other
1942	40.4	37.3	64.2	74.1
1941	45.3	41.2	74.1	88.6
1940	47.0	43.2	72.9	91.0
1939	48.0	44.3	73.2	97.2
1938	51.0	47.1	77.9	102.4
1937	54.4	50.3	82.0	108.9
1936	57.1	52.9	86.1	120.0
1935	55.7	51.9	81.9	110.8
1934	60.1	54.5	91.0	114.5
1933	58.1	52.8	85.4	127.5
1932	57.6	53.3	84.1	105.5
1931	61.6	56.7	92.7	117.8
1930	64.6	59.6	99.5	141.1
1929	67.6	63.2	101.5	119.3
1928	68.7	64.0	105.9	111.8
1927	64.6	60.6	99.9	103.4
1926	73.3	70.0	112.1	108.9
1925	71.7	68.3	112.0	95.6
1924	70.8	66.8	114.1	95.0
1923	77.1	73.5	119.9	85.8
1922	76.2	73.2	111.7	89.9
1921	75.6	72.5	110.7	78.8
1920	85.8	82.1	135.6	89.6
1919	86.6	85.0	134.3	88.2
1918	100.9	97.4	162.5	126.4
1917	93.8	90.5	148.6	142.5
1916	101.0	98.0	184.3	204.8
1915	99.9	98.6	180.6	196.2

The reduction in infant mortality has occurred in both the white and Negro races, as shown in table AB. Although the rate for Negroes is considerably higher than that for the white race, the rate of decrease of the infant mortality rate for Negroes has been slightly greater than that for the white race. The infant mortality rate for other races is based on relatively few deaths so the rate is quite variable. In 1942 the infant mortality rate for each race group was lower than that for the preceding year.

**Infant mortality rates by age.**—Mortality rates for infants at various ages during the first year of life are given in table AC. These data are given for the birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1928. The total infant mortality rate has decreased from 68.7 per 1,000 live births in 1928 to 40.4 in 1942. The mortality rate for infants under 1 month has decreased from 37.2 to 25.7, while the mortality rate

# INTRODUCTION

15

for infants over 1 month of age declined from 31.5 to 14.7 in the same period. The most notable feature of table AC is that, although relatively large gains have been made for almost every age group, little reduction was made in the rate for deaths of infants under 1 day until recent years. From 1928 to 1937, the rate for deaths under 1 day was approximately 15 per 1,000 live births, but during the past 5 years the rate has decreased somewhat. In 1942 the mortality rate for infants under 1 day of age was 12.3 per 1,000 live births, a substantial decrease from the rate of 13.2 for the preceding year.

TABLE AC.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935
Under 1 year	40.4	45.3	47.0	48.0	51.0	54.4	57.1	55.7
Under 1 day	12.3	13.2	13.9	14.1	14.1	14.7	15.1	15.0
1 day	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.7
2 days	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4
3 to 6 days	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.4
1 week	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1
2 weeks	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0
3 weeks	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8
Under 1 month	25.7	27.7	28.8	29.3	29.6	31.3	32.6	32.4
1 month	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.4
2 months	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.5
3 to 5 months	4.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.7	7.2	7.7	7.1
6 to 8 months	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.8
9 to 11 months	1.9	2.5	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.5
Under 1 year	60.1	58.1	57.6	61.6	64.6	67.6	68.7	
Under 1 day	15.4	15.1	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.3	
1 day	3.9	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.4	
2 days	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	
3 to 6 days	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.7	5.1	5.3	5.4	
1 week	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.1	
2 weeks	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	
3 weeks	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	
Under 1 month	34.1	34.0	33.5	34.6	35.7	36.9	37.2	
1 month	4.8	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.5	
2 months	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.5	4.4	
3 to 5 months	7.8	7.2	7.2	8.0	8.8	9.2	9.3	
6 to 8 months	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.7	6.2	6.5	6.9	
9 to 11 months	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.4	

Infant mortality rates at various ages during the first year of life, by race, are shown in table AD for 1942. The difference between "White" and "Negro" infant mortality rates was proportionately greater during later infancy than during the first days of life. The rate for the white race under 1 day was 12.1 per 1,000 live births, or 83 percent of the rate for the Negroes. A similar comparison of mortality rates for infants 2 weeks of age shows that the rate for the white race was 57 percent of that for the Negroes. The rate for white infants 1 month of age and over was 12.8 per 1,000 live births, or only 44 percent as high as that for the Negroes.

**Infant mortality by month.**—Table AE shows the infant mortality rates for the United States, by month, for each year from 1938 to 1942, inclusive. These are adjusted rates which take into account the changing birth rates. As indicated in the discussion of infant mortality, errors are introduced in the rates computed in the conventional manner when the changing number of births is not taken into consideration. The rates presented here were adjusted by allocating the infant deaths to the month of birth of the infant.

The infant mortality rate for each month of 1942 was significantly lower than the rates for the corresponding month in the past. The highest infant mortality rate in 1942 occurred in January and the minimum rate in September. The January maximum does not appear to be as high as might be expected on the basis of the data for past years. Also, there was relatively little seasonal variation in the infant mortality rates in 1942 as compared with that for other years.

TABLE AD.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
Under 1 year	40.4	37.3	64.2	74.1
Male	44.8	41.6	70.3	79.9
Female	35.7	32.7	57.9	67.9
Under 1 day	12.3	12.1	14.5	11.6
Male	15.9	15.6	16.3	12.4
Female	10.6	10.4	12.6	10.8
1 day	3.3	3.2	4.2	2.8
Male	3.7	3.6	4.6	3.1
Female	2.8	2.7	3.9	2.4
2 days	2.1	2.0	2.8	2.5
Male	2.5	2.4	3.2	2.8
Female	1.7	1.6	2.5	2.0
3 to 6 days	3.1	2.9	5.1	4.3
Male	3.7	3.4	5.8	4.9
Female	2.6	2.3	4.3	3.7
1 week	2.2	2.0	3.9	3.5
Male	2.4	2.1	4.3	3.0
Female	1.6	1.8	3.5	3.6
2 weeks	1.4	1.3	2.5	2.4
Male	1.6	1.4	2.4	2.6
Female	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.2
3 weeks	1.2	1.1	2.1	2.7
Male	1.3	1.2	2.2	2.7
Female	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.6
Under 1 month	25.7	24.5	34.9	29.5
Male	29.1	27.8	38.9	31.7
Female	22.1	21.0	30.7	27.3
1 month	2.9	2.5	5.5	6.5
Male	3.1	2.7	6.1	7.8
Female	2.6	2.3	4.9	5.2
2 months	2.5	2.1	4.5	6.4
Male	2.6	2.3	4.8	8.1
Female	2.1	1.8	4.2	4.7
3 months	1.9	1.6	3.7	5.2
Male	2.0	1.7	4.0	5.2
Female	1.8	1.5	3.4	5.2
4 months	1.5	1.3	3.1	4.7
Male	1.7	1.5	3.3	5.2
Female	1.4	1.2	3.0	4.2
5 months	1.3	1.1	2.6	4.4
Male	1.4	1.2	2.8	4.9
Female	1.2	1.0	2.3	3.9
6 months	1.1	1.0	2.5	2.9
Male	1.2	1.0	2.7	2.9
Female	1.1	0.9	2.3	3.0
7 months	1.0	0.8	2.0	2.7
Male	1.0	0.9	2.1	3.3
Female	0.9	0.7	1.8	2.2
8 months	0.8	0.7	1.7	3.1
Male	0.9	0.8	1.8	3.1
Female	0.8	0.7	1.6	3.0
9 months	0.7	0.6	1.5	2.5
Male	0.7	0.6	1.6	1.6
Female	0.7	0.6	1.4	3.4
10 months	0.6	0.5	1.1	5.2
Male	0.6	0.5	1.2	3.3
Female	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.0
11 months	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.9
Male	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.9
Female	0.5	0.5	1.0	2.9

TABLE AE.—ADJUSTED MONTHLY INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY ALLOCATING INFANT DEATHS TO MONTH OF BIRTH: UNITED STATES

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total <sup>1</sup>	41.1	45.9	47.4	48.0	51.4
January	47.8	57.8	56.7	58.1	56.1
February	45.2	50.0	50.8	53.7	52.4
March	46.1	51.3	50.4	52.9	53.8
April	42.0	45.0	46.6	47.7	51.6
May	41.1	44.1	46.1	47.2	53.9
June	39.7	45.2	43.7	46.4	52.3
July	40.9	44.4	44.9	46.1	50.1
August	38.2	42.6	42.1	42.7	49.2
September	38.1	41.3	41.4	42.6	46.7
October	38.6	44.9	44.9	44.6	47.9
November	38.4	43.6	48.6	45.4	49.0
December	42.8	43.6	53.8	48.8	54.3

<sup>1</sup> Annual rate also adjusted. See p. 14.

In the annual volumes prior to 1941, the monthly infant mortality rates were computed on the basis of the infant deaths recorded for each month and the live births occurring during the corresponding month. Infant mortality rates computed by

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

this method do not approximate the true seasonal pattern as well as the monthly rates based upon live births for the entire year distributed proportionately over each month. These rates are given in table AE. However, even these rates show large deviations from rates adjusted for changing birth rates. Table AF shows a comparison between the rates for 1942 as given in table AE and the infant mortality rates based upon infant deaths allocated to the month of birth. The conventionally computed infant mortality rates for the first 8 months of 1942 understated the corrected or adjusted rates, and those for the last 4 months overstated the adjusted rates for the corresponding months. In the first 8 months, the infant mortality rates as conventionally computed were from 0.8 to 10.2 percent lower than the adjusted infant mortality rates for the corresponding months. In the last 4 months, the conventional infant mortality rates were from 2.6 to 5.5 percent higher than the corresponding rates adjusted for the changing number of births.

These differences between the adjusted and the unadjusted infant mortality rates for the changing number of births emphasize again the importance of taking into consideration such changes, particularly in the computation of monthly infant mortality rates.

TABLE AF.—COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BASED UPON MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, AND DEATHS ALLOCATED TO THE MONTH OF BIRTH: UNITED STATES, 1942

MONTH	Monthly distribution method	Adjusted rates	Difference	Percentage difference
January	43.4	47.8	-4.4	-9.2
February	44.4	45.2	-0.8	-1.8
March	42.4	46.1	-3.7	-8.0
April	38.6	42.0	-3.4	-8.1
May	36.9	41.1	-4.2	-10.2
June	37.2	39.7	-2.5	-6.3
July	39.1	40.9	-1.8	-4.4
August	37.9	38.2	-0.3	-0.8
September	40.2	38.1	+2.1	+5.5
October	40.5	38.6	+1.9	+4.9
November	40.4	38.4	+2.0	+5.2
December	43.9	42.8	+1.1	+2.6

The differences between the rates computed by the two methods are relatively large at the beginning of the year but they become progressively smaller towards the end of the year. It is apparent from these results that the rates given in table AE underestimate the true monthly infant mortality rates.

**Infant mortality rates by cause of death.**—As may be seen from table AG, which presents infant mortality rates for selected causes for the years 1937 to 1942, the principal causes of infant deaths are premature birth; pneumonia (all forms); congenital malformations; injury at birth; and diarrhea,

enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines. Except for injury at birth and congenital malformations, the rates for the other principal causes of infant deaths showed marked decreases in recent years.

TABLE AG.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937
All causes-----	40.4	45.3	47.0	48.0	51.0	54.4
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Scarlet fever-----8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Whooping cough-----9	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.4	1.4
Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)-----10	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Erysipelas-----11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Tetanus-----12	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----14	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----15-22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Septicemia and purulent infection-----24	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
Dysentery-----27	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Malaria-----28	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Syphilis-----30	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7
Influenza-----33	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.7
Measles-----35	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-----1-5,7,23,25,26,29,31,32,34,36-44	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland-----64	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Rickets-----70	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Hemorrhagic conditions-----72	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Anemias (except splenic anemia)-----73	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-----80	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)-----81	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----85	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Convulsions-----86	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process-----88	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Other diseases, nervous system-----82,84,85,87,88	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of circulatory system-----90-103	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	5.1	5.4	6.3	6.1	7.0	7.5
Other diseases of respiratory system-----104-106,110-114	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*-----115	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of stomach-----117,118	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119	2.8	3.7	3.5	4.0	5.0	5.3
Hernia-----122a	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Peritonitis (cause not stated)-----129	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other diseases, digestive system-----116,121,123-128	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases, genito-urinary system-----130,131,133-139	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue-----151-153	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Congenital malformations-----157	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6
Congenital debility-----158	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.6
Premature birth-----159	12.3	13.3	15.7	14.2	14.3	15.3
Injury at birth-----160	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4
Other diseases peculiar to first year-----161	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.2
Accidental mechanical suffocation-----182	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Other violence or accident-----156-181,183-195	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Ill-defined and unknown causes-----199,200	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.8	3.0
All other causes-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

---

---

## **SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES**

---

---

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1941

(The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain, not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated midyear population	LIVE BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Ratio per 1,000 live births
<b>United States (registration States):</b>									
1941	135,217,064	2,513,427	18.9	1,397,642	10.5	113,949	45.3	75,133	29.9
1940	131,970,224	2,560,399	17.9	1,417,269	10.7	110,984	47.0	73,802	31.3
1939	130,879,718	2,265,588	17.8	1,387,897	10.6	108,846	48.0	72,598	32.0
1938	129,824,989	2,286,962	17.6	1,361,381	10.6	116,702	51.0	73,437	32.1
1935	127,250,232	2,155,105	16.9	1,382,752	10.9	120,138	55.7	77,119	35.8
1930	(1)	2,203,958	18.9	1,327,240	11.5	142,413	64.6	86,466	39.2
1925	(2)	1,878,880	21.3	1,191,809	11.7	134,652	71.7	71,519	38.1
1920	(3)	1,508,874	23.7	1,118,070	15.0	129,531	85.8	—	—
<b>Australia:</b>									
1941	7,102,052	134,525	18.9	71,176	10.0	5,344	39.7	—	—
1940	7,032,361	126,347	18.0	68,384	9.7	4,855	38.4	—	—
1939	6,961,846	122,691	17.7	69,147	9.9	4,698	38.2	—	—
1938	6,894,847	120,415	17.5	66,451	9.6	4,607	38.3	—	—
1935	6,725,532	111,325	16.6	63,599	9.5	4,429	38.8	—	—
1930	6,466,019	128,399	19.9	55,351	8.6	6,055	47.2	—	—
1925	5,940,977	135,792	22.9	54,568	9.2	7,251	53.4	—	—
1920	5,359,142	136,406	25.5	56,289	10.5	9,431	69.1	—	—
<b>Canada:<sup>4</sup></b>									
1941	5 11,506,655	255,317	22.2	114,639	10.0	15,236	59.7	6,882	27.0
1940	11,571,000	244,315	21.5	110,927	9.8	13,783	56.4	6,654	27.2
1939	11,501,000	229,468	20.3	108,951	9.6	13,939	60.7	6,385	27.7
1938	11,195,000	229,446	20.5	106,817	9.5	14,517	63.3	6,426	28.0
1935	10,921,000	221,451	20.3	105,587	9.7	15,730	71.0	6,449	29.1
1930	10,195,000	243,495	23.9	109,306	10.7	21,742	89.5	7,707	31.7
1925	6,735,000	154,861	23.0	66,477	9.9	12,169	78.6	5,296	34.2
1920	6,272,000	166,741	26.6	77,722	12.4	16,695	100.1	6,440	38.6
<b>Chile:</b>									
1941	5 5,094,495	165,006	32.4	100,091	19.6	33,033	200.2	8,171	49.5
1940	5,023,539	166,593	33.2	107,771	22.5	36,190	217.2	8,047	48.5
1939	4,645,510	163,589	35.2	114,141	24.6	36,786	224.6	7,955	48.6
1938	4,618,809	154,927	35.5	115,719	24.5	36,512	235.7	8,239	55.2
1935	4,485,792	153,151	34.1	112,364	25.0	38,432	250.9	7,848	51.2
1930	4,267,445	169,395	39.5	105,140	24.5	39,706	234.4	5,866	34.6
1925	3,929,086	156,225	39.8	108,787	27.7	40,276	257.8	4,757	30.4
1920	5,753,799	146,725	39.1	115,428	30.7	38,654	265.4	4,122	28.1
<b>England and Wales:</b>									
1941	7 41,460,000	* 587,228	* 14.2	* 535,180	* 12.9	* 34,550	* 58.8	* 20,902	* 35.6
1940	41,460,000	* 607,029	* 14.6	* 581,587	* 14.0	* 33,892	* 55.8	* 22,751	* 37.4
1939	41,460,000	619,352	14.9	499,504	12.1	31,190	50.4	24,309	39.2
1938	41,215,000	621,204	15.1	478,829	11.6	32,724	52.7	24,729	39.8
1935	40,645,000	598,758	14.7	477,401	11.7	34,092	56.9	25,435	42.5
1930	59,801,000	648,811	16.3	455,427	11.4	38,902	60.0	27,577	42.5
1925	58,935,000	710,582	18.3	472,841	12.1	53,318	75.0	—	—
1920	37,247,000	957,782	25.7	466,130	12.5	76,552	79.9	—	—
<b>Scotland:</b>									
1941	7 5,006,700	* 89,743	* 17.9	* 72,558	* 14.5	* 7,426	82.7	* 3,689	* 41.1
1940	5,006,700	86,403	17.3	72,775	14.5	6,766	78.3	3,796	43.9
1939	5,006,700	86,899	17.4	64,413	12.9	5,955	68.5	3,832	44.1
1938	4,993,100	88,627	17.7	62,953	12.6	6,163	69.5	—	—
1935	4,952,500	87,928	17.8	65,331	13.2	6,754	76.8	—	—
1930	4,845,886	94,549	18.5	64,285	13.5	7,852	83.0	—	—
1925	4,866,225	104,137	21.4	65,507	13.5	9,430	90.6	—	—
1920	4,864,396	136,546	28.1	68,179	14.0	12,565	92.0	—	—
<b>France:<sup>8</sup></b>									
1941 <sup>a</sup>	10 39,303,000	* 493,284	* 12.6	* 660,279	* 16.8	11 36,010	* 73	—	—
1940 <sup>a</sup>	* 40,300,000	534,897	13.3	734,550	18.2	11 45,676	91	—	—
1939 <sup>a</sup>	5 41,950,000	613,582	14.6	642,588	15.5	11 38,656	65	—	—
1938 <sup>a</sup>	41,980,000	612,158	14.6	646,879	15.4	40,113	65.5	22,258	36.4
1935 <sup>a</sup>	41,940,000	640,527	15.3	658,379	15.7	44,137	68.9	24,055	37.6
1930 <sup>a</sup>	41,610,000	749,953	18.0	648,886	15.6	58,630	78.2	26,044	34.7
1925 <sup>a</sup>	40,610,000	770,060	19.0	707,816	17.4	68,529	89.0	28,986	37.6
1920 <sup>a</sup>	39,000,000	853,518	21.4	671,057	17.2	82,691	99.2	35,427	42.5
<b>Germany:<sup>12</sup></b>									
1941	11 70,342,000	* 1,308,367	* 18.6	* 846,478	* 12.0	11 82,427	* 63	—	—
1940	* 70,000,000	1,402,040	20.0	888,708	12.7	11 88,329	63	—	—
1939	69,317,000	1,407,499	20.3	853,235	12.5	84,449	60.0	—	—
1938	68,424,800	1,348,554	19.7	799,220	11.7	80,815	59.9	—	—
1935	66,871,000	1,263,976	18.9	792,018	11.8	86,649	68.6	33,099	26.2
1930	65,084,000	1,144,151	17.6	718,807	11.0	96,887	84.7	36,427	31.8
1925	65,166,000	1,311,259	20.8	753,017	11.9	137,927	105.2	44,414	33.9
1920	61,794,000	1,599,287	25.9	932,929	15.1	209,723	151.1	52,506	32.7
<b>Italy:</b>									
1941	13 44,553,000	* 937,546	* 21.1	* 621,738	* 14.0	11 107,818	* 115	—	—
1940	* 44,650,000	1,046,479	23.4	606,907	13.6	* 108,834	* 104.0	—	—
1939	44,300,000	1,040,213	23.5	591,485	13.4	100,891	97.0	—	—
1938	13 43,778,534	1,037,180	23.7	612,229	14.0	110,221	106.3	34,205	33.0
1935	42,631,062	996,703	23.4	593,856	13.9	100,876	101.2	33,849	34.0
1930	40,887,590	1,092,678	26.7	576,751	14.1	115,283	105.5	39,886	36.5
1925	39,112,440	1,109,761	28.4	670,296	17.1	132,405	119.3	48,117	43.4
1920	36,368,198	1,158,041	31.8	681,749	18.7	146,718	126.7	52,587	45.2
<b>Japan (proper):</b>									
1941	11 73,969,000	* 2,210,000	* 29.9	* 1,140,000	* 15.4	—	—	—	—
1940	* 73,114,000	* 2,110,000	* 26.9	* 1,180,000	* 16.1	—	—	—	—
1939	72,876,000	* 1,900,000	* 26.1	* 1,270,000	* 17.4	—	—	—	—
1938	72,222,700	1,328,521	26.7	1,258,805	17.4	220,695	114.4	—	—
1935	69,254,148	2,190,704	31.6	1,161,936	16.8	235,706	106.7	115,593	52.8
1930	64,450,005	2,085,101	32.4	1,170,867	18.2	258,703	124.1	117,730	56.5
1925	59,756,822	2,086,091	34.9	1,210,706	20.3	297,008	142.4	124,403	59.6
1920	55,963,053	2,025,564	36.2	1,422,096	25.4	355,613	165.7	144,038	71.1

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

19

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1941—Con.  
(See note at head of this table)

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated midyear population	LIVE BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Ratio per 1,000 live births
Mexico:									
1941	*20,202,944	*848,757	*42.0	*448,274	*22.2	*104,000	*122.5		
1940	19,653,552	875,471	44.5	458,906	25.3	107,000	122.2		
1939	19,221,477	865,081	45.0	446,216	25.2	106,083	122.5	17,340	20.0
1938	18,903,625	829,651	45.9	436,476	23.1	105,200	128.0	17,230	20.8
1935	17,989,188	764,326	42.5	408,471	22.7	95,041	125.7	16,187	21.2
1930	16,585,990	819,814	49.4	441,717	26.6	107,921	131.6	16,893	20.6
1925	15,205,787	503,551	53.1	402,690	26.5	108,714	215.9	11,770	23.4
1920									
Sweden:									
1941	16,406,000	*99,386	*15.5	*71,774	*11.2	11,3,677	*37		
1940	6,355,920	95,457	15.0	72,584	11.4	5,681	38.6		
1939	6,325,759	96,866	15.3	72,753	11.5	3,755	38.7		
1938	6,297,468	93,946	14.9	72,693	11.5	3,992	42.5	2,670	28.4
1935	6,241,798	85,905	13.8	72,813	11.7	3,942	45.9	2,367	27.6
1930	6,131,135	94,220	15.4	71,790	11.7	5,157	54.7	2,605	27.6
1925	6,044,840	106,292	17.6	70,918	11.7	5,917	55.7	2,608	24.5
1920	5,875,765	138,753	25.6	78,128	15.3	8,781	65.3	3,226	23.2
Union of South Africa (European population):									
1941	*2,192,000	*55,107	*25.1	*21,082	*9.6	11,2,866	*52		
1940	2,152,700	*54,725	*25.4	*20,317	*8.4	11,2,736	*50		
1939	2,116,500	53,517	25.3	19,901	8.4	2,648	49.5		
1938	2,081,400	52,065	25.0	19,735	8.5	2,691	51.7	1,197	23.0
1935	1,964,500	47,717	24.5	20,650	10.5	2,997	62.8	1,105	23.2
1930	1,797,900	47,554	26.4	17,415	9.7	3,177	66.8	1,129	23.8
1925	1,637,472	43,411	26.5	15,371	9.4	2,969	68.4	965	22.2
1920	1,499,811	43,445	29.0	16,634	11.1	3,913	90.1	784	18.0

\*Provisional or approximate.

<sup>1</sup> For birth-registration States, 116,544,946; for death-registration States, 117,238,278.

<sup>2</sup> For birth-registration States, 88,294,564; for death-registration States, 102,051,555.

<sup>3</sup> For birth-registration States, 63,597,307; for death-registration States, 66,079,263.

<sup>4</sup> Exclusive of Yukon and Northwest Territories. Registration area did not include the Province of Quebec in 1920 and 1925.

<sup>5</sup> Estimated as of December 31.

<sup>6</sup> Enumerated population.

<sup>7</sup> 1939 population. Birth and death rates based on 1939 estimated midyear population in accordance with the practice of the United Kingdom.

<sup>8</sup> Attention is called to the fact that at least through 1938 the registration system in France classified infants dying before declaration of birth as stillbirths, therefore they were not included among live births or among deaths.

<sup>9</sup> Excludes Alsace-Lorraine.

<sup>10</sup> Based on registration for rationing, April 1941. Occupied area: 25,071,000; unoccupied area: 14,252,000.

<sup>11</sup> Approximated by computation in Bureau of the Census from base and rate given.

<sup>12</sup> Frontiers of 1937, i.e., including the Saar territory.

<sup>13</sup> De facto population (specified only when indicated in source material).

<sup>14</sup> Estimated as of October 1.

<sup>15</sup> Estimated as of January 1, 1942.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of Belgium, Finland, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom, the figures and rates for deaths do not include deaths of military persons for war years. In the case of the United Kingdom (England and Wales, Scotland, Northern Ireland) the returns of military deaths appear to include only the deaths which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the Aperçu de la Démographie des Divers Pays du Monde, the Statistical Year-books of the League of Nations, the League of Nation's Monthly Bulletins and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

TABLE II.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, 1940 AND 1941

(The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain, not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

COUNTRY	ESTIMATED POPULATION (AS OF DEC. 31)		LIVE BIRTHS				DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)			
	1941	1940	1941		1940		1941		1940	
			Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
North and South America:										
United States	1,133,217,064	1,131,970,224	2,513,427	18.9	2,560,399	17.9	1,397,642	10.5	1,417,269	10.7
Argentina (excl. of territories)	12,814,693	12,632,125	303,499	23.7	*285,618	*23.5	136,859	10.7	140,192	11.1
Canada (excl. of Yukon and Northwest Territories)	*11,506,655	*11,371,000	255,317	22.2	244,516	21.5	114,659	10.0	110,927	9.8
Chile	5,094,495	*5,023,559	165,006	32.4	166,593	33.2	100,081	19.6	107,771	21.5
Colombia	9,387,930	9,206,283	304,012	32.4	292,553	31.8	144,095	15.5	136,453	14.8
Costa Rica	672,043	656,129	28,823	42.9	28,004	42.7	11,429	17.0	11,211	17.1
Ecuador	5,095,871	5,011,062	116,554	37.8	116,975	38.8	61,817	20.0	62,183	20.7
El Salvador	1,829,816	1,787,950	72,376	39.6	74,637	41.7	30,490	16.7	31,242	17.5
Guatemala	3,567,671	*3,285,209	105,265	30.7	106,998	32.6	55,842	16.6	55,083	16.8
Honduras <sup>8</sup>	1,154,388	*1,107,859	745,943	*738.1	741,683	*57.5	720,739	*18.0	718,538	*16.6
Mexico	*20,202,944	*19,653,552	*848,757	*42.0	875,471	44.5	*448,274	*22.2	458,906	23.3
Nicaragua	1,013,946	985,160			32,571	33.1			14,187	14.4
Paraguay		1,014,775			37,081	36.5			11,630	11.5
Peru <sup>9</sup>	6,777,188	*5,673,111	*154,621	*22.8	*165,780	*24.8	*89,547	*15.2	*88,113	*15.2
Uruguay	2,186,000	2,164,000	44,237	20.5	42,893	19.8	20,361	9.3	20,695	9.6
Venezuela <sup>10</sup>	*3,947,051	*3,585,527	134,384	34.9	135,594	37.2	62,582	16.2	61,716	17.2
Bermuda <sup>11</sup>	32,451	32,086	765	23.6	739	23.0	400	12.3	514	9.8
British Guiana	354,219	346,982	12,550	35.4	12,033	34.7	5,517	15.6	6,397	18.4
Europe:										
Austria		126,690,000			146,148	21.8			100,406	15.0
Belgium <sup>12</sup>	8,355,000	8,295,000	*99,805	*12.0	111,520	15.4	*121,134	*14.5	135,718	16.1
Bulgaria (excl. of Southern Dobrudja)	126,587,000	6,357,000	*135,899	*21.3	140,785	22.1	*79,901	*12.5	84,973	13.4

See footnotes at end of table.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE II.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, 1940 AND 1941—Continued  
(See note at head of this table)

COUNTRY	ESTIMATED POPULATION (AS OF DEC. 31)		LIVE BIRTHS				DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)			
	1941	1940	1941		1940		1941		1940	
			Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
<b>Europe—Continued</b>										
Denmark	<sup>1</sup> 3,865,000	<sup>1</sup> 3,832,000	* 71,506	* 18.5	70,121	18.3	* 39,756	* 10.3	39,730	10.4
Finland	<sup>1</sup> 4 3,675,000	<sup>1</sup> 4 3,675,000			65,849	17.9			75,656	20.1
France (excl. of Alsace-Lorraine)	<sup>1</sup> 5 39,303,000	* 40,300,000	* 493,284	* 12.6	534,897	13.3	* 660,279	* 16.8	734,550	18.2
Germany (frontiers of 1937)	<sup>1</sup> 6 70,342,000	* 70,000,000	* 1,308,567	* 18.6	1,402,040	20.0	* 846,478	* 12.0	886,708	12.7
Hungary (frontiers of 1937)	<sup>3</sup> 9,514,000	<sup>3</sup> 9,514,000	* 176,000	* 18.9	* 183,000	* 19.6	* 124,000	* 15.3	* 132,200	* 14.2
Ireland (Eire)	<sup>1</sup> 2,990,000	<sup>1</sup> 2,958,000	* 56,710	* 19.0	56,594	19.1	* 45,823	* 14.7	41,885	14.2
Italy	<sup>1</sup> 8 44,553,000	* 44,650,000	* 937,546	* 21.1	1,046,479	25.4	* 621,735	* 14.0	606,907	13.6
Netherlands	<sup>1</sup> 8,967,000	<sup>1</sup> 8,865,159	* 181,959	* 20.3	184,846	20.9	* 89,716	* 10.0	87,722	9.9
Norway		2,952,000			47,873	16.2			31,493	10.7
Portugal (incl. Azores and Madeira)	<sup>1</sup> 7,761,000	<sup>3</sup> 7,709,000	* 184,109	* 23.7	187,892	24.4	* 134,856	* 17.4	120,486	15.6
Romania <sup>17</sup>		13,300,000			552,528	26.5			254,892	18.2
Spain	26,121,483	<sup>3</sup> 25,877,971	* 507,275	* 19.4	* 527,303	* 24.2	* 483,746	* 18.5	* 424,399	* 16.4
Sweden	<sup>5</sup> 6,406,000	6,371,000	* 99,586	* 15.5	95,457	15.0	* 71,774	* 11.2	72,584	11.4
Switzerland	<sup>3</sup> 4,266,000	4,237,900	* 71,808	* 16.8	64,115	15.1	* 47,234	* 11.1	50,759	12.0
United Kingdom:										
England and Wales	<sup>18</sup> 41,460,000	<sup>18</sup> 41,460,000	* 587,228	* 14.2	* 607,029	* 14.6	* 535,180	* 12.9	* 581,537	* 14.0
Northern Ireland	* 1,288,000	<sup>1</sup> 1,296,000	* 26,906	* 20.9	25,363	19.5	* 19,641	* 15.2	18,941	14.6
Scotland	<sup>18</sup> 5,006,700	<sup>18</sup> 5,006,700	* 69,745	* 17.9	66,403	17.5	* 72,558	* 14.5	72,775	14.5
<b>Asia:</b>										
Ceylon	<sup>1</sup> 6,020,000	<sup>1</sup> 5,951,000	219,864	36.5	212,980	35.8	113,003	18.8	122,758	20.6
Japan (proper)	<sup>18</sup> 73,969,000	<sup>3</sup> * 73,114,000	* 2,210,000	* 29.9	* 2,110,000	* 28.9	* 1,140,000	* 15.4	* 1,180,000	* 16.1
<b>Africa:</b>										
Union of South Africa (European population)	<sup>3</sup> 2,192,000	<sup>1</sup> 2,152,700	* 55,107	* 25.1	* 54,723	* 25.4	* 21,082	* 9.6	* 20,517	* 9.4
<b>Oceania:</b>										
Australia	<sup>1</sup> 7,102,052	<sup>1</sup> 7,052,361	134,525	18.9	126,347	18.0	71,176	10.0	68,384	9.7
New Zealand (excl. of Maoris)	<sup>1</sup> 1,558,620	<sup>1</sup> 1,546,312	85,100	22.8	32,771	21.2	15,146	9.8	14,282	9.2

<sup>1</sup> Provisional or approximate.<sup>2</sup> Estimated midyear or mean population.<sup>3</sup> Excludes Province of Santiago del Estero, population 496,527 in 1940.<sup>4</sup> Enumerated population. The following list gives the enumeration dates for all enumerated populations shown in this table:

Canada	June 1941
Chile	November 28, 1940
Guatemala	April 7, 1940
Honduras	June 30, 1940
Mexico	March 6, 1940
Nicaragua	May 1940
Peru	June 9, 1940
Venezuela	July 12, 1941
Hungary	January 31, 1941
Portugal	December 12, 1940
Spain	December 31, 1940
Switzerland	December 1, 1941
Japan	October 1, 1940
Union of South Africa	May 6, 1941

<sup>5</sup> Estimated as of June 1.<sup>6</sup> Estimated as of January 1 of following year.<sup>7</sup> Data shown for fiscal year 1940-1941 and 1941-1942.<sup>8</sup> Probably includes stillbirths.<sup>9</sup> Exclusive of jungle population.<sup>10</sup> These figures are described as too low, because of incomplete and irregular registration.<sup>11</sup> Estimated in Bureau of the Census by natural increase method.<sup>12</sup> Civil population.<sup>13</sup> Estimated in Bureau of the Census from numbers and rates given in the table.<sup>14</sup> Excluding the 41 communes of Eupen, Malmedy, and Moresnet no longer under Belgian administration.<sup>15</sup> <sup>De facto</sup> population (specified only when indicated in source material). Exclusive of foreigners. Inclusive of population of the area ceded to the U.S.S.R. by the Treaty of March 1940, and subsequently reoccupied by Finland.<sup>16</sup> Based on registration for rationing, April 1941. Occupied area: 25,071,000; unoccupied area: 14,232,000.<sup>17</sup> Midyear <sup>de facto</sup> population (<sup>de facto</sup> population noted when specified on source material).<sup>18</sup> Excluding Bessarabia and one-half of Bukovina ceded to the U.S.S.R., August 2, 1940; two-thirds of Transylvania ceded to Hungary, August 30, 1940; and one-third of Dobrudja ceded to Bulgaria, September 7, 1940. (Total population of these areas nearly 7 millions.)<sup>19</sup> 1939 estimated midyear population. Rates for 1940 and 1941 based on this population in accordance with the practice of the United Kingdom.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of Belgium, Finland, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom, the figures and rates for deaths do not include deaths of military persons. In the case of the United Kingdom, the returns of military deaths appear to include only the deaths which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the Aperçu de la Démographie des Divers Pays du Monde, the Statistical Year-books of the League of Nations, the League of Nation's Monthly Bulletins and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

21

TABLE III.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1942

(For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the birth-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the birth-registration area. Rates for 1915-1939 are based on revised intercensal population estimates as of July 1. Rates for 1940-1942 are based on de facto population estimates as of July 1.)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)	25.0	24.9	24.5	24.7	22.4	23.7	24.2	22.3	22.1	22.2	21.3	20.5	20.5	19.7	18.8	18.9	18.0	17.4	16.6	17.2	16.9	16.7	17.1	17.6	17.5	17.9	18.9	21.0	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																													
New England	24.5	24.6	25.1	25.4	—	—	25.3	21.9	21.7	22.2	20.7	19.8	19.4	18.8	17.8	17.8	16.8	16.3	15.2	15.3	15.0	14.7	14.7	14.8	15.0	15.7	16.7	19.7	
Middle Atlantic							24.2	22.7	22.3	22.3	21.3	20.4	20.6	19.5	18.4	18.0	16.8	16.0	14.9	14.8	14.6	14.7	15.0	14.7	15.3	16.5	17.0	18.3	19.4
East North Central							20.7	20.6	20.9	20.1	19.5	19.3	18.6	18.2	16.8	15.9	15.0	15.5	15.7	15.8	16.3	17.0	16.4	17.0	17.5	18.3	20.1	20.7	
West North Central																													
South Atlantic																													
East South Central																													
West South Central																													
Mountain																													
Pacific																													
NEW ENGLAND:																													
Maine	20.9	20.7	21.4	22.1	20.3	22.5	22.9	22.6	22.5	23.5	22.0	20.7	20.5	20.7	19.9	20.3	20.3	20.0	18.6	19.3	18.5	18.3	18.2	17.8	17.9	18.9	19.8	21.1	
New Hampshire	22.6	21.7	21.4	21.9	19.8	22.4	22.6	21.7	20.5	22.1	20.5	18.9	18.9	18.5	17.5	17.9	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.3	16.1	16.0	16.3	16.2	17.2	17.8	19.8	20.7	
Vermont	21.8	21.6	20.5	21.3	20.0	21.0	22.3	21.2	20.7	20.9	21.1	20.1	19.7	19.7	18.7	18.3	18.6	18.9	17.2	18.5	18.5	18.1	17.8	17.7	17.8	18.6	19.0	20.2	
Massachusetts	25.2	25.1	25.6	25.9	25.2	25.6	25.3	21.9	22.0	22.3	20.7	19.9	19.5	18.7	17.5	17.3	16.4	16.1	14.8	14.4	14.0	14.0	13.8	14.5	15.3	16.1	19.2	20.7	
Rhode Island	23.5	24.5	25.2	25.7	—	25.0	22.2	22.0	22.4	21.2	20.0	20.3	19.2	18.0	17.8	16.5	15.3	15.3	15.1	14.8	14.5	14.2	14.0	13.8	14.5	15.1	16.0	19.0	
Connecticut	25.9	27.3	28.2	27.8	24.9	24.5	24.1	21.8	21.1	21.4	19.7	19.1	18.6	17.9	17.1	17.2	15.8	14.6	13.8	13.6	13.5	13.5	13.7	14.2	13.9	14.7	18.4	20.4	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																													
New York	24.9	24.5	24.6	24.4	22.1	22.9	25.0	21.9	21.4	21.5	20.5	19.8	20.4	19.2	17.8	17.1	16.1	15.4	14.4	14.1	13.9	13.6	13.8	14.1	13.9	14.6	15.9	19.0	
New Jersey							25.7	22.1	21.5	21.5	20.2	19.3	18.7	17.7	17.1	16.8	15.5	13.6	13.3	13.5	13.2	13.5	13.7	13.6	14.1	15.6	18.7		
Pennsylvania	26.1	25.7	25.9	25.8	24.0	25.2	25.8	23.9	25.7	23.8	22.7	21.6	21.5	20.5	19.5	19.5	18.4	17.2	16.1	16.4	16.5	16.6	16.8	16.4	16.7	17.7	20.3		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																													
Ohio	22.0	22.5	19.9	21.3	21.8	20.3	20.8	20.9	19.7	19.0	18.8	18.2	17.6	17.7	16.1	15.1	14.1	14.7	14.8	15.1	15.7	16.4	15.8	16.6	18.2	20.5			
Indiana	21.7	22.4	20.4	22.0	22.9	21.6	21.5	22.0	20.6	19.9	19.5	18.8	18.2	18.3	17.1	16.1	15.2	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.5	17.7	17.1	18.0	19.1	21.2			
Illinois							19.3	18.7	19.0	18.5	18.1	17.8	17.1	16.9	16.8	15.5	14.5	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.7	15.6	15.0	15.6	16.9	19.2			
Michigan	24.7	25.9	25.8	26.0	25.4	24.9	24.9	22.9	23.5	22.9	22.2	21.8	21.0	20.7	19.0	17.9	17.5	18.1	18.2	18.4	19.2	18.3	18.8	19.9	22.4				
Wisconsin							22.9	23.4	21.1	21.9	22.7	21.0	21.6	20.0	19.2	19.7	19.6	18.9	19.3	18.3	17.7	17.2	17.4	17.8	17.4	18.2	20.0		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																													
Minnesota	24.2	24.0	23.5	24.4	22.1	25.3	23.6	23.5	22.6	22.1	21.2	20.5	19.7	19.1	18.2	18.4	18.0	17.7	16.8	17.2	17.1	17.6	17.7	18.3	18.2	19.0	19.7		
Iowa																													
Missouri																													
North Dakota																													
South Dakota																													
Nebraska																													
Kansas																													
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																													
Delaware							23.4	22.0	21.2	20.2	21.1	18.7	18.6	18.5	18.1	18.7	17.5	15.8	16.0	16.1	15.5	17.2	16.7	17.2	18.9	20.3			
Maryland	23.8	23.8	23.2	23.5	24.7	24.8	22.9	22.8	22.5	21.8	20.9	20.3	19.8	18.5	17.4	17.2	16.8	16.0	15.8	16.4	15.8	16.6	18.0	20.4					
Dist. of Columbia	19.4	20.0	19.4	19.5	18.4	20.0	20.1	20.2	19.9	20.3	19.7	19.0	19.0	17.7	18.4	19.2	18.5	18.6	19.4	20.0	20.3	21.3	22.3	24.2	24.5				
Virginia	26.5	26.5	26.7	26.2	29.0	29.3	26.9	26.5	26.5	25.3	23.9	23.9	23.2	22.3	22.5	21.3	21.8	20.3	20.5	19.9	19.5	19.6	19.9	20.5	20.8	21.5			
West Virginia																													
North Carolina	30.0	29.9	29.1	31.5	35.4	30.3	30.5	30.9	28.9	27.8	27.5	26.5	25.2	24.0	23.7	22.3	21.7	22.5	21.9	22.7	22.7	22.0	22.5	22.1	22.1	23.6	23.8		
South Carolina							26.4	28.3	29.8	27.5	26.1	27.7																	
Georgia																													
Florida																													
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																													
Kentucky							25.5	25.7	23.9	26.0	27.6	25.4	26.1	26.5	25.2	23.8	24.4	25.2	21.7	22.6	21.7	22.5	20.8	22.4	21.4	20.5	20.5	22.3	
Tennessee																													
Alabama																													
Mississippi																													
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																													
Arkansas																													
Louisiana																													
Oklahoma																													
Texas																													
MOUNTAIN:																													
Montana																													
Idaho																													
Wyoming																													
Colorado																													
New Mexico																													
Arizona																													
Utah	30.7	33.1	29.2	31.2	31.9	29.7	28.8	29.1	28.2	26.6	25.7	25.7	24.4	25.4	24.2	20.9	18.0	18.2	18.8	18.3	17.7	17.8	19.0	18.6	19.1	20.7			
Nevada																													
PACIFIC:																													
Washington	18.2	18.2	18.8	19.7	19.4	17.9	17.6	17.3	16.6	15.8	15.2	14.9	14.7</td																

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE IV.—CRUDE STILLBIRTH RATIOS (NUMBER OF STILLBIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1922-1942

(The annual collection of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. See headnote, table III)

DIVISION AND STATE	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942		
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)	39.4	38.9	39.3	38.1	38.1	36.6	40.2	39.5	39.2	38.2	37.8	37.0	36.2	35.8	34.4	33.4	32.1	32.0	31.3	29.9	28.2		
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																							
New England-----	37.4	37.7	37.2	36.7	36.5	36.0	35.0	33.8	33.9	33.3	33.2	32.7	30.9	30.0	28.9	28.4	27.3	26.6	25.8	25.7	23.3		
Middle Atlantic-----	40.9	41.1	41.0	39.7	40.2	39.5	40.5	38.7	38.6	39.0	38.7	38.9	38.1	36.0	35.5	34.6	33.8	37.9	39.2	38.5	37.3		
East North Central-----	36.7	36.4	36.1	35.3	35.5	35.0	35.2	34.7	34.0	33.2	31.7	31.0	30.0	29.4	27.8	27.1	25.9	25.3	25.0	23.7	22.9		
West North Central-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	53.9	53.7	54.2	51.5	51.8	49.4	49.1	49.4	47.3	46.2	45.9	41.3	39.7	37.5	35.3	
South Atlantic-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43.7	45.6	45.8	46.2	43.0	42.4	43.5	42.1	42.4	41.7	41.0	39.4	36.8	37.1	34.4	30.8	24.3	23.5	
East South Central-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38.1	37.3	38.4	36.6	35.3	33.8	34.1	31.0	29.9	26.2	22.0	21.1
West South Central-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28.4	27.9	27.8	28.1	27.2	26.6	25.4	25.9	23.9	23.7	23.1	22.7	22.0	21.1	21.1	
Mountain-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28.1	28.6	25.7	23.8	23.6	22.7	21.9	20.6	20.3	19.3	18.6	18.1	18.1	
Pacific-----	30.6	29.9	29.7	28.5	29.2	27.8	28.3	28.4	27.9	28.1	28.6	25.7	23.8	23.6	22.7	21.9	20.6	20.3	19.3	18.6	18.1	18.1	
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																							
Maine-----	44.9	42.5	40.4	39.6	40.7	39.2	40.2	38.9	35.7	35.6	33.9	37.0	35.3	33.8	30.8	32.9	34.5	30.4	29.4	26.6	25.1	25.1	
New Hampshire-----	41.9	45.9	41.4	41.4	40.2	42.9	38.6	37.5	41.7	40.2	38.4	36.3	30.8	34.1	29.7	31.3	31.3	27.6	24.8	25.6	26.9	26.9	
Vermont-----	29.8	31.7	33.1	30.1	31.8	31.0	29.5	29.3	28.1	29.7	30.5	31.3	32.9	28.7	30.4	26.7	27.5	25.6	20.4	23.2	23.2	23.2	
Massachusetts-----	36.5	37.3	37.9	36.2	35.6	35.8	35.4	33.8	34.9	34.8	34.0	35.9	30.9	30.2	29.5	28.1	27.1	27.5	26.8	24.6	24.6	24.6	
Rhode Island-----	37.8	34.1	35.2	34.7	36.3	34.6	33.6	34.5	33.9	32.3	34.2	28.1	28.9	28.7	25.6	31.3	27.1	25.4	28.3	25.7	22.1	22.1	
Connecticut-----	35.7	37.0	34.6	37.6	35.6	34.4	31.8	30.6	29.1	27.1	26.9	27.8	28.1	26.4	25.5	23.2	22.1	21.9	20.2	19.1	19.2	19.2	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																							
New York-----	42.5	42.7	43.7	41.9	42.4	41.3	42.8	40.9	40.9	41.5	41.6	42.7	41.2	39.7	39.6	38.0	38.3	47.8	51.9	53.3	51.4	51.4	
New Jersey-----	40.6	42.5	40.8	39.9	40.8	41.4	40.1	39.7	38.0	38.3	37.4	36.2	34.1	33.5	30.9	29.8	28.1	26.1	25.9	24.9	24.9	24.9	
Pennsylvania-----	39.2	38.9	38.4	37.3	37.7	36.8	38.0	36.0	36.2	35.9	35.7	35.3	35.1	32.3	31.6	31.9	29.9	29.7	28.6	25.3	24.6	24.6	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																							
Ohio-----	39.4	38.9	37.9	37.8	37.7	37.5	37.0	37.2	36.0	34.7	33.9	32.8	32.7	31.9	29.8	28.8	27.5	27.0	25.9	24.9	25.2	25.2	
Indiana-----	30.7	31.0	31.8	31.4	30.6	31.1	29.4	29.6	29.1	28.6	26.9	26.7	27.0	25.8	24.0	21.4	22.1	23.0	20.8	20.4	20.4	20.4	
Illinois-----	36.0	39.1	38.6	38.1	36.4	35.1	36.1	34.6	33.6	34.3	30.9	29.8	30.2	27.6	26.5	25.2	25.3	25.6	23.7	21.9	21.9	21.9	
Michigan-----	44.1	39.1	37.7	37.0	38.3	38.3	37.8	37.6	36.9	35.5	34.7	34.4	31.3	31.1	30.0	29.6	28.3	27.1	26.0	18.8	17.4	19.0	
Wisconsin-----	27.3	26.7	28.3	29.7	28.9	28.3	29.2	29.9	28.3	27.4	27.5	26.5	25.5	25.6	23.6	23.0	21.9	22.0	19.9	19.1	19.1	19.1	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																							
Minnesota-----	30.1	30.6	30.7	30.3	31.5	29.7	29.5	29.5	29.2	29.9	28.7	27.2	28.2	27.5	26.2	24.6	24.9	24.3	21.5	22.0	22.0	22.0	
Iowa-----	-----	35.7	32.6	27.6	26.7	26.6	30.6	31.4	31.8	31.6	28.3	28.9	27.1	25.6	25.4	23.5	22.5	21.5	20.5	20.5	20.5	20.5	
Missouri-----	-----	-----	-----	45.6	44.7	43.8	43.1	41.9	41.3	37.9	38.4	38.5	36.0	34.7	35.0	31.3	32.4	32.4	30.6	30.6	30.6	30.6	
North Dakota-----	-----	29.9	25.5	27.2	29.0	26.8	28.5	27.8	27.8	25.8	27.9	24.0	24.0	24.0	21.2	22.9	22.2	19.7	17.1	17.1	17.1	17.1	
South Dakota-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25.6	22.2	25.4	26.6	20.7	20.6	22.2	20.4	18.8	17.4	17.4	19.0	19.0	
Nebraska-----	50.7	30.2	30.1	30.6	32.7	31.9	31.7	30.1	27.7	28.8	27.5	26.5	25.5	25.6	22.2	22.2	22.9	20.2	21.1	21.2	21.9	21.9	
Kansas-----	33.0	32.4	29.2	32.4	33.4	32.2	32.9	33.7	31.1	29.0	28.2	26.2	26.5	27.3	26.2	23.7	23.5	22.4	24.7	21.6	20.7	20.7	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																							
Delaware-----	39.3	38.1	43.7	40.0	44.8	38.0	34.1	41.8	43.4	41.1	33.8	39.0	33.9	36.7	36.5	32.8	30.2	26.5	25.9	27.7	23.7	23.7	
Maryland-----	72.2	68.7	70.6	67.6	68.4	72.1	69.7	71.9	69.2	66.4	64.4	64.6	57.9	55.7	48.6	47.1	43.6	45.0	43.6	38.2	37.5	37.5	
District of Columbia-----	54.5	52.0	48.7	48.8	49.8	49.5	48.6	47.8	49.7	46.0	43.0	43.5	37.9	37.9	36.9	34.0	34.1	28.7	27.5	28.9	26.4	26.4	
Virginia-----	44.5	44.3	.2	42.8	44.1	43.0	44.2	44.4	45.2	45.2	44.4	42.9	43.5	42.4	43.6	41.8	40.0	38.9	36.8	34.1	34.1	34.1	
West Virginia-----	-----	-----	36.4	38.1	38.2	38.5	38.0	37.2	38.6	37.5	39.4	39.4	37.3	37.3	39.2	39.5	36.2	36.2	35.4	34.8	34.8	34.8	
North Carolina-----	42.2	40.9	43.0	46.4	44.9	42.8	48.4	47.1	48.8	45.3	46.7	41.4	41.4	41.3	40.9	39.7	38.5	36.3	34.4	31.2	31.1	31.1	
South Carolina-----	62.4	58.4	63.6	-----	-----	67.6	67.6	65.8	62.0	67.2	65.6	62.0	63.9	59.9	58.4	60.9	58.2	55.1	50.6	45.7	47.1	44.6	41.1
Georgia-----	-----	-----	69.8	69.4	65.7	66.6	67.5	63.4	64.9	65.6	56.6	56.6	58.7	56.1	49.4	51.3	49.3	45.5	42.2	43.2	38.0	38.0	
Florida-----	-----	-----	69.8	69.4	65.7	66.6	67.5	63.4	64.9	65.6	56.6	56.6	58.7	56.1	49.4	51.3	49.3	45.5	42.2	43.2	38.0	38.0	
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																							
Kentucky-----	35.7	31.5	33.3	33.2	31.5	32.7	31.1	32.1	34.1	35.5	35.8	35.9	35.7	37.8	38.0	36.0	33.5	35.3	37.0	32.0	26.5	26.5	
Tennessee-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40.8	42.8	44.1	49.9	42.1	39.9	42.7	38.8	40.5	38.9	38.6	36.4	31.7	29.1	26.2	22.8	22.8	22.8	
Alabama-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	49.2	52.0	53.0	52.7	48.5	49.1	47.4	48.7	48.2	44.2	42.5	41.8	40.5</td						

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

23

TABLE V.—CRUDE DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1900-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the death-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the death-registration area. Rates for 1900-1939 are based on revised intercensal population estimates as of July 1. Rates for 1940-1942 are based on *de facto* population estimates as of July 1.)

DIVISION AND STATE	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
UNITED STATES (death-registration States)	17.2	16.4	15.5	15.6	16.4	15.9	15.7	15.9	14.7	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.6	13.5	13.3	13.2	13.8	14.0	14.1	12.9	13.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																					
New England	18.2	16.9	16.2	16.7	16.3	16.6	16.4	16.9	15.7	15.5	16.3	15.7	15.2	14.6	14.9	14.5	14.8	14.7	15.4	20.6	13.9
Middle Atlantic																			20.4	13.6	13.8
East North Central																			15.1	15.1	12.3
West North Central																			15.7	12.7	
South Atlantic																					
East South Central																					
West South Central																					
Mountain																					
Pacific																			15.5	12.7	12.5
NEW ENGLAND:																					
Maine	17.1	16.1	15.4	15.8	16.3	15.9	15.9	16.3	15.6	15.5	17.1	16.0	15.5	15.2	15.5	15.5	15.7	15.0	19.2	14.7	15.4
New Hampshire	18.5	16.9	16.3	17.7	16.7	17.2	18.1	17.6	16.7	16.8	17.3	17.1	16.4	17.0	16.2	16.0	16.1	16.7	21.8	14.7	15.2
Vermont	18.5	16.5	14.9	16.1	15.8	16.8	16.5	16.1	15.9	15.7	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.8	15.0	14.8	14.8	19.5	14.5	15.7	
Massachusetts	18.4	17.3	16.6	16.7	16.3	16.7	16.2	16.9	15.8	15.4	16.1	15.7	15.2	15.1	14.5	14.3	15.1	15.2	21.3	13.8	13.6
Rhode Island	20.4	18.0	17.7	18.8	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.1	15.6	15.3	14.8	15.0	14.8	15.9	15.8	20.6	14.1	14.2
Connecticut	18.0	16.0	15.1	15.9	15.7	16.1	16.2	16.5	14.9	15.0	15.6	15.3	14.7	14.7	14.8	14.5	15.6	15.7	20.6	15.4	13.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																					
New York	18.2	17.6	16.4	16.4	17.9	17.0	17.3	15.9	15.9	15.7	16.2	15.7	15.2	15.4	15.2	15.1	15.4	15.4	19.5	14.0	14.1
New Jersey	17.7	16.8	16.4	16.2	—	—	—	16.1	16.0	15.2	14.7	15.5	14.2	14.4	14.3	14.0	15.1	14.7	20.7	13.0	12.9
Pennsylvania																			22.2	13.4	13.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Ohio																					
Indiana	14.2	13.6	12.8	12.3	13.7	13.1	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.9	13.4	12.8	12.6	13.0	12.6	12.3	13.2	13.7	16.1	12.8	13.4
Illinois																			16.4	12.1	12.4
Michigan	14.0	13.4	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.4	14.1	13.5	13.4	13.1	14.1	13.0	12.9	13.2	12.5	12.4	13.7	15.5	12.7	13.8	
Wisconsin																			11.6	11.3	11.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																					
Minnesota																					
Iowa																					
Missouri																					
North Dakota																					
South Dakota																					
Nebraska																					
Kansas																					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																					
Delaware																			15.6	14.9	
Maryland																			22.9	15.2	14.6
District of Columbia	22.3	21.3	19.9	20.1	20.6	20.1	20.2	20.0	19.1	19.0	19.5	18.3	18.4	18.6	15.9	18.0	18.1	22.9	14.3	14.7	
Virginia																			13.5	13.0	13.0
West Virginia																			12.5	13.4	17.0
North Carolina																			13.6	14.2	12.2
South Carolina																			18.5	13.7	14.1
Georgia																					
Florida																			13.2	13.2	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Kentucky																					
Tennessee																					
Alabama																					
Mississippi																					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																					
Arkansas																					
Louisiana																					
Oklahoma																					
Texas																					
MOUNTAIN:																					
Montana																					
Idaho																					
Wyoming																					
Colorado																					
New Mexico																					
Arizona																					
Utah																					
Nevada																					
PACIFIC:																					
Washington																			13.2	10.8	11.0
Oregon																			12.8	11.5	11.7
California																			17.7	15.8	13.3

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE V.—CRUDE DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1900-1942—Con.

(Exclusive of stillbirths. For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the death-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the death-registration area. Rates for 1900-1939 are based on revised intercensal population estimates as of July 1. Rates for 1940-1942 are based on de facto population estimates as of July 1.)

DIVISION AND STATE	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	
UNITED STATES (death-registration States)	11.5	11.7	12.1	11.6	11.7	12.1	11.3	12.0	11.9	11.5	11.1	10.9	10.7	11.1	10.9	11.6	11.3	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.4	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																							
New England	12.4	13.0	15.2	12.3	12.6	12.9	11.9	12.3	12.6	11.8	11.6	11.8	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.0	12.0	11.5	11.6	11.7	11.5	11.5	
Middle Atlantic	12.3	12.6	13.0	12.3	12.3	12.9	11.9	12.5	12.3	11.5	11.5	11.2	11.1	11.2	11.1	11.4	11.5	10.9	11.0	11.1	11.0	11.3	
East North Central	11.1	11.1	11.8	11.0	11.3	11.8	11.1	11.9	11.1	11.8	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.6	11.1	11.0	11.7	11.3	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.8	
West North Central																							
South Atlantic																							
East South Central																							
West South Central																							
Mountain																							
Pacific	11.5	12.2	11.8	11.8	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.9	11.5	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.2	11.6	12.0	12.1	11.3	11.2	11.5	11.1	11.1	11.1	
NEW ENGLAND:																							
Maine	14.0	14.7	14.9	13.7	13.6	14.3	13.8	13.8	14.2	13.9	13.1	13.3	13.7	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.8	12.6	12.8	12.5	12.4	12.5	
New Hampshire	13.6	14.5	14.9	13.9	14.3	14.5	13.6	13.8	14.0	13.6	12.7	15.5	13.7	13.5	13.5	13.7	13.3	12.9	12.7	12.4	11.7	11.7	
Vermont	14.1	14.6	15.1	13.7	14.5	14.6	13.7	14.7	15.0	12.5	13.3	12.9	13.7	14.3	13.9	14.0	12.9	12.8	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	
Massachusetts	12.1	12.7	12.9	12.0	12.5	12.6	11.7	12.1	12.3	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.9	11.7	11.5	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.8	11.6	11.8	11.8	
Rhode Island	12.3	12.7	15.1	12.5	12.1	12.9	12.7	12.4	13.0	11.7	11.7	11.4	11.6	11.4	11.6	11.8	12.0	11.9	11.1	12.0	10.9	10.4	
Connecticut	11.4	12.2	12.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	10.8	11.4	11.5	10.7	10.7	10.4	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.3	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																							
New York	12.5	13.1	13.1	12.8	12.7	13.4	12.6	13.1	12.7	11.7	11.7	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.5	11.5	10.9	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.6	
New Jersey	11.5	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.5	11.9	10.8	11.3	11.6	10.7	10.8	10.4	10.6	10.7	10.6	11.0	11.0	10.8	10.7	11.2	11.0	11.3	
Pennsylvania	12.4	12.3	13.2	12.1	12.2	12.6	11.4	12.2	12.1	11.5	11.5	11.2	11.2	11.1	11.6	11.8	11.8	11.0	11.2	11.2	11.0	11.3	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Ohio	11.3	11.2	12.1	11.1	11.4	12.1	11.2	12.1	12.3	11.4	11.3	11.3	10.8	11.3	11.3	11.8	11.7	10.9	11.1	11.4	11.3	11.2	
Indiana	11.8	12.0	12.8	12.0	12.4	12.7	11.8	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.9	11.8	11.4	12.2	12.6	12.1	11.3	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.2	11.2	
Illinois	10.7	10.9	11.6	10.7	11.2	11.2	11.5	11.0	11.9	11.5	10.9	11.2	10.8	11.7	11.3	11.0	11.9	11.2	10.8	11.0	10.7	10.8	
Michigan	11.4	11.1	12.1	11.2	11.4	12.2	11.0	11.7	11.7	10.7	10.2	10.4	10.2	10.5	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.0	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.5	
Wisconsin	10.1	9.9	10.4	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.1	10.9	10.7	10.4	10.1	10.1	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.9	10.4	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.7	9.9	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Minnesota	9.4	9.6	10.2	9.7	10.0	10.1	9.5	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.8	9.8	9.6	10.0	9.8	10.6	9.9	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.7	9.9	
Iowa		10.5	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.7	10.5	11.4	10.7	10.3	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.4	
Missouri	10.8	11.2	12.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	11.4	12.6	12.2	11.8	12.0	11.6	11.4	12.5	11.6	13.1	12.0	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.1	11.1	
North Dakota																							
South Dakota																							
Nebraska	9.2	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.5	9.3	9.1	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.8	9.7	10.2	10.9	9.1	9.3	9.6	9.5	9.9	
Kansas	10.2	10.5	10.9	9.9	10.2	10.4	10.1	11.3	10.4	10.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.6	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.4	10.4	10.4	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																							
Delaware	13.7	14.1	15.0	13.8	14.1	15.3	13.1	13.7	13.3	13.6	13.0	15.4	12.8	13.1	13.0	12.4	12.1	12.2	11.9	11.9	11.9	11.9	
Maryland	13.4	13.4	14.5	13.6	13.9	14.4	13.2	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	12.5	12.2	12.3	12.6	11.8	11.6	12.1	11.6	11.2	11.2	11.2	
District of Columbia	13.6	14.0	15.7	14.4	15.2	15.8	14.7	15.1	15.4	15.1	15.3	15.5	14.9	14.6	14.0	14.5	12.5	12.6	12.6	11.5	10.4	10.4	
Virginia	11.9	11.9	12.7	12.0	12.1	12.7	11.8	12.4	12.9	12.6	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.0	11.7	11.0	10.6	11.0	10.8	10.8	9.8	9.8	
West Virginia																							
North Carolina	11.1	11.4	11.6	11.7	11.2	11.7	10.9	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.3	9.5	9.2	10.5	9.9	9.7	9.0	9.0	8.8	8.8	9.2	9.2	
South Carolina	12.0	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.8	13.6	12.5	14.0	13.3	12.8	11.8	11.1	10.7	11.1	11.1	11.6	11.1	11.1	10.2	10.6	10.3	9.0	
Georgia		10.4	11.4	11.9																			
Florida	11.8	12.0	12.9	13.7	16.3	14.7	12.8	13.2	12.6	12.4	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.8	12.4	12.7	11.9	11.6	12.0	11.6	10.4	10.4	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Kentucky	10.5	10.8	11.8	10.6	11.3	11.8	10.7	11.8	11.9	11.5	11.0	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.9	10.8	10.4	10.0	10.4	10.7	10.0	10.0	
Tennessee	10.6	10.6	11.6	11.2	11.0	12.3	11.1	12.0	12.1	11.5	10.8	10.6	10.3	10.7	10.3	11.1	11.0	10.5	10.0	10.4	9.9	9.4	
Alabama																							
Mississippi	10.9	10.6	11.0	11.2	11.6	12.3	11.6	12.3	12.1	12.9	12.0	11.0	10.5	10.5	10.2	11.5	11.3	10.6	10.4	10.6	10.1	9.3	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Arkansas																							
Louisiana	10.9	11.1	11.8	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.7	11.0	10.7	10.5	10.4	10.5	11.4	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.5	10.8	9.8	
Oklahoma																							
Texas																							
MOUNTAIN:																							
Montana	8.6	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.7	10.2	10.1	10.7	10.9	10.1	9.8	9.9	9.8	10.5	11.6	11.5	11.2	10.4	10.7	10.2	10.5	10.6	
Idaho	8.5	7.6	8.7	7.8	8.8	8.5	9.3	9.1	9.4	6.9	8.8	8.9	9.5	9.7	10.4	9.6	9.0	9.2	8.7	8.5	9.7	9.7	
Wyoming	9.3	10.3	9.6	8.8	8.8	9.0	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.8	9.0	9.1	9.2	10.1	10.1	9.1	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.5	
Colorado	12.4	13.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.1	12.7	13.9	12.8	12.7	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.9	12.4	12.8	12.8	11.5	11.3	11.0	11.8	11.4	
New Mexico																							
Arizona																							
Utah	10.5	10.5	9.5	10.5	9.2	10.4	9.5	10.1	10.0	9.9	8.7	8.5	8.4	9.2	9.6	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.7	8.5	8.8	8.6	
Nevada																							
PACIFIC:																							
Washington	9.4	10.1	9.7	9.9	10.2	10.3	10.4	10.8	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.6	11.1	11.4	11.9	11.5	11.0	10.9	11.5	10.6	10.9	
Oregon	10.4	11.5	10.8	11.1	10.9	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.3	11.0	10.6	10.6	10.7	11.4	12.1	11.8	11.1	10.9	11.2	11.0	11.9	11.9	
California	12.5	13.0	12.8	12.5	12.0	12.0	12.4	11.8	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.4	11.2	11.7	12.0	12.3	11.5	11.4	11.6	11.3	11.1	11.1	

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

25

TABLE VI.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Data for 1942 tabulated by place of residence; 1915-1941 by place of occurrence. See headnote, table III)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)	99.9	101.0	95.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	78.2	77.1	70.6	71.7	73.3	64.6	68.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England	103.9	102.5	97.5	110.9	—	—	—	78.7	80.9	80.9	71.1	73.5	74.6	65.8
Middle Atlantic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80.4	81.8	79.6	73.2	73.8	75.4	65.6
East North Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72.8	76.7	68.5	71.1	73.1	63.1	65.2
West North Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80.2
South Atlantic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65.6	74.6
East South Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West South Central	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67.4	70.7	61.8	67.3	67.6	63.5	64.1
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine	105.4	108.2	93.3	101.2	90.6	101.6	88.0	86.5	88.5	80.8	76.3	80.0	80.0	72.5
New Hampshire	109.6	114.7	109.6	115.5	95.1	88.0	86.7	79.8	93.2	79.5	76.2	78.7	69.2	69.4
Vermont	85.5	95.1	85.0	93.0	85.5	96.2	77.8	73.1	76.0	70.2	72.4	72.0	69.8	65.2
Massachusetts	101.0	100.2	97.9	112.7	88.1	90.9	76.0	81.2	77.8	67.6	73.0	75.1	64.5	64.5
Rhode Island	120.3	111.2	107.5	125.6	—	—	92.7	85.2	94.3	79.9	72.8	82.0	66.5	57.2
Connecticut	107.1	101.3	95.8	107.2	86.3	91.9	73.1	77.3	76.5	68.7	73.3	72.1	58.8	58.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York	99.3	94.1	91.4	96.8	85.6	86.3	75.4	77.0	72.1	69.2	67.6	70.5	59.4	65.0
New Jersey	—	—	—	—	—	—	74.1	78.6	71.6	70.0	68.9	70.1	61.5	65.2
Pennsylvania	109.8	114.2	111.0	128.5	100.0	97.1	67.7	68.2	90.4	78.5	82.0	82.4	69.0	72.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio	—	—	92.1	94.1	89.6	82.9	75.1	71.7	74.7	66.6	69.6	75.9	61.8	66.1
Indiana	—	—	85.8	87.0	79.0	81.8	71.2	67.4	71.0	65.2	67.9	72.4	58.8	62.5
Illinois	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76.1	81.9	71.0	72.5	69.4	64.4	64.2
Michigan	86.0	96.1	88.3	89.1	89.7	91.7	78.6	74.5	80.3	72.3	75.3	77.2	67.7	69.4
Wisconsin	—	—	77.8	79.0	79.6	76.5	72.1	70.8	69.9	64.7	67.2	69.1	59.1	61.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota	70.2	69.7	67.4	70.9	67.0	66.4	58.8	57.9	61.7	56.7	60.3	57.6	51.9	53.6
Iowa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.9	56.0	58.7	55.5	53.0
Missouri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59.7	65.6
North Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66.7	71.6	69.2	63.4	59.5
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51.2	52.8
Kansas	—	—	77.5	79.5	69.7	73.1	62.5	64.8	62.9	59.0	61.7	65.3	55.3	59.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78.4
Maryland	—	121.0	119.9	140.4	105.4	104.1	97.6	100.2	104.0	95.0	90.5	95.4	70.6	79.6
District of Columbia	111.1	106.0	97.4	111.6	85.3	91.0	85.5	94.1	94.6	86.2	90.0	87.1	81.5	65.1
Virginia	—	—	97.6	102.9	91.0	85.6	78.7	76.8	84.0	76.0	87.4	85.0	87.6	75.9
West Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77.6	80.8	83.7	75.5
North Carolina	—	—	99.6	101.8	84.5	84.9	75.0	79.5	81.0	82.3	78.8	82.5	79.1	85.7
South Carolina	—	—	—	—	113.1	115.8	96.1	92.9	96.3	101.6	—	—	—	96.5
Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81.8	74.2	74.8	81.6
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky	—	—	87.1	93.3	81.6	75.1	61.9	69.2	71.6	64.6	70.5	75.5	61.0	69.6
Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71.1	80.9
Alabama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.4	75.0
Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	68.4	68.0	68.1	71.3	68.5	70.0	66.8	73.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.9	66.9
Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77.4	78.4
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69.0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70.2	71.5	66.9	70.9	66.4
Idaho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78.6	79.6	64.3	63.9	59.0
Wyoming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68.9	67.8
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89.4
New Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	—	—	69.4	64.0	71.0	71.4	72.8	69.0	59.1	64.4	55.8	74.9	130.1	141.5
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54.3	58.9
PACIFIC:														
Washington	—	—	69.3	68.9	63.1	66.4	55.5	61.7	56.5	56.2	56.4	56.4	49.8	48.1
Oregon	—	—	—	—	62.7	61.8	50.9	58.5	57.3	53.6	51.1	52.5	47.5	46.6
California	—	—	—	—	70.5	74.4	66.5	71.1	73.0	67.1	68.7	62.7	62.3	62.2

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VI.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Data for 1942 tabulated by place of residence; 1915-1941 by place of occurrence. See headnote, table III)

DIVISION AND STATE	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)-----	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0	45.3	40.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England-----	65.4	61.5	57.4	54.7	53.7	53.0	49.4	48.6	46.8	42.5	39.8	39.3	36.8	34.1
Middle Atlantic-----	64.6	62.1	61.0	55.2	52.5	52.8	48.9	48.3	46.4	42.6	41.7	39.9	36.5	34.1
East North Central-----	64.4	58.8	57.8	54.4	50.7	52.9	48.1	49.4	46.7	42.6	40.6	39.1	37.7	35.4
West North Central-----	78.6	78.0	73.9	68.4	68.0	74.8	67.7	70.8	51.7	65.8	58.0	57.1	60.6	50.4
South Atlantic-----	73.4	70.2	62.7	61.6	63.9	67.8	60.1	65.2	60.4	60.6	55.7	55.9	57.2	48.1
East South Central-----	90.1	88.3	82.0	71.2	76.1	74.5	77.5	74.7	65.3	65.7	61.7	55.7	54.7	48.6
West South Central-----	58.7	55.8	53.6	50.0	49.3	48.6	47.8	50.6	49.8	42.3	40.6	38.0	35.7	34.1
Pacific-----														
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine-----	77.4	75.7	71.5	63.1	66.3	70.6	63.0	64.1	65.3	56.2	52.4	53.5	51.2	46.1
New Hampshire-----	68.2	61.4	57.3	59.9	55.9	60.7	55.9	46.2	48.1	47.6	45.8	40.0	36.5	35.9
Vermont-----	55.8	64.8	59.9	63.2	53.0	52.6	48.6	58.0	49.5	48.4	45.6	45.0	43.9	41.7
Massachusetts-----	61.8	60.1	54.5	52.9	52.0	49.0	48.3	46.5	44.1	39.9	37.0	37.5	35.3	32.0
Rhode Island-----	72.0	61.8	60.8	57.2	55.5	53.9	47.2	48.2	47.6	43.8	39.4	38.2	35.8	39.5
Connecticut-----	64.4	56.0	53.8	49.4	48.4	48.8	42.7	42.0	40.4	36.3	35.9	34.1	31.1	29.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York-----	60.8	58.8	57.4	52.8	53.6	51.9	48.0	47.0	45.1	40.6	39.3	37.2	33.1	31.9
New Jersey-----	60.1	56.5	56.8	50.2	46.3	49.1	46.2	44.3	39.4	39.5	38.7	35.6	36.2	31.1
Pennsylvania-----	70.5	68.0	66.7	60.0	53.4	55.0	50.8	51.2	50.3	45.9	45.6	44.7	40.7	38.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio-----	68.8	60.7	60.0	58.5	52.7	53.7	50.4	51.2	49.6	43.3	42.9	41.4	40.8	37.0
Indiana-----	65.6	57.7	57.6	54.7	53.0	56.5	50.8	50.7	49.7	42.5	39.5	41.9	39.8	36.6
Illinois-----	61.4	55.8	58.6	52.8	49.0	52.8	45.9	46.8	43.1	40.9	38.0	35.3	34.0	35.1
Michigan-----	66.4	62.7	57.0	54.0	50.5	52.0	47.7	50.7	47.9	44.6	41.9	40.7	38.7	37.2
Wisconsin-----	59.6	55.7	53.1	50.4	48.5	49.4	46.0	47.7	43.4	41.8	40.2	37.2	35.1	32.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota-----	51.2	52.5	50.6	47.2	47.6	47.2	44.7	44.4	40.8	38.8	35.8	33.3	34.5	29.6
Iowa-----	52.6	53.9	49.0	47.9	48.3	50.6	47.1	48.2	44.2	40.5	38.8	36.7	36.5	33.5
Missouri-----	62.1	58.6	62.8	57.2	55.4	63.1	56.9	57.9	56.5	51.5	45.1	46.9	46.5	59.0
North Dakota-----	67.2	61.7	58.8	55.5	60.0	57.5	59.4	49.7	52.4	49.8	49.0	45.1	37.8	38.5
South Dakota-----	51.7	49.4	48.8	43.4	49.3	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1	36.4	36.5	35.7	34.4	33.4
Nebraska-----	57.6	52.6	47.9	48.1	53.5	48.5	50.3	51.8	44.4	43.0	39.4	38.1	37.8	35.5
Kansas-----														
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware-----	81.2	78.5	81.7	67.1	60.4	61.4	66.4	64.5	63.8	52.8	44.0	48.9	43.0	47.0
Maryland-----	79.9	75.3	80.5	69.0	65.8	70.4	62.0	69.1	61.5	55.7	50.3	49.6	52.6	45.9
District of Columbia-----	70.7	70.3	67.0	72.9	67.2	65.3	59.4	72.4	60.8	48.1	47.7	47.0	50.8	50.8
Virginia-----	78.8	77.3	76.3	67.2	68.5	72.6	69.6	73.9	69.7	66.2	60.9	59.3	66.9	52.5
West Virginia-----	77.6	81.0	77.2	75.0	68.2	67.4	60.5	71.2	61.8	62.3	54.7	53.9	61.1	53.0
North Carolina-----	79.1	78.6	72.9	66.5	66.0	77.9	68.8	68.9	65.5	68.6	59.2	57.4	59.8	48.3
South Carolina-----	91.0	88.7	81.0	77.2	78.2	83.0	79.3	80.8	75.6	80.3	66.2	68.1	75.0	58.7
Georgia-----	76.3	77.4	68.3	64.4	66.7	78.9	68.3	70.0	61.7	67.7	58.4	57.9	58.2	49.3
Florida-----	65.5	64.2	63.9	61.1	62.9	68.2	61.9	59.4	59.8	57.9	56.4	55.6	52.8	47.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky-----	70.9	65.4	65.0	63.3	58.1	64.9	58.7	66.8	59.1	61.3	52.6	52.8	58.6	48.4
Tennessee-----	77.1	75.7	67.6	67.6	69.3	73.7	64.0	68.5	61.1	63.5	53.9	54.7	55.3	48.4
Alabama-----	75.6	72.1	61.4	60.9	65.1	67.8	62.8	66.8	62.4	60.8	59.9	61.4	59.5	50.1
Mississippi-----	72.1	67.7	55.9	55.6	63.6	64.8	58.9	58.2	58.9	56.7	56.2	54.3	47.3	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas-----	58.1	51.5	49.0	45.3	54.4	54.1	47.1	50.9	54.5	51.4	46.0	45.7	44.0	39.7
Louisiana-----	74.0	78.2	65.9	64.8	70.1	69.1	69.4	71.9	65.6	67.1	64.2	57.8	48.2	
Oklahoma-----	70.2	60.7	51.5	50.0	56.4	60.5	54.6	56.0	54.6	49.0	49.7	49.7	47.5	41.4
Texas-----	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	74.1	73.5	60.2	54.8	59.8	52.2	49.7
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana-----	64.0	58.5	60.5	51.4	51.5	53.5	60.0	57.0	50.5	45.5	49.0	45.2	37.2	35.7
Idaho-----	55.3	57.1	55.9	45.4	47.2	50.3	51.0	51.4	43.7	44.6	45.9	42.3	34.5	38.2
Wyoming-----	70.3	69.3	68.8	57.0	54.7	53.0	51.1	57.6	55.6	51.8	45.5	46.3	45.8	45.1
Colorado-----	91.4	94.5	81.0	71.5	68.9	72.7	72.7	74.1	73.5	60.2	54.8	59.8	52.2	49.7
New Mexico-----	145.5	145.4	134.4	119.4	136.1	126.3	129.3	121.8	123.7	108.7	109.0	99.6	95.4	97.9
Arizona-----	133.3	116.6	109.6	95.9	111.4	103.5	111.7	119.6	120.7	98.8	94.3	84.3	88.3	80.1
Utah-----	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	52.7	41.4	46.8	39.5	40.6	29.9	35.0
Nevada-----	67.2	68.3	74.4	69.8	73.2	59.3	71.0	69.8	40.2	47.7	44.8	51.9	42.2	57.2
PACIFIC:														
Washington-----	49.0	48.7	48.3	45.2	38.8	43.2	45.2	45.4	39.9	38.7	38.8	35.7	35.0	35.1
Oregon-----	47.9	50.0	43.7	41.3	40.3	39.8	41.2	44.3	41.5	39.2	35.5	32.9	30.7	30.5
California-----	63.2	58.7	56.7	52.7	53.7	51.7	48.6	53.1	53.8	43.7	42.4	38.4	36.7	34.8

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

27

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbered titles agree with those contained in the internationally approved list. Some of the subtitles indicated by small letters and all subtitles indicated by capital letters were introduced by the Division of Vital Statistics, Bureau of the Census, U. S. A.)

List No.	Cause of Death	Total Deaths				List No.	Cause of Death	Total Deaths					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1			
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941		
	All causes	1,385,187	1,397,642	1,035.5	1,050.4								
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases (Communicable diseases)	102,596	119,320	76.7	89.7								
	Diseases due to bacteria (1-26)												
1	Typhoid fever	706	1,022	0.5	0.8								
2	Paratyphoid fever	44	66	0.0	0.0								
3	Plague	-	2	0	0.0								
4	Cholera	-	-	0	0								
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	75	65	0.1	0.0								
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	981	713	0.7	0.5								
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)	14	9	0.0	0.0								
8	Scarlet fever	447	454	0.5	0.5								
9	Whooping cough	2,536	3,785	1.9	2.8								
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)	1,275	1,293	1.0	1.0								
11	Erysipelas	261	368	0.2	0.3								
12	Tetanus	698	602	0.5	0.5								
13	Tuberculosis (all forms)	57,690	59,251	43.1	44.5								
13-22	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (including the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes)	52,980	54,358	39.6	40.9								
	(a) With mention of occupational disease of the lungs	671	704	0.5	0.5								
	(b) Without mention of occupational disease of the lungs	50,152	51,858	37.5	39.0								
	(c) Tuberculosis of unspecified site	2,157	1,796	1.6	1.3								
14	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	1,211	1,341	0.9	1.0								
15	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	845	897	0.6	0.7								
16	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	567	583	0.4	0.4								
17	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (except vertebral column)	200	213	0.1	0.2								
	(a) Bones	85	97	0.1	0.1								
	(b) Joints	117	116	0.1	0.1								
18	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	24	28	0.0	0.0								
19	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (except bronchial, mediastinal, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal lymph nodes)	89	109	0.1	0.1								
20	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system	449	459	0.3	0.3								
21	Tuberculosis of other organs	105	118	0.1	0.1								
	(a) Tuberculosis of the adrenal glands	53	65	0.0	0.0								
	(b) Tuberculosis of other organs	52	55	0.0	0.0								
22	Disseminated tuberculosis	1,220	1,145	0.9	0.9								
	(a) Acute (generalized) miliary tuberculosis	1,126	1,042	0.8	0.8								
	(b) Other and unspecified generalized tuberculosis	94	103	0.1	0.1								
23	Leprosy	25	40	0.0	0.0								
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)	1,389	1,504	1.0	1.0								
	(a) Septicemia	1,297	1,228	1.0	0.9								
	(b) Pyemia	39	35	0.0	0.0								
	(c) Gas bacillus gangrene	58	34	0.0	0.0								
	(d) Generalized <i>Bacillus coli</i> infection	5	9	0.0	0.0								
25	Conococcus infection	298	364	0.2	0.3								
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)	105	154	0.1	0.1								
	(a) Tularemia	105	154	0.1	0.1								
	(b) Other diseases due to bacteria	-	-	0	0								
	Dysentery (27)												
27	Dysentery	1,877	2,435	1.4	1.8								
	(a) Bacillary	670	1,006	0.5	0.8								
	(b) Amebic	179	222	0.1	0.2								
	(c) Other and unspecified forms of dysentery	1,028	1,205	0.8	0.9								
	Diseases due to protozoa (28,29)												
28	Malaria	861	1,178	0.6	0.9	45-55							
	(a) Benign tertian malaria	39	80	0.0	0.1	45							
	(b) Quartan malaria	5	14	0.0	0.0								
	(c) Malignant tertian (estivo-autumnal) malaria	93	123	0.1	0.1								
	(d) Malaria (unspecified form)	724	961	0.5	0.7								
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa (except spirochetes)	10	10	0.0	0.0								
	Diseases due to spirochetes (30-32)												
30	Syphilis	16,545	17,728	12.2	13.3	46							
	(a) Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	588	669	0.4	0.5								
	(b) General paralysis of the insane	4,507	4,309	3.4	3.2								

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued  
(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	Cause of Death	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	Cause of Death	TOTAL DEATHS					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto popula- tion estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto popula- tion estimates as of July 1			
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941		
	II.—Cancer and other tumors—Con. Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued						III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses—Continued						
	Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued						Rheumatic diseases (58,59)—Con. Chronic rheumatism and other rheu- matic diseases—Continued						
	(e) Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)	18,665	17,989	14.0	13.5		(b) Other chronic articular rheu- matism	1,491	1,450	1.1	1.1		
	(f) Liver and biliary passages	10,204	9,881	7.6	7.4		(c) Other and unspecified forms of chronic rheumatism	67	57	0.1	0.0		
	(g) Pancreas	5,762	5,691	4.3	4.3		Diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands and other general diseases (60-66)						
	(h) Mesentery and peritoneum	1,040	1,088	0.8	0.8		Gout	8	3	0.0	0.0		
	(m) Other and unspecified sites	743	639	0.6	0.5		Diabetes mellitus	33,971	33,879	25.4	25.5		
47	Cancer of the respiratory system	10,947	10,241	8.2	7.7		Diseases of the pituitary gland	150	138	0.1	0.1		
	(a) Larynx	1,549	1,453	1.2	1.1		Diseases of the thyroid and para- thyroid glands	3,532	3,898	2.6	2.9		
	(b) Trachea	51	53	0.0	0.0		(a) Simple goiter	197	194	0.1	0.1		
	(c) Bronchus	2,455	2,332	1.8	1.6		(b) Exophthalmic goiter	2,934	3,309	2.2	2.5		
	(d) Lung	6,329	6,025	4.7	4.5		(c) Myxedema and cretinism	295	283	0.2	0.2		
	(e) Pleura	101	121	0.1	0.1		(d) Other diseases of the thyroid glands	86	82	0.1	0.1		
	(f) Mediastinum and unspecified sites	482	457	0.3	0.3		(e) Diseases of the parathyroid glands	20	28	0.0	0.0		
48	Cancer of the uterus	16,393	16,516	12.3	12.4		Diseases of the thymus gland	1,286	1,220	1.0	0.9		
	(a) Cervix	6,493	6,724	4.9	5.1		Diseases of the adrenal glands (not specified as tuberculous)	448	452	0.3	0.3		
	(b) Other and unspecified sites	9,900	9,792	7.4	7.4		(a) Addison's disease (not speci- fied as tuberculous)	335	317	0.3	0.2		
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	4,638	4,674	3.5	3.5		(b) Other diseases of the adrenal glands	113	135	0.1	0.1		
	(a) Ovary	3,975	3,924	3.0	2.9		Other general diseases	444	471	0.3	0.4		
	(b) Fallopian tube and para- metrium	25	37	0.0	0.0		(a) Osteomalacia	15	26	0.0	0.0		
	(c) Vagina	225	232	0.2	0.2		(b) Other general diseases	429	445	0.3	0.3		
	(d) Vulva	359	418	0.3	0.3		Avitaminoses (67-71)						
	(e) Other and unspecified sites	54	65	0.0	0.0		Scurvy	31	30	0.0	0.0		
50	Cancer of the breast	15,954	15,526	11.9	11.7		Beriberi	40	49	0.0	0.0		
51	Cancer of the male genital organs	9,706	10,171	7.3	7.6		Pellagra (except alcoholic)	1,513	1,838	1.1	1.4		
	(a) Scrotum	28	34	0.0	0.0		Rickets	122	139	0.1	0.1		
	(b) Prostate	8,815	8,274	6.6	7.0		Other avitaminoses	136	137	0.1	0.1		
	(c) Testes	599	553	0.4	0.4		IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	9,876	9,580	7.5	7.2		
	(d) Penis	250	288	0.2	0.2		Hemorrhagic conditions	580	552	0.4	0.4		
	(e) Other and unspecified sites	14	22	0.0	0.0		(a) Primary purpura	449	417	0.3	0.3		
52	Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female)	7,607	7,686	5.7	5.8		(b) Hemophilia	130	134	0.1	0.1		
	(a) Kidney	2,447	2,518	1.8	1.9		(c) Other hemorrhagic conditions	1	1	0.0	0.0		
	(b) Bladder	5,052	5,064	3.8	3.8		Anemias (except splenic anemia)	3,253	3,079	2.4	2.3		
	(c) Other and unspecified sites	108	104	0.1	0.1		(a) Pernicious anemia	2,141	1,998	1.6	1.5		
53	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum)	3,338	3,443	2.5	2.6		(b) Other hyperchromic anemias	97	96	0.1	0.1		
54	Cancer of the brain and other parts of the central nervous system (in- cluding glioma, except when speci- fied as benign)	2,629	2,511	2.0	1.9		(c) Hypochromic anemias	26	23	0.0	0.0		
	(a) Glioma	1,315	1,256	1.0	0.9		(d) Other and unspecified anemias	989	982	0.7	0.7		
	(b) Other and unspecified cancers of the brain and central nervous system						Leukemias and aleukemias	5,446	5,210	4.1	3.9		
							(a) Leukemias	5,189	4,954	3.9	3.7		
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs	1,314	1,255	1.0	0.9		(b) Aleukemias	257	258	0.2	0.2		
	(a) Adrenal gland	12,299	11,008	9.2	8.3		Diseases of the spleen	481	458	0.3	0.3		
	(b) Bone (except jaw bone and ac- cessory sinuses)	149	154	0.1	0.1		(a) Splenic anemia	73	75	0.1	0.1		
	(c) Thyroid gland	1,984	2,078	1.5	1.6		(b) Splenomegaly (of undetermined nature)	275	274	0.2	0.2		
	(d) Nasal cavity and accessory sinuses	658	627	0.5	0.5		(c) Other diseases of the spleen	113	109	0.1	0.1		
	(e) Other and unspecified organs	358	383	0.3	0.3		Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	236	281	0.2	0.2		
	Nonmalignant tumors and tumors of unspecified nature (56,57)	9,170	7,766	6.9	5.8		(a) Agranulocytosis	193	244	0.1	0.2		
56	Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts)	3,740	4,015	2.8	3.0		(b) Erythrocytosis	28	22	0.0	0.0		
	(a) Ovary	676	737	0.5	0.6		(c) Hemoglobinemia	1	1	0.0	0.0		
	(b) Uterus	1,713	1,855	1.3	1.4		(d) Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	14	14	0.0	0.0		
	(c) Other female genital organs	42	47	0.0	0.0		V.—Chronic poisoning and in- toxication	2,681	2,607	2.0	2.0		
	(d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system	739	756	0.6	0.6								
	(e) Other and unspecified organs	570	620	0.4	0.5								
57	Tumors of unspecified nature	2,544	2,294	1.8	1.7								
	(a) Ovary	22	30	0.0	0.0								
	(b) Uterus	28	27	0.0	0.0								
	(c) Other female genital organs	18	20	0.0	0.0								
	(d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system												
	(e) Other and unspecified organs	1,555	1,508	1.2	1.1								
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses	45,040	45,679	33.7	34.3								
	Rheumatic diseases (58,59)												
58	Acute rheumatic fever	1,527	1,640	1.1	1.2								
	(a) Acute rheumatic pericarditis	52	65	0.0	0.0								
	(b) Acute rheumatic endocarditis	539	660	0.4	0.5								
	(c) Acute rheumatic myocarditis	158	155	0.1	0.1								
	(d) Other acute rheumatic heart diseases	238	270	0.2	0.2								
	(e) Other forms of acute rheumatic fever	356	378	0.3	0.3								
	(f) Rheumatism (not specified as acute or chronic)												
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheu- matic diseases	1,832	1,789	1.4	1.3								
	(a) Rheumatoid arthritis	274	282	0.2	0.2								

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

29

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	Cause of Death	Total Deaths				List No.	Cause of Death	Total Deaths					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto popula- tion estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto popula- tion estimates as of July 1			
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941		
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs—Continued						VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued						
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	2,254	2,193	1.7	1.6		Diseases of heart (all forms)—Continued						
	(a) Simple meningitis	2,191	2,123	1.6	1.6	95	Other diseases of the heart—	35,397	34,822	26.5	26.2		
	(b) Acute cerebrospinal meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	63	70	0.0	0.1		(a) Functional diseases of the heart (without mention of organic lesion)	1,131	1,044	0.8	0.8		
82	Diseases of the spinal cord (except locomotor ataxia and disseminated sclerosis)	2,695	2,691	2.0	2.0		(b) Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic	5,919	5,761	4.4	4.3		
83	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	120,652	118,584	90.2	89.1		(c) Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic	28,347	28,017	21.2	21.1		
	(a) Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)	105,391	105,382	78.8	77.7	96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)	1,382	1,372	1.0	1.0		
	(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	10,461	10,674	7.8	8.0		Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	24,342	22,909	18.2	17.2		
	(c) Cerebral softening	763	773	0.6	0.6	97	Gangrene	554	496	0.4	0.4		
	(d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin	4,037	3,755	3.0	2.8	98	Other diseases of the arteries	1,910	1,880	1.4	1.4		
84	Mental disease and deficiency (except general paralysis of the insane)	1,552	1,410	1.2	1.1	99	Diseases of the veins	967	926	0.7	0.7		
	(a) Mental deficiency	249	215	0.2	0.2	100	(a) Varices	343	288	0.3	0.2		
	(b) Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)	317	276	0.2	0.2		(b) Other diseases of the veins	624	638	0.5	0.5		
	(c) Manic-depressive psychosis	228	223	0.2	0.2	101	Diseases of the lymphatic system	101	70	0.1	0.1		
	(d) Other mental diseases	758	696	0.6	0.5	102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)	1,691	1,569	1.3	1.2		
85	Epilepsy	2,485	2,327	1.9	1.7	103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	222	182	0.2	0.1		
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	588	523	0.4	0.4			78,041	78,156	58.3	58.7		
87	Other diseases of the nervous system	3,758	3,517	2.8	2.6								
	(a) Chorea	27	25	0.0	0.0	104	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system						
	(b) Neuritis (except rheumatic or alcoholic)	114	106	0.1	0.1		Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses	881	1,021	0.7	0.8		
	(c) Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)	1,422	1,375	1.1	1.0		(a) Diseases of the nasal fossae and sinuses	276	330	0.2	0.2		
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis	1,308	1,204	1.0	0.9	105	Diseases of the larynx	605	691	0.5	0.5		
	(e) Other diseases of the nervous system	887	807	0.7	0.6	106	Bronchitis	380	324	0.3	0.2		
88	Diseases of the organs of vision	41	55	0.0	0.0		(a) Acute	3,535	3,497	2.6	2.6		
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	1,489	1,883	1.1	1.4		(b) Chronic	965	966	0.7	0.7		
	(a) Otitis and other diseases of the ear	1,060	1,295	0.8	1.0		(c) Unspecified	1,849	1,846	1.4	1.4		
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process	429	568	0.5	0.4	107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	30,656	31,411	22.9	23.6		
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	426,084	415,545	318.5	312.3	108	Lobar pneumonia	27,469	27,667	20.5	20.8		
90-95	Diseases of heart (all forms)	394,915	386,141	295.2	290.2	109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	5,525	4,857	4.1	3.7		
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)	606	592	0.5	0.4	110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)	1,714	1,858	1.3	1.4		
	(a) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis	28	25	0.0	0.0		(a) Emphyema	923	1,056	0.7	0.8		
	(b) Other pericarditis	578	567	0.4	0.4		(b) Other and unspecified forms of pleurisy	791	802	0.6	0.6		
91	Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)	2,621	2,677	2.0	2.0	111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs	3,572	3,177	2.7	2.4		
	(a) Bacterial endocarditis (acute, subacute, or unspecified)	1,775	1,794	1.3	1.3		(a) Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	1,272	1,172	1.0	0.9		
	(b) Other acute or subacute endocarditis	563	588	0.4	0.4		(b) Acute edema of the lungs	129	143	0.1	0.1		
	(c) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)	283	295	0.2	0.2		(c) Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs	2,171	1,862	1.6	1.4		
92	Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium	40,710	41,697	30.4	31.3	112	Asthma	2,297	2,357	1.7	1.8		
	(a) Diseases of the aortic valve (without mention of diseases of the mitral valve or rheumatic fever)	3,427	3,557	2.6	2.7	113	Pulmonary emphysema	182	141	0.1	0.1		
	(b) Diseases of the mitral valve (whether or not specified as rheumatic)	16,227	16,966	12.1	12.8	114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1,850	1,886	1.4	1.4		
	(c) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, specified as rheumatic	2,028	2,222	1.5	1.7		(a) Silicosis	290	292	0.2	0.2		
	(d) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, not specified as rheumatic	16,376	16,432	12.2	12.3		(b) Other and unspecified forms of pneumoconioses	153	135	0.1	0.1		
	(e) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, 45 years of age and over)	2,652	2,520	2.0	1.9		(c) Gangrene of lung	115	145	0.1	0.1		
93	Diseases of the myocardium	201,945	199,187	151.0	149.7	115	(d) Abscess of lung	735	802	0.5	0.6		
	(a) Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)	4,069	3,934	3.0	3.0	116	Other diseases of the respiratory system	557	502	0.4	0.4		
	(b) Myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)	689	679	0.5	0.5			70,467	75,193	52.7	56.5		
	(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, specified as rheumatic	1,094	1,351	0.8	1.0	117	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, and adnexa	2,654	2,829	2.0	2.1		
	(d) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	178,057	175,593	133.1	132.0		(a) Diseases of the teeth and gums	231	261	0.2	0.2		
	(e) Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic)	18,056	17,630	13.5	13.2		(b) Septic sore throat	1,021	1,183	0.8	0.9		
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	113,636	107,166	84.9	80.5	118	(c) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	1,161	1,157	0.9	0.9		
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries	107,273	100,535	80.2	75.6		(d) Diseases of other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity and adnexa	241	248	0.2	0.2		
	(b) Angina pectoris	6,363	6,631	4.8	5.0	119	Diseases of the esophagus	193	201	0.1	0.2		
					120	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	9,259	8,884	6.9	6.7			
						(a) Stomach	6,587	6,185	4.8	4.6			
						(b) Duodenum	2,872	2,699	2.1	2.0			
					121	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)	1,962	2,120	1.5	1.6			
					122	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (under 2 years of age)	8,951	10,847	6.7	8.2			
						(a) Diarrhea and enteritis	8,903	10,770	6.7	8.1			
						(b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)	48	77	0.0	0.1			
					123	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (2 years of age and over)	2,823	3,124	2.1	2.3			
						(a) Diarrhea and enteritis (except duodenum)	2,147	2,392	1.6	1.8			
					124	(b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)	676	732	0.5	0.6			
							8,368	10,789	6.3	8.1			
					125	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	11,483	11,537	8.6	8.7			
						(a) Hernia	4,646	4,806	3.5	3.6			
						(b) Intestinal obstruction	6,857	6,731	5.1	5.1			

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	Cause of Death	Total Deaths				List No.	Cause of Death	Total Deaths					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1			
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941		
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued						XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—Continued						
123	Other diseases of the intestines—	1,870	1,666	1.2	1.5		Abortion without mention of infection—Continued						
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—	12,555	11,876	9.4	8.9	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) (without mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, or toxemia)—	96	113	0.1	0.1			
	(a) With mention of alcoholism—	1,644	1,503	1.2	1.1	(e) Self-induced abortion—	7	13	0.0	0.0			
125	(b) Without mention of alcoholism—	10,908	10,373	8.2	7.8	(f) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself)—	12	18	0.0	0.0			
	Other diseases of the liver—	1,674	1,657	1.3	1.2	142 Ectopic gestation—	346	356	0.5	0.3			
126	(a) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (nonpuerperal)—	602	575	0.5	0.4	(a) With mention of infection—	76	77	0.1	0.1			
127	(b) Other diseases of the liver—	1,072	1,082	0.8	0.8	(b) Without mention of infection—	270	281	0.2	0.2			
	Biliary calculi—	3,887	4,439	2.9	3.5	143 Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	61	63	0.0	0.0			
	Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts—	2,995	3,097	2.2	2.5	(a) Placenta praevia—	14	27	0.0	0.0			
	(a) Cholecystitis (without mention of biliary calculus)—	2,084	2,267	1.6	1.7	(b) Premature separation of placenta—	11	16	0.0	0.0			
	(b) Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts—	911	830	0.7	0.6	(c) Other or unspecified hemorrhage of pregnancy—	36	20	0.0	0.0			
128	Diseases of the pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)—	831	837	0.6	0.6	144 Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	777	769	0.6	0.6			
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)—	1,164	1,310	0.9	1.0	(a) Eclampsia of pregnancy—	384	364	0.5	0.5			
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—	113,098	116,673	84.5	87.7	(b) Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy—	184	188	0.1	0.1			
130	Acute nephritis—	3,026	3,013	2.3	2.3	(c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver (during pregnancy)—	17	29	0.0	0.0			
131	Chronic nephritis—	89,062	92,524	68.6	69.5	(d) Other toxemias of pregnancy—	192	188	0.1	0.1			
	(a) Arteriosclerotic kidney—	63,776	65,886	47.7	49.5	145 Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	272	268	0.2	0.2			
132	(b) Other chronic nephritis—	25,286	26,638	18.9	20.0	(A) With mention of infection—	190	157	0.1	0.1			
	Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age and over)—	4,819	4,417	3.6	3.5	(B) Without mention of infection—	92	101	0.1	0.1			
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (except diseases associated with pregnancy, childbirth, or the puerperium)—	3,536	3,712	2.6	2.8	146 Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium—	1,062	1,046	0.8	0.8			
	(a) Pyelitis pyelonephritis, and pyelocystitis—	2,502	2,696	1.9	2.0	(a) Placenta praevia (with childbirth)—	221	251	0.2	0.2			
134	(b) Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters—	1,034	1,016	0.8	0.8	(b) Premature separation of placenta (with childbirth)—	208	190	0.2	0.1			
	Calculi of the urinary passages—	1,642	1,664	1.2	1.5	(c) Other and unspecified hemorrhages of childbirth and the puerperium—	633	605	0.5	0.5			
	(a) Kidneys and ureters—	1,307	1,310	1.0	1.0	147 Infection during childbirth and the puerperium—	1,613	1,943	1.2	1.5			
	(b) Bladder—	299	324	0.2	0.2	(a) Puerperal pyelitis and pyelonephritis—	52	70	0.0	0.1			
	(c) Other and unspecified parts of the urinary passages—	36	30	0.0	0.0	(b) General or local puerperal infection (except pyelitis)—	844	1,108	0.6	0.8			
135	Diseases of the urinary bladder—	668	665	0.5	0.5	(c) Puerperal thrombophlebitis—	195	208	0.1	0.2			
	(a) Cystitis—	244	263	0.2	0.2	(d) Puerperal embolism and sudden death—	522	557	0.4	0.4			
136	(b) Other diseases of the bladder—	424	402	0.3	0.3	148 Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)—	1,010	1,161	0.8	0.9			
	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus)—	436	437	0.3	0.3	(a) Puerperal eclampsia—	585	652	0.4	0.5			
	(a) Stricture of the urethra—	242	271	0.2	0.2	(b) Puerperal albuminuria and nephritis—	253	303	0.2	0.2			
137	(b) Others under this title—	194	166	0.1	0.1	(c) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (puerperal)—	28	39	0.0	0.0			
	Diseases of the prostate—	7,995	8,237	6.0	6.2	(d) Other puerperal toxemias—	144	167	0.1	0.1			
	(a) Hypertrophy of the prostate—	6,652	7,032	5.0	5.3	149 Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth—	514	517	0.4	0.4			
138	(b) Other diseases of the prostate—	1,343	1,205	1.0	0.9	(a) Laceration, rupture, or other trauma of pelvic organs and tissue—	95	111	0.1	0.1			
	Diseases of other male genital organs (not specified as venereal)—	51	38	0.0	0.0	(b) Other specified conditions of childbirth—	419	406	0.3	0.3			
139	Diseases of the female genital organs (a) Ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria—	1,864	1,966	1.4	1.5	150 Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium—	381	447	0.3	0.3			
	(b) Uterus—	1,220	1,319	0.9	1.0	(a) Infection of breast during lactation—	3	6	0.0	0.0			
	(c) Other and unspecified female genital organs—	600	607	0.4	0.5	(b) Psychosis of the puerperium—	9	14	0.0	0.0			
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—	44	40	0.0	0.0	(c) Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium—	369	427	0.3	0.3			
140	Abortion with mention of infection—	7,267	7,950	5.4	6.0	151 Carbuncle and furuncle—	249	298	0.2	0.2			
	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of pyelitis—	929	1,014	0.7	0.8	152 Phlegmon and acute abscess—	316	359	0.2	0.3			
	(b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of other infection—	11	11	0.0	0.0	153 Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—	680	689	0.5	0.5			
	(c) Self-induced abortion with mention of infection—	714	755	0.5	0.6								
	(d) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself) with mention of infection—	98	137	0.1	0.1	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement—	932	1,054	0.7	0.8			
141	Abortion without mention of infection—	106	111	0.1	0.1	154 Osteomyelitis and periostitis—	483	600	0.4	0.5			
	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia—	302	370	0.2	0.3	(a) Acute—	44	75	0.0	0.1			
	(b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia (but not toxemia)—	11	15	0.0	0.0	(b) Chronic or unspecified—	439	525	0.3	0.4			
	(c) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of toxemia (but not hemorrhage, trauma or shock)—	111	125	0.1	0.1	155 Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosi)—	137	146	0.1	0.1			
	(d) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of toxemia (but not hemorrhage, trauma or shock)—	68	86	0.1	0.1								

## SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

31

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued  
 (See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	Cause of Death	Total Deaths				List No.	Cause of Death	Total Deaths					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1			
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941		
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement—Con.						XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued						
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement—	512	308	0.2	0.2	165	Suicide—Continued						
	(a) Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism)	122	121	0.1	0.1		Suicide by other means—Continued						
	(b) Diseases of other and unspecified organs of movement	190	187	0.1	0.1		(e) Suicide, by jumping from high places	640	666	0.5	0.5		
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	15,887	13,922	11.9	10.5	165-168	(f) Suicide by crushing	180	148	0.1	0.1		
157	Congenital malformations (still-births not included)—	15,867	13,922	11.9	10.5	166	(g) Suicide by other or unspecified means	204	119	0.2	0.1		
	(a-d) Congenital malformations of the central nervous system:					167	Homicide—						
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus	2,245	1,557	1.7	1.5	168	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year of age)—						
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele	1,441	1,269	1.1	1.0	169	1 <sup>a</sup> (101) 4,204	1 <sup>a</sup> (110) 4,525	1 <sup>a</sup> (0.1) 3.1	1 <sup>a</sup> (0.1) 3.4			
	(c) Anencephalus	417	329	0.3	0.2	170	Homicide, by firearms—						
	(d) Other congenital malformations of the central nervous system						2,120	2,054	1.6	1.5			
	(e,f) Congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system:						Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—						
	(e) Congenital malformations of the heart	673	524	0.5	0.4		1,419	1,370	1.1	1.0			
	(f) Other congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system	7,337	6,546	5.5	4.9		95,889	101,513	71.7	76.3			
	(g,h,m) Other congenital malformations:	86	97	0.1	0.1		Accidental deaths—						
	(g) Congenital malformations of the digestive system	2,625	2,186	2.0	1.6		Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)—						
	(h) Congenital malformations of the genito-urinary system	168	160	0.1	0.1		3,700	3,550	2.8	2.7			
	(m) Other and unspecified congenital malformations	875	814	0.7	0.6		Motor-vehicle accidents—						
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	55,401	53,427	41.4	40.2		(a) Collisions between automobiles and trains—						
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)	2,758	2,887	2.0	2.2		(b) Collisions between automobiles and streetcars—						
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	34,504	33,341	25.8	25.1		(c) Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)—						
160	Injury at birth—	11,455	10,559	8.6	8.2		(d) Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)—						
	(a) Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage	5,178	4,930	3.9	3.7		26,043	37,512	19.5	28.2			
	(b) Other intracranial or spinal injuries	652	696	0.5	0.5		388	499	0.3	0.4			
	(c) Other injuries at birth	5,625	5,263	4.2	4.0		Streetcar and other road-transport accidents—						
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	6,704	6,310	5.0	4.7		(a) Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)—						
	(a) Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis	3,812	3,524	2.8	2.6		(b) Other and unspecified road-transport accidents—						
	(b) Infection of the umbilicus; pemphigus and other infections (nonphyllitic)	181	158	0.1	0.1		532	360	0.4	0.3			
	(c) Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life	2,711	2,648	2.0	2.0		504	298	0.2	0.2			
	XVI.—Senility—	10,619	9,699	7.9	7.3		172	Water-transport accidents—					
162	Senility—						995	1,051	0.7	0.8			
	(a) Senility with mention of senile dementia	812	723	0.6	0.5		173	Air-transport accidents—					
	(b) Senility without mention of senile dementia	9,807	8,976	7.3	6.7		2,981	856	2.2	0.6			
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—	120,207	126,664	88.9	95.2		174	Accidents in mines and quarries—					
163	Suicide—	16,117	17,102	12.0	12.9		1,912	1,770	1.4	1.3			
	Suicide by poisoning—	4,136	4,892	3.1	3.7		2,241	2,380	1.7	1.8			
	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons						175	Agricultural and forestry accidents—					
	(A) Arsenic and compounds	154	171	0.1	0.1		(e) Accidents involving agricultural machinery and vehicles—						
	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives	213	340	0.2	0.3		(b) Injury by animals, in agriculture—						
	(C) Cresol compounds	234	319	0.2	0.2		(c) Other agricultural accidents—						
	(D) Mercury and compounds	182	181	0.1	0.1		(d) Accidents involving forestry machinery and vehicles—						
	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine	186	217	0.1	0.2		(e) Other forestry accidents—						
	(F) Carbolic acid and phenol	249	292	0.2	0.2		1,471	1,311	1.1	1.0			
	(G) Other solid or liquid poisons	725	752	0.5	0.6		Food poisoning—						
	Suicide by poisonous gases:						463	482	0.3	0.4			
	(H) Illuminating gas	1,393	1,454	1.0	1.1		Accidental absorption of poisonous gas—						
	(I) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas	637	612	0.5	0.7		(A) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas—						
	(O) Other carbon monoxide gas	118	181	0.1	0.1		(B) Utility gas—						
	(X) Other poisoncon gases	66	73	0.0	0.1		(C) Other carbon monoxide gas—						
164	Suicide by other means—	11,981	12,210	9.0	9.2		(X) Other poisonous gases—						
	(a) Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3,435	3,340	2.6	2.5		1,195	1,181	0.9	0.9			
	(b) Suicide by drowning	714	816	0.5	0.6		71	70	0.1	0.1			
	(c) Suicide by firearms and explosives	6,117	6,385	4.6	4.8		197	232	0.1	0.2			
	(d) Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	713	736	0.5	0.6		25	29	0.0	0.0			

<sup>1</sup> Included in figures for homicide.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	Cause of Death	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	Cause of Death	TOTAL DEATHS					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto popula- tion estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto popula- tion estimates as of July 1			
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941		
184	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued Accidental deaths—Continued Poisoning by venomous animals (not occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)—	98	78	0.1	0.1	196	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued Deaths of military personnel during operations of war—	75	1	0.1	0.0		
185	Other accidents— (a) Sequela of preventive immunization, inoculation, or vaccination— (b) Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention— (c) Lack of care of the newborn— (d) Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects— (e) Other and unspecified accidents	6,034	4,972	4.5	3.7	197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war— Legal executions—	236	—	0.2	0		
		18	10	0.0	0.0	198	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes— Sudden death— Ill-defined and unknown causes— (a) Ill-defined— (b) Found dead (cause unknown)— (c) Unknown or unspecified cause—	147	119	0.1	0.1		
		48	36	0.0	0.0	199		19,257	18,982	14.4	15.0		
		34	46	0.0	0.0	200		1,258	1,547	0.9	1.0		
		927	885	0.7	0.7			17,999	18,655	13.5	14.0		
		5,009	3,995	3.7	3.0			6,419	6,820	4.8	5.1		
								860	826	0.6	0.6		
								10,720	10,989	8.0	8.3		

TABLE VIII.—POPULATION: UNITED STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, AND 1920-1942

(Populations for 1900-1939 are revised intercensal estimates as of July 1. Populations for 1940-1942 are de facto estimates as of July 1)

AREA	1900	1910	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
UNITED STATES (death-regis- tration States)	19,965,446	47,470,437	86,079,263	87,814,447	92,702,901	96,788,197	99,318,098	102,031,555	103,822,663	107,084,532	113,636,160	115,317,450	117,238,278
Alabama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arkansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California	2,405,620	3,554,546	3,794,815	3,980,767	4,269,626	4,541,344	4,730,097	4,928,905	5,146,524	5,344,406	5,530,866	5,708,856	5,889,808
Colorado	804,142	937,445	960,763	965,205	983,710	1,014,324	1,019,376	1,015,768	1,027,833	1,044,184	1,008,992	1,037,891	1,061,751
Connecticut	910,038	1,121,792	1,390,917	1,414,893	1,431,440	1,454,501	1,481,394	1,505,826	1,530,695	1,556,841	1,576,685	1,594,176	1,610,751
Delaware	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia	278,418	333,746	440,200	446,423	449,606	452,911	456,074	461,120	469,048	475,959	479,022	482,728	488,218
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illinois	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indiana	2,518,274	2,713,123	2,947,132	2,976,346	2,965,179	3,042,179	3,085,537	3,119,199	3,147,654	3,191,261	3,212,155	3,242,765	3,242,765
Iowa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kentucky	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maine	694,754	745,008	771,288	774,792	777,713	781,036	787,506	792,245	792,683	795,625	798,970	796,761	798,101
Maryland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	2,788,331	3,364,846	3,882,382	3,951,242	4,009,905	4,056,778	4,101,650	4,154,128	4,193,578	4,233,395	4,216,711	4,228,767	4,243,887
Michigan	2,423,205	2,832,283	3,723,240	3,872,409	3,942,499	4,063,560	4,214,061	4,330,977	4,450,757	4,589,400	4,685,102	4,795,393	4,834,206
Minnesota	—	2,086,422	2,405,374	2,433,612	2,450,835	2,487,152	2,520,938	2,539,859	2,560,394	2,589,469	2,591,586	2,572,453	2,571,658
Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	411,626	431,521	443,761	448,607	450,543	453,197	457,155	458,355	462,513	466,425	468,398	467,212	465,673
New Jersey	1,884,287	2,549,654	3,197,740	3,297,545	3,379,831	3,471,750	3,572,540	3,664,371	3,757,545	3,880,533	3,987,845	4,066,408	4,202,062
New Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	7,282,883	9,136,954	10,282,340	10,415,850	10,589,399	10,752,286	10,953,214	11,185,890	11,256,590	11,174,048	11,598,782	12,171,227	12,829,182
North Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ohio	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pennsylvania	7,706,478	8,740,271	8,899,938	8,981,820	9,147,500	9,382,773	9,478,122	9,593,616	9,745,069	9,802,434	9,722,555	9,699,933	9,699,933
Rhode Island	429,684	544,891	612,720	629,239	643,581	655,736	668,572	680,533	681,050	677,376	678,265	683,557	685,869
South Carolina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	376,525	453,057	457,063	466,990	474,470	480,712	487,329	494,122	498,995	503,778	507,752	509,121	509,121
Vermont	343,946	358,613	353,041	355,078	354,329	354,329	355,192	355,429	356,056	357,334	358,059	359,445	359,445
Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Virginia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wisconsin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnote at end of table.

# SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

33

TABLE VIII.—POPULATION: UNITED STATES<sup>1</sup> AND EACH STATE, 1900, 1910, AND 1920–1942—Continued

(Populations for 1900–1939 are revised intercensal estimates as of July 1. Populations for 1940–1942 are *de facto* estimates as of July 1)

AREA	1951	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
UNITED STATES (death-regis- tration States)	118,148,987	118,903,899	125,578,763	126,373,773	127,250,232	128,053,180	128,824,829	129,824,939	130,879,718	131,954,144	133,060,045	133,770,500
Alabama	2,672,476	2,691,347	2,708,727	2,737,737	2,773,721	2,794,556	2,806,126	2,818,468	2,850,205	2,841,666	2,881,148	2,941,341
Arizona	444,024	449,987	455,690	461,166	468,595	474,197	479,525	485,567	495,036	501,775	511,713	550,106
Arkansas	1,855,653	1,845,181	1,846,465	1,890,689	1,903,243	1,904,004	1,913,255	1,935,571	1,951,737	1,953,430	1,985,470	1,980,645
California	5,823,400	5,893,625	5,961,515	6,055,129	6,168,251	6,331,817	6,516,704	6,646,238	6,780,864	6,964,131	7,233,881	7,682,748
Colorado	1,046,196	1,050,536	1,051,547	1,052,833	1,054,963	1,067,334	1,083,839	1,097,024	1,112,520	1,125,240	1,119,729	1,110,319
Connecticut	1,619,047	1,625,435	1,624,358	1,630,511	1,644,753	1,651,773	1,660,228	1,671,065	1,690,075	1,713,625	1,734,823	1,784,668
Delaware	242,050	244,742	247,474	249,619	251,441	252,270	253,416	257,014	262,555	267,177	271,530	279,011
District of Columbia	504,479	512,928	529,429	567,655	607,776	629,092	618,326	657,701	657,940	685,134	756,499	865,230
Florida	1,492,822	1,521,469	1,552,348	1,585,207	1,618,427	1,651,052	1,709,398	1,770,604	1,855,579	1,911,744	2,000,023	2,135,878
Georgia	2,942,531	2,964,888	2,987,394	3,006,112	2,996,094	3,016,507	3,070,568	3,115,654	3,152,508	3,129,911	3,188,243	3,219,210
Idaho	448,992	450,303	453,642	460,373	467,631	481,628	494,714	503,672	515,990	526,861	532,597	478,434
Illinois	7,664,860	7,701,934	7,725,813	7,725,645	7,747,056	7,792,394	7,816,073	7,836,080	7,877,777	7,905,447	7,982,851	8,014,880
Indiana	3,265,562	3,295,330	3,322,171	3,338,724	3,352,140	3,367,451	3,390,719	3,398,770	3,409,866	3,455,468	3,458,111	3,488,465
Iowa	2,474,254	2,477,571	2,480,777	2,495,353	2,506,515	2,492,330	2,485,984	2,482,946	2,514,940	2,540,228	2,504,734	2,427,537
Kansas	1,880,540	1,885,255	1,876,795	1,886,226	1,872,075	1,868,511	1,855,391	1,841,802	1,825,568	1,791,373	1,775,465	1,752,276
Kentucky	2,653,043	2,645,953	2,659,884	2,677,883	2,702,613	2,724,382	2,745,765	2,772,435	2,811,853	2,852,482	2,825,142	2,788,548
Louisiana	2,158,643	2,178,779	2,210,213	2,238,502	2,266,023	2,282,022	2,287,909	2,307,028	2,345,602	2,370,808	2,462,078	2,545,317
Maine	801,894	807,001	811,459	817,491	824,239	829,563	831,782	835,712	842,693	846,746	840,420	827,964
Maryland	1,655,494	1,677,416	1,683,622	1,708,869	1,727,877	1,745,062	1,752,442	1,764,730	1,795,164	1,826,515	1,899,925	1,996,691
Massachusetts	4,230,333	4,244,365	4,280,420	4,323,600	4,382,831	4,412,628	4,424,464	4,426,632	4,582,758	4,320,592	4,356,454	4,348,712
Michigan	4,797,513	4,779,661	4,780,040	4,797,965	4,837,606	4,883,556	4,957,787	5,055,515	5,155,810	5,275,930	5,404,279	5,550,932
Minnesota	2,599,698	2,623,621	2,645,897	2,665,535	2,684,571	2,705,471	2,719,839	2,733,340	2,761,777	2,796,617	2,757,580	2,664,472
Mississippi	2,006,551	2,024,500	2,057,655	2,079,207	2,090,841	2,099,474	2,109,947	2,143,930	2,177,446	2,190,222	2,228,930	2,227,405
Missouri	3,882,432	3,700,468	3,716,131	3,718,682	3,731,056	3,735,577	3,739,156	3,741,260	3,763,965	3,787,558	3,804,802	3,799,527
Montana	536,298	533,569	533,012	535,792	540,466	544,565	545,662	545,801	552,083	559,106	545,951	515,050
Nebraska	1,377,625	1,375,870	1,372,839	1,368,198	1,361,207	1,344,783	1,328,389	1,318,511	1,314,759	1,312,665	1,292,146	1,242,945
Nevada	94,545	96,127	98,844	99,194	100,853	101,893	105,998	105,515	107,508	109,618	117,262	135,655
New Hampshire	463,041	470,155	472,465	474,698	475,785	476,455	477,071	481,553	486,489	495,559	491,321	482,809
New Jersey	4,120,992	4,122,070	4,110,118	4,092,037	4,085,470	4,087,097	4,091,092	4,102,925	4,131,126	4,166,489	4,227,798	4,279,998
New Mexico	436,564	441,968	450,627	462,707	476,518	490,049	503,756	513,712	523,151	534,325	535,415	529,029
New York	12,791,350	12,914,459	13,022,728	13,137,390	13,258,727	13,376,185	13,423,837	13,451,808	13,498,899	13,473,621	13,285,066	12,970,294
North Carolina	3,206,641	3,244,916	3,318,377	3,359,276	3,380,227	3,400,525	3,452,099	3,475,530	3,531,938	3,582,627	3,621,431	3,567,450
North Dakota	874,886	867,226	662,705	657,293	651,616	644,348	640,084	640,381	640,624	620,687	584,659	584,659
Ohio	6,712,785	6,745,870	6,782,485	6,797,015	6,834,571	6,846,745	6,847,756	6,866,482	6,902,551	6,920,454	6,925,897	6,949,817
Oklahoma	2,404,119	2,396,414	2,395,310	2,393,688	2,388,702	2,386,832	2,355,153	2,324,561	2,333,953	2,355,208	2,290,669	2,212,759
Oregon	966,121	972,168	977,635	984,682	1,000,303	1,025,913	1,045,948	1,065,234	1,079,991	1,094,299	1,096,499	1,095,786
Pennsylvania	9,738,850	9,778,721	9,782,281	9,776,051	9,740,995	9,721,594	9,736,938	9,894,286	9,841,981	9,912,443	9,856,697	9,728,544
Rhode Island	680,970	677,403	675,294	675,106	677,689	686,474	693,586	694,127	701,263	714,530	723,878	741,506
South Carolina	1,780,245	1,792,612	1,807,864	1,822,339	1,835,103	1,841,282	1,853,869	1,872,754	1,880,800	1,909,886	1,983,369	2,015,985
South Dakota	683,753	692,141	699,504	682,478	674,157	666,208	656,574	648,792	644,675	641,634	620,588	586,332
Tennessee	2,652,714	2,705,333	2,740,654	2,776,234	2,789,544	2,785,302	2,788,049	2,816,491	2,872,630	2,924,974	2,952,782	2,941,015
Texas	5,983,656	5,983,656	6,016,700	6,084,422	6,153,451	6,216,936	6,275,998	6,349,193	6,423,577	6,579,608	6,702,951	
Utah	514,610	518,620	522,263	524,229	526,590	527,018	529,113	533,621	542,928	553,119	556,457	577,343
Vermont	358,821	357,815	358,842	356,306	356,547	356,277	355,839	355,965	357,587	359,111	356,483	341,791
Virginia	2,475,090	2,500,468	2,521,555	2,555,284	2,593,630	2,625,963	2,654,517	2,687,674	2,695,584	2,690,981	2,816,580	3,022,354
Washington	1,569,787	1,566,169	1,569,226	1,582,993	1,595,995	1,624,359	1,655,230	1,678,533	1,707,651	1,741,905	1,802,180	1,886,820
West Virginia	1,765,751	1,767,639	1,804,379	1,850,495	1,856,354	1,867,012	1,864,458	1,865,869	1,887,458	1,908,100	1,895,274	1,841,111
Wisconsin	2,979,353	3,005,337	3,020,571	3,032,476	3,047,568	3,050,422	3,070,012	3,084,642	3,115,264	3,144,070	3,142,919	3,120,650
Wyoming	227,783	228,498	228,565	231,046	234,690	237,639	241,614	244,926	247,524	249,311	250,713	251,565

<sup>1</sup>Totals from 1935–1942 are for the entire United States; totals from 1900–1932 are for the death-registration States.

TABLE IX.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1940

AGE	Total	WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All ages	131,669,275	59,448,548	58,766,322	6,269,058	6,596,480	344,008	244,881
Under 1 year	2,020,174	906,897	871,336	115,810	115,989	6,093	6,049
1 to 4 years	8,521,350	3,794,573	3,565,699	507,879	511,402	25,558	25,241
5 to 9 years	10,684,622	4,744,537	4,584,414	645,781	650,765	30,505	30,320
10 to 14 years	11,745,935	5,259,007	5,093,688	661,551	669,308	31,971	30,609
15 to 19 years	12,353,523	5,515,920	5,448,127	630,079	674,527	34,154	30,716
20 to 24 years	11,587,855	5,113,642	5,225,507	550,193	645,034	28,557	23,802
25 to 29 years	11,096,633	4,892,013	5,012,257	529,613	615,671	29,038	18,048
30 to 34 years	10,242,588	4,573,316	4,633,162	467,887	524,992	29,109	13,922
35 to 39 years	9,545,377	4,254,368	4,262,292	462,559	525,274	28,732	14,152
4							

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE X.—ENUMERATED POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1940

AREA	Total	URBAN			RURAL		
		White	Negro	Other	White	Negro	Other
	131,669,275	67,972,823	6,253,588	197,291	50,242,047	6,611,930	391,596
UNITED STATES—							
Alabama—	2,852,961	539,861	315,968	112	1,309,236	667,322	482
Arizona—	459,261	164,300	7,638	2,043	262,492	7,355	55,433
Arkansas—	1,949,387	326,770	104,843	297	1,139,314	377,755	428
California—	6,907,387	4,685,883	107,564	108,818	1,910,880	16,742	77,500
Colorado—	1,125,296	578,568	11,254	1,154	528,154	942	3,464
Connecticut—	1,709,242	1,150,401	27,227	534	545,006	5,765	309
Delaware—	266,505	120,964	18,381	87	109,564	17,495	14
District of Columbia—	683,091	474,328	187,266	1,499	..	..	..
Florida—	1,897,414	758,323	287,047	421	623,663	227,151	809
Georgia—	3,123,725	693,655	379,756	599	1,344,625	705,171	119
Idaho—	524,873	178,872	468	368	345,420	127	4,618
Illinois—	7,897,241	5,447,261	557,120	5,249	2,056,921	30,326	344
Indiana—	3,427,796	1,773,004	114,233	425	1,532,319	7,633	132
Iowa—	2,538,268	1,065,577	15,343	311	1,452,114	1,351	572
Kansas—	1,801,028	701,222	52,290	519	1,035,274	12,838	875
Kentucky—	2,845,627	752,456	116,772	99	1,898,969	97,259	72
Louisiana—	2,563,860	665,464	314,095	880	846,275	535,208	1,958
Maine—	847,226	341,783	702	572	502,760	602	807
Maryland—	1,821,244	892,720	186,956	675	625,751	114,975	157
Massachusetts—	4,316,721	3,807,338	49,059	3,079	450,258	6,332	655
Michigan—	5,258,106	3,257,113	194,464	3,290	1,782,530	13,881	4,828
Minnesota—	2,792,300	1,378,903	9,531	1,664	1,390,079	397	11,726
Mississippi—	2,185,796	254,538	178,028	318	851,789	886,550	2,575
Missouri—	3,784,664	1,768,629	191,010	857	1,770,358	53,376	234
Montana—	559,458	209,649	932	954	330,819	198	16,914
Nebraska—	1,315,834	500,053	13,618	477	797,571	553	3,582
Nevada—	110,247	42,191	496	804	61,839	168	4,949
New Hampshire—	491,524	262,877	261	87	208,112	153	34
New Jersey—	4,180,165	3,202,358	190,559	1,876	728,729	36,454	229
New Mexico—	551,818	172,209	3,313	879	320,103	1,559	33,955
New York—	13,479,142	10,604,591	559,687	21,615	2,274,955	31,534	6,760
North Carolina—	3,571,623	674,588	299,363	224	1,893,047	681,935	22,466
North Dakota—	641,935	131,440	113	370	500,024	88	9,900
Ohio—	6,907,612	4,309,507	302,087	1,392	2,257,024	37,374	228
Oklahoma—	2,336,434	792,333	79,696	7,634	1,511,695	89,155	55,725
Oregon—	1,089,684	524,814	2,229	4,632	550,917	336	6,756
Pennsylvania—	9,900,180	6,167,826	416,354	2,697	3,259,165	53,818	322
Rhode Island—	713,346	642,741	10,194	448	59,064	830	69
South Carolina—	1,899,804	295,622	170,427	62	785,688	643,737	1,270
South Dakota—	642,861	157,089	311	887	481,986	163	22,725
Tennessee—	2,915,541	744,755	282,334	117	1,662,151	226,402	82
Texas—	6,414,824	2,489,589	420,110	1,710	2,997,976	504,291	1,178
Utah—	550,310	303,202	1,115	1,176	239,718	120	4,979
Vermont—	359,231	123,028	188	23	235,778	196	18
Virginia—	2,677,773	703,295	240,875	505	1,312,288	420,574	236
Washington—	1,736,191	902,272	6,136	13,561	795,875	1,288	17,059
West Virginia—	1,901,974	500,008	34,201	83	1,284,094	63,553	35
Wisconsin—	3,137,587	1,666,560	11,346	1,438	1,446,392	812	11,239
Wyoming—	250,742	92,497	708	372	154,100	248	2,817

---

---

**GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES**

---

---

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. White and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and places in which the 1940 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	
UNITED STATES-----	2,808,996	1,385,187	ALABAMA—Continued				ALABAMA—Continued		
White-----	2,486,934	1,209,944	Etowah-----	1,896	678	Montgomery-----	2,726	1,461	
Nonwhite-----	322,062	175,243	Gadsden-----	1,188	439	Montgomery-----	2,154	1,150	
ALABAMA-----	70,782	25,967	White-----	986	319	White-----	1,368	522	
White-----	44,887	14,229	Nonwhite-----	182	120	Nonwhite-----	786	628	
Nonwhite-----	25,895	11,738	Balance of county-----	728	239	Balance of county-----	572	311	
Autauga-----	430	162	Fayette-----	513	135	White-----	106	117	
White-----	187	69	Nonwhite-----	432	110	Nonwhite-----	466	194	
Nonwhite-----	243	93	Franklin-----	*	81	25	Morgan-----	1,045	353
Baldwin-----	826	321	Geneva-----	785	177	Decatur-----	504	174	
White-----	582	241	White-----	659	184	White-----	454	126	
Nonwhite-----	244	80	Nonwhite-----	553	132	All other-----	50	48	
Barbour-----	881	301	Hale-----	106	32	Balance of county-----	541	179	
White-----	318	123	Greene-----	439	171	White-----	470	151	
Nonwhite-----	563	178	White-----	25	22	Nonwhite-----	71	28	
Bibb-----	486	142	Nonwhite-----	414	149	Perry-----	657	189	
White-----	293	91	Henry-----	617	251	White-----	114	48	
Nonwhite-----	193	51	White-----	194	63	Nonwhite-----	543	141	
Blount-----	584	153	Nonwhite-----	303	68	Pike-----	663	318	
Bullock-----	548	220	Houston-----	1,115	399	White-----	553	182	
White-----	53	38	Dothan-----	601	253	Nonwhite-----	310	156	
Nonwhite-----	495	182	White-----	469	164	Randolph-----	540	195	
Butler-----	796	259	Nonwhite-----	132	89	White-----	395	135	
White-----	372	125	Balance of county-----	514	146	Nonwhite-----	145	60	
Nonwhite-----	424	134	White-----	341	94	Russell-----	754	306	
Calhoun-----	1,614	553	Nonwhite-----	173	52	Phenix City-----	227	124	
Anniston-----	1,053	316	Jackson-----	1,092	208	White-----	120	80	
White-----	815	204	Jefferson-----	12,087	5,113	Nonwhite-----	107	44	
Nonwhite-----	238	112	Bessemer-----	536	255	Balance of county-----	507	182	
Balance of county-----	761	257	White-----	269	83	White-----	57	42	
White-----	639	186	Nonwhite-----	317	162	Nonwhite-----	450	140	
Nonwhite-----	122	51	Birmingham-----	7,597	3,358	St. Clair-----	644	186	
Chambers-----	822	341	White-----	4,735	1,715	White-----	500	151	
White-----	580	156	Nonwhite-----	2,864	1,644	Nonwhite-----	144	55	
Nonwhite-----	442	185	Fairfield-----	1,693	375	Shelby-----	694	253	
Cherokee-----	375	83	White-----	946	148	White-----	526	145	
Chilton-----	655	182	Nonwhite-----	747	227	Nonwhite-----	168	88	
White-----	541	137	Balance of county-----	2,211	1,124	Sumter-----	685	246	
Nonwhite-----	114	45	White-----	1,332	551	White-----	90	34	
Choctaw-----	498	137	Nonwhite-----	879	573	Nonwhite-----	595	212	
White-----	198	41	Lamar-----	392	101	Talladega-----	1,854	517	
Nonwhite-----	300	96	White-----	324	65	White-----	1,263	322	
Clarke-----	622	232	Nonwhite-----	68	16	Nonwhite-----	571	195	
White-----	217	84	Lauderdale-----	1,141	347	Tallapoosa-----	888	320	
Nonwhite-----	405	148	Florence-----	575	191	White-----	625	195	
Clay-----	550	110	White-----	486	158	Nonwhite-----	265	125	
White-----	276	89	Nonwhite-----	87	53	Tuscaloosa-----	1,587	1,028	
Nonwhite-----	74	21	Balance of county-----	566	156	Tuscaloosa-----	914	724	
Cleburne-----	304	87	White-----	509	118	White-----	649	560	
Coffee-----	638	158	Nonwhite-----	57	38	Nonwhite-----	265	184	
White-----	505	108	Lawrence-----	657	135	Balance of county-----	673	304	
Nonwhite-----	133	50	White-----	565	97	White-----	372	164	
Colbert-----	1,040	236	Nonwhite-----	92	36	Nonwhite-----	301	140	
White-----	835	182	Lee-----	872	293	Walker-----	1,592	456	
Nonwhite-----	205	74	White-----	295	112	White-----	1,421	588	
Conecuh-----	607	188	Nonwhite-----	577	181	Nonwhite-----	171	68	
White-----	263	97	Limestone-----	839	217	Washington-----	381	110	
Nonwhite-----	344	91	White-----	675	142	White-----	230	54	
Coosa-----	266	92	Nonwhite-----	166	75	Nonwhite-----	151	56	
White-----	134	48	Lowndes-----	632	211	Wilcox-----	757	248	
Nonwhite-----	132	44	White-----	39	22	White-----	83	34	
Covington-----	959	291	Nonwhite-----	593	189	Nonwhite-----	654	214	
White-----	796	240	Macon-----	763	506	Winston-----	518	73	
Nonwhite-----	163	51	White-----	77	46				
Crenshaw-----	391	144	Nonwhite-----	686	460	ARIZONA-----	13,580	6,317	
White-----	226	96	Madison-----	1,625	609	White-----	11,902	5,104	
Nonwhite-----	165	48	Huntsville-----	686	247	Nonwhite-----	1,678	1,213	
Cullman-----	1,145	247	White-----	582	152	Apache-----	391	248	
White-----	584	190	Nonwhite-----	124	95	White-----	215	64	
Nonwhite-----	413	132	Balance of county-----	939	362	Nonwhite-----	176	185	
Dale-----	151	58	White-----	638	237	Cochise-----	956	449	
White-----	584	190	Nonwhite-----	301	125	White-----	440	227	
Nonwhite-----	413	132	Marion-----	704	296	Nonwhite-----	350	152	
Dallas-----	1,598	805	White-----	148	92	White-----	90	75	
Selma-----	772	448	Nonwhite-----	556	204	Nonwhite-----	698	288	
White-----	453	170	Marion-----	603	102	White-----	593	227	
Nonwhite-----	319	278	White-----	1,077	269	Nonwhite-----	105	61	
Balance of county-----	826	357	Marshall-----	5,108	2,395	Gila-----	698	288	
White-----	48	49	Mobile-----	3,693	1,522	White-----	554	217	
Nonwhite-----	778	308	White-----	2,663	870	Nonwhite-----	420	104	
De Kalb-----	803	251	Nonwhite-----	1,030	652	Greenlee-----	5,112	2,253	
Elmore-----	595	255	Balance of county-----	1,413	873	Mariopa-----	3,375	1,714	
White-----	239	157	White-----	762	321	Phoenix-----	1,737	559	
Nonwhite-----	356	118	Nonwhite-----	651	552	Balance of county-----	139	109	
Escambia-----	777	275	Monroe-----	734	195	Mohave-----	554	517	
White-----	504	165	White-----	266	65	Navajo-----	326	110	
Nonwhite-----	273	112	Nonwhite-----	468	130	White-----	228	207	

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

37

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
ARIZONA—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued		
Pima	2,027	1,142	Hempstead	596	216	Pulaski	4,292	2,518
Tucson	1,790	976	White	338	106	Little Rock	3,383	1,964
Balance of county	237	164	Nonwhite	258	110	White	2,791	1,282
White	149	58	Hot Spring	442	98	Nonwhite	592	632
Nonwhite	88	96	White	376	87	North Little Rock	230	179
Pinal	966	415	Nonwhite	66	11	White	110	89
White	747	288	Howard	278	100	Nonwhite	120	.90
Nonwhite	219	127	White	196	65	Balance of county	679	375
Santa Cruz	204	71	Nonwhite	82	37	White	373	244
Yavapai	614	343	Independence	600	206	Nonwhite	306	131
Yuma	733	263	Izard	232	67	Randolph	353	92
White	516	182	Jackson	688	163	St. Francis	726	249
Nonwhite	217	81	White	599	118	White	259	81
ARKANSAS	42,526	15,454	Nonwhite	89	45	Nonwhite	467	168
White	32,470	10,502	Jefferson	1,475	724	Saline	387	305
Nonwhite	10,056	4,932	Pine Bluff	737	425	Scott	262	62
Arkansas			White	579	245	Searcy	200	78
White	498	169	Nonwhite	158	180	Sebastian	1,940	653
Nonwhite	389	120	Balance of county	738	299	Fort Smith	1,616	534
Ashley	109	49	White	210	78	White	1,521	463
White	646	198	Nonwhite	528	221	Nonwhite	95	71
Nonwhite	548	97	Johnson	335	122	Balance of county	524	99
Baxter	298	101	Lafayette	277	81	Sevier	338	115
Benton	213	72	White	81	28	White	501	109
Boone	676	314	Nonwhite	196	53	Nonwhite	37	6
Bradley	343	113	Lawrence	366	92	Sharp	183	47
White	372	138	Lee	601	208	Stone	143	37
Nonwhite	259	99	White	207	59	Union	985	558
Calhoun	115	39	Nonwhite	394	169	El Dorado	607	181
White	154	50	Lincoln	405	150	White	505	118
Nonwhite	92	28	White	124	21	Nonwhite	102	65
Carroll	62	22	Nonwhite	281	129	Balance of county	378	177
White	287	189	Little River	290	64	White	187	89
Nonwhite	624	197	White	197	64	Nonwhite	191	88
Chicot	341	66	Nonwhite	93	52	Van Buren	179	45
White	283	151	Logan	521	250	Washington	888	428
Nonwhite	503	121	Lonoke	649	188	White	784	212
Clark	344	77	White	440	122	Woodruff	476	114
White	159	44	Nonwhite	209	68	White	302	45
Nonwhite	472	181	Madison	241	64	Nonwhite	174	71
Clay	300	69	Marion	140	51	Yell	552	103
Cleburne			MILLER	920	351	CALIFORNIA	153,632	85,045
Cleveland	184	57	Texarkana <sup>1</sup>	648	263	White	147,819	81,478
White	129	29	White	529	161	Nonwhite	5,813	3,567
Nonwhite	55	28	Nonwhite	119	102	Alameda	12,255	6,709
Columbia			Balance of county	272	88	Alameda	791	408
White	436	141	White	201	48	Albany	704	72
Nonwhite	259	81	Nonwhite	71	40	Berkeley	1,972	890
Conway	177	60	MISSISSIPPI	2,121	521	Oakland	7,855	3,928
White	522	173	Elysville	349	160	White	7,498	3,728
Nonwhite	389	121	White	287	104	Nonwhite	357	200
Jonesboro	133	52	Nonwhite	62	56	San Isandro	7	118
White	1,164	394	Balance of county	1,772	361	Balance of county	926	1,295
Nonwhite	439	242	White	1,249	186	Alpine	2	2
White	410	209	Nonwhite	523	175	White	-	1
Nonwhite	29	35	Monroe	435	154	Nonwhite	2	1
Balance of county	725	152	White	212	49	Amador	75	88
Crawford	375	150	Nonwhite	221	105	Butte	951	657
White	1,009	377	MONTGOMERY	161	27	Calaveras	.51	82
Nonwhite	159	71	Nevada	364	110	Colusa	146	150
White	850	306	White	253	64	Contra Costa	2,275	948
Nonwhite	528	92	Nonwhite	111	46	Richmond	918	304
CROSS	351	28	NEWTON	213	41	Balance of county	1,357	644
White	177	64	Newton	213	41	Del Norte	73	54
Nonwhite	725	152	OUACHITA	687	242	Fresno	3,953	1,766
White	375	150	White	587	115	Fresno	2,004	1,013
Nonwhite	1,009	377	Nonwhite	300	127	Balance of county	1,929	753
Cross			PERRY	212	45	GLENNS	113	115
White	528	92	PHILLIPS	1,076	433	HUMBOLDT	861	514
Nonwhite	351	28	White	383	145	Eureka	460	305
White	177	64	Nonwhite	693	290	Balance of county	401	211
Nonwhite	725	152	PIKE	206	37	IMPERIAL	1,538	518
Dallas	291	83	POINSETT	1,067	174	Rawley	539	115
White	159	45	White	942	135	El Centro	307	58
Nonwhite	152	40	Nonwhite	125	39	White	278	53
Desho	478	171	POPE	577	152	Nonwhite	29	5
White	213	59	Prairie	263	72	Balance of county	690	345
Nonwhite	265	112	White	203	55	White	618	285
Drew	465	138	Nonwhite	60	17	Nonwhite	72	60
White	287	73	PR			Inyo	282	136
Nonwhite	178	65				White	175	90
Faulkner	531	207				Nonwhite	107	46
White	459	171						
Nonwhite	72	36						
Franklin	278	78						
Fulton	171	43						
Garland	943	580						
Hot Springs	727	512						
White	665	425						
Nonwhite	62	87						
Balance of county	216	48						
Grant	192	51						
Greene	620	199						

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>CALIFORNIA—Continued</b>								
Kern	3,627	1,305	San Joaquin	2,747	2,007	Hinsdale	-	1
Bakersfield	1,517	278	Lodi	408	126	Huerfano	238	134
Balance of county	2,310	1,027	Stockton	1,337	593	Jackson	13	9
Kings	924	320	Balance of county	1,002	1,288	Jefferson	135	228
Lake	103	115	White	914	1,140	Kiowa	30	23
Lassen	385	136	Nonwhite	88	148	Kit Carson	167	48
Los Angeles	61,374	32,945	San Luis Obispo	954	455	Lake	156	94
Alhambra	776	283	San Mateo	1,328	1,195	La Plata	330	153
Bell	1,132	86	Burlingame	1	78	Larimer	573	310
Belvedere (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	587	129	Redwood City	103	73	Fort Collins	39	163
Beverly Hills	3	144	San Mateo	995	488	Balance of county	534	147
Burbank	494	191	Balance of county	229	558	Las Animas	684	392
Compton	751	193	Santa Barbara	1,567	770	Trinidad	440	246
Glendale	3,683	1,192	Santa Barbara	663	377	Balance of county	244	146
Huntington Park	700	202	Balance of county	904	593	Lincoln	105	38
Inglewood	1,153	352	Santa Clara	3,937	2,397	Logan	374	118
Long Beach	5,571	1,988	Palo Alto	940	241	Mesa	590	312
Los Angeles	29,080	18,621	San Jose	1,166	621	Grand Junction	374	159
White	27,371	17,647	Balance of county	1,831	1,535	Balance of county	216	153
Nonwhite	1,719	974	Santa Cruz	725	658	Las Animas	684	392
Lynwood	187	85	Santa Cruz	282	268	Trinidad	440	246
Maywood	713	152	Balance of county	441	390	Balance of county	244	146
Metrovia	128	196	Shasta	730	324	Lincoln	105	38
Pasadena	1,897	1,078	Sierra	19	21	Logan	374	118
Pomona	657	292	Siskiyou	593	305	Moffat	74	34
Redondo Beach	101	95	Stanislaus	1,863	612	Montezuma	233	79
San Gabriel	33	77	Modesto	1,326	478	Montrose	306	120
Santa Monica	2,205	769	Balance of county	527	334	Morgan	579	168
South Gate	1,138	164	Sonoma	1,217	1,054	Otero	604	312
South Pasadena	4	121	Santa Rosa	402	155	Ouray	16	30
Whittier	857	215	Balance of county	815	879	Park	7	9
Balance of county	9,534	6,340	Sutter	428	162	Phillips	84	32
White	9,221	6,141	Tehama	206	198	Pitkin	17	9
Nonwhite	313	199	Trinity	19	43	Prowers	383	134
Madera	586	261	Tulare	2,403	893	Pueblo	1,657	1,080
Marin	642	300	Tuolumne	157	155	Pueblo	1,144	573
Mariposa	23	29	Ventura	1,506	728	Balance of county	513	517
Mendocino	419	487	San Buenaventura	397	88	Rio Blanco	26	23
Merced	1,318	455	Balance of county	1,109	640	Rio Grande	322	134
Merced	321	90	Yolo	426	307	Routt	240	124
Balance of county	997	365	Yuba	386	231	Saguache	86	40
Modoc	230	123	Colorado	23,604	12,693	San Juan	17	26
Mono	8	13	White	23,202	12,375	San Miguel	60	24
White	7	10	Nonwhite	402	318	Sedgwick	151	34
Nonwhite	1	3	Adams	702	365	Summit	15	15
Monterey	1,694	809	Alamosa	334	109	Teller	75	57
Monterey	224	78	Arapahoe	74	155	Washington	78	33
Salinas	335	85	Archuleta	75	25	Weld	1,230	466
White	504	75	Baca	105	42	Greely	691	289
All other	31	10	Bent	149	117	Balance of county	539	177
Balance of county	1,535	646	Boulder	690	387	Yuma	172	100
Napa	684	909	Boulder	587	224	CONNECTICUT	36,426	18,827
Nevada	356	199	Balance of county	323	163	White	35,561	17,828
Orange	2,807	1,562	Chaffee	161	124	Nonwhite	865	499
Anaheim	121	109	Cheyenne	46	20	Fairfield	8,564	4,805
Fullerton	538	139	Clear Creek	25	24	Bridgeport	4,697	1,774
Santa Ana	650	323	Conejos	154	69	Danbury	725	426
Balance of county	1,498	991	Costilla	105	27	Norwalk	1,277	513
Placer	239	364	Crowley	85	34	Shelton	13	119
Plumas	192	120	Custer	11	9	Stamford	1,294	635
Riverside	2,447	1,305	Delta	301	159	Stratford (town)	7	147
Riverside	1,372	602	Denver, coextensive	8,929	4,716	Balance of county	551	991
Balance of county	1,075	703	with Denver (city)	17	6	Hartford	10,530	4,447
Sacramento	4,160	2,223	Dolores	10	22	Bristol	650	247
Sacramento	3,992	1,882	Douglas	101	45	East Hartford (town)	98	98
Balance of county	168	341	Eagle	101	45	Hartford	7,051	2,143
White	144	330	Elbert	33	33	New Britain	1,825	637
Nonwhite	24	11	El Paso	1,249	859	West Hartford (town)	71	214
San Benito	210	122	Colorado Springs	1,228	798	Balance of county	735	1,107
San Bernardino	3,647	2,502	Balance of county	21	61	Litchfield	1,449	856
Ontario	192	104	Garfield	271	182	Torrington	729	258
Redlands	320	192	Gilpin	210	93	Balance of county	720	578
San Bernardino	1,676	923	Gilpin	5	7	Middlesex	1,036	831
Balance of county	1,459	1,083	Colorado Springs	1,08	60	Middletown	1,010	578
San Diego	9,050	3,969	Balance of county	21	61	Balance of county	26	253
National City	907	231	El Paso	1,249	859	New Haven	10,748	5,127
San Diego	7,033	2,945	El Paso	1,228	798	Ansonia	19	126
Balance of county	1,110	793	Colorado Springs	21	61	Derby	903	193
San Francisco, co-extensive with San Francisco (city)	12,881	9,261	Balance of county	271	182	Meriden	946	514
White	12,166	8,916	Garfield	210	93	Naugatuck	10	74
Nonwhite	515	345	Gilpin	5	7	New Haven	5,072	2,144
			Gunnison	108	60	Wallingford	6	135
			Balance of county	108	60	Waterbury	3,211	1,104
			Balance of county	539	539	West Haven (town)	42	203
			Balance of county	539	539	Balance of county	539	637

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

39

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
CONNECTICUT—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued		
New London	2,526	1,586	De Soto	239	102	Liberty	68	26
New London	1,425	588	White	194	72	White	47	13
Norwich	948	517	Nonwhite	45	30	Nonwhite	21	13
Balance of county	153	681	Dixie	165	75	Madison	400	153
Tolland	467	301	White	105	41	White	164	72
Windham	1,106	592	Nonwhite	62	34	Nonwhite	236	86
Willimantic	457	167	Duval	5,425	2,672	Manatee	515	275
Balance of county	649	425	White	5,216	2,391	White	352	194
DELAWARE	5,662	3,325	Nonwhite	5,794	1,306	Nonwhite	181	79
White	4,770	2,695	Balance of county	1,422	1,085	Marion	615	346
Nonwhite	892	630	White	209	281	White	343	152
Kent	580	495	Nonwhite	135	217	Nonwhite	272	196
White	428	381	Escambia	2,512	950	Martin	98	74
Nonwhite	152	144	White	2,069	652	White	56	47
New Castle	4,007	2,201	Nonwhite	1,735	395	Nonwhite	42	27
Wilmington	3,826	1,651	Balance of county	534	239	Monroe	394	223
White	3,385	1,356	White	443	318	Key West	394	222
Nonwhite	441	285	Nonwhite	302	259	White	320	175
Balance of county	181	550	Flagler	141	79	Nonwhite	74	49
Sussex	1,075	629	White	33	24	Balance of county	—	4
White	638	481	Nonwhite	6	11	White	—	2
Nonwhite	237	148	Franklin	130	48	Nonwhite	—	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	21,531	9,018	White	82	29	Nassau	190	98
White	15,824	5,734	Nonwhite	48	19	White	116	51
Nonwhite	5,707	3,284	Gadsden	651	666	Nonwhite	74	47
FLORIDA	40,901	22,343	White	220	313	Okaloosa	371	146
White	29,471	15,087	Nonwhite	451	343	Okeechobee	44	14
Nonwhite	11,430	7,256	Gilchrist	74	25	White	35	10
Alachua	1,045	474	White	59	20	Nonwhite	9	4
Gainesville	601	251	Nonwhite	15	5	Orange	1,409	956
White	463	138	Glades	57	17	Orlando	982	601
Nonwhite	138	115	White	15	6	White	791	450
Balance of county	444	223	Nonwhite	22	11	Nonwhite	191	151
White	215	82	Gulf	182	51	Balance of county	427	355
Nonwhite	229	141	White	136	50	White	285	259
Baker	138	36	Nonwhite	46	21	Nonwhite	142	96
White	81	22	Hamilton	229	79	Osceola	177	158
Nonwhite	57	14	White	125	51	White	145	133
Bay	736	238	Nonwhite	104	48	Nonwhite	54	25
Panama City	553	148	Hardee	185	85	Palm Beach	1,417	941
White	484	88	White	81	54	West Palm Beach	837	566
Nonwhite	69	60	Nonwhite	49	20	White	607	379
Balance of county	183	90	White	32	34	Nonwhite	230	187
White	139	74	Hernando	136	69	Balance of county	580	375
Nonwhite	44	16	White	101	50	White	252	220
Bradford	242	105	Nonwhite	35	19	Nonwhite	348	155
White	175	65	Highlands	303	119	Pasco	281	149
Nonwhite	67	40	White	241	33	White	221	122
Brevard	270	203	Nonwhite	62	36	Nonwhite	60	27
White	180	131	Hillsborough	4,243	2,064	Pinellas	1,224	1,662
Nonwhite	90	72	White	2,983	1,340	Clearwater	230	144
Broward	802	456	Nonwhite	2,820	986	White	1,72	115
Fort Lauderdale	417	249	Balance of county	463	552	Nonwhite	55	29
White	272	170	White	1,260	724	St. Petersburg	790	1,137
Nonwhite	145	79	Nonwhite	1,072	592	White	581	1,005
Balance of county	585	207	Holmes	188	132	Nonwhite	209	134
White	153	132	Indian River	339	76	Balance of county	204	381
Nonwhite	232	75	White	154	86	Polk	1,864	845
Calhoun	208	51	Nonwhite	104	59	Lakeland	551	272
White	178	42	White	50	27	White	438	212
Nonwhite	30	9	Nonwhite	863	279	Nonwhite	93	60
Charlotte	37	35	White	558	145	Balance of county	1,333	571
White	26	24	Nonwhite	305	154	White	996	404
Nonwhite	11	9	Jefferson	277	156	Nonwhite	337	157
Citrus	93	62	White	70	40	Putnam	385	233
White	55	35	Nonwhite	207	116	White	210	127
Nonwhite	58	29	Lafayette	71	22	Nonwhite	175	106
Clay	190	160	Lake	473	308	St. Johns	422	275
White	138	125	White	325	205	St. Augustine	350	220
Nonwhite	52	55	Nonwhite	148	103	White	251	154
Collier	33	29	Lee	439	253	Nonwhite	99	66
White	24	12	White	561	200	Balance of county	72	55
Nonwhite	9	17	Nonwhite	291	130	White	5	17
Columbia	412	267	Balance of county	78	53	Nonwhite	67	38
White	267	155	White	55	40	St. Lucie	276	138
Nonwhite	145	132	Nonwhite	15	18	White	145	87
Dade	4,940	2,806	Leon	817	344	Nonwhite	151	51
Miami	3,556	1,813	Tallahassee	440	157	Santa Rosa	301	121
White	701	410	White	298	87	White	267	92
Nonwhite	351	348	Nonwhite	141	70	All other	34	29
Miami Beach	995	645	Balance of county	377	187	Sarasota	294	261
Balance of county	660	486	White	125	43	Sarasota	276	201
White	533	157	Nonwhite	252	144	White	215	153
All other			Levy	260	117	Nonwhite	61	48
			White	151	45	Balance of county	18	60
			Nonwhite	109	72	White	10	45
						Nonwhite	8	15

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS	AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS	AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS
<b>FLORIDA—Continued</b>								
Seminole	330	217	Burke	649	215	De Kalb	1,674	898
Sanford	211	122	White	72	41	Atlanta (part)	42	141
White	114	60	Nonwhite	577	174	White	25	113
Nonwhite	97	62	Butts	215	99	Nonwhite	17	28
Balance of county	119	95	White	87	39	Decatur	111	95
White	32	40	Nonwhite	128	60	White	16	61
Nonwhite	87	55	Calhoun	288	88	Nonwhite	95	32
Sumter	223	123	White	78	20	Balance of county	1,521	664
White	136	72	Nonwhite	210	68	White	1,350	562
Nonwhite	87	51	Camden	178	75	Nonwhite	171	102
Suwannee	399	151	White	53	24	Dodge	454	132
White	230	80	Nonwhite	125	51	White	301	83
Nonwhite	169	71	Candler	133	64	Nonwhite	153	49
Taylor	214	88	White	79	48	Dooly	354	143
White	148	53	Nonwhite	54	16	White	109	49
Nonwhite	66	35	Carroll	640	195	Nonwhite	245	94
Union	106	71	White	494	155	Dougherty	765	351
White	80	44	Nonwhite	146	40	White	640	282
Nonwhite	26	27	Catoosa	259	71	Nonwhite	236	174
Volusia	720	695	Charlton	116	26	Balance of county	125	69
Daytona Beach	356	364	White	89	15	White	49	21
White	265	266	Nonwhite	27	11	Nonwhite	76	48
Nonwhite	91	98	Chatham	3,283	1,875	Douglas	169	87
Balance of county	364	351	White	5,075	1,628	White	120	52
White	212	228	Nonwhite	1,922	725	Nonwhite	49	15
Nonwhite	152	103	Balance of county	1,155	903	Early	490	144
Walulla	100	25	White	208	247	White	186	55
White	56	15	Nonwhite	58	88	Nonwhite	294	91
Nonwhite	44	10	Chattahoochee	150	159	Echols	40	10
Walton	330	108	White	740	107	White	21	5
White	290	85	Nonwhite	685	87	Effingham	178	91
Nonwhite	40	23	Chattooga	55	20	White	79	46
Washington	272	114	Nonwhite	434	84	Nonwhite	99	45
White	223	82	Cherokee	407	159	Elbert	436	171
Nonwhite	49	32	White	688	370	White	215	81
<b>GEORGIA</b>	<b>175,053</b>	<b>29,086</b>	Nonwhite	567	326	Nonwhite	221	90
White	46,080	16,082	Athens	429	186	Emanuel	462	179
Nonwhite	26,973	13,004	White	136	140	White	266	99
Appling	354	81	Nonwhite	121	44	Nonwhite	186	80
White	258	49	Clay	43	23	Evans	162	68
Nonwhite	76	32	White	78	21	White	65	37
Atkinson	161	37	Nonwhite	145	42	Nonwhite	77	31
White	117	26	Clayton	24	8	Fannin	316	106
Nonwhite	44	11	White	121	34	Fayette	161	59
Bacon	250	62	Nonwhite	129	72	White	81	35
White	198	52	Clayton	61	40	Nonwhite	80	24
Nonwhite	32	10	White	68	32	Floyd	1,416	488
Baker	188	60	Nonwhite	143	42	Rome	1,122	341
White	52	26	Clinch	82	20	White	992	257
Nonwhite	136	34	Nonwhite	61	22	Nonwhite	130	84
Baldwin	362	641	Cobb	835	321	Balance of county	294	147
White	170	339	White	708	234	White	249	125
Nonwhite	192	302	Nonwhite	127	87	Nonwhite	45	22
Banks	143	69	Columbia	177	58	Forsyth	244	40
Barrow	194	95	White	678	184	Franklin	554	113
White	131	82	Nonwhite	504	130	White	512	92
Nonwhite	63	13	Colquitt	174	54	Nonwhite	42	21
Bartow	574	204	White	946	261	Fulton	9,185	4,451
White	490	147	Nonwhite	560	168	White	8,558	3,750
Nonwhite	84	57	White	456	124	Nonwhite	5,967	2,010
Ben Hill	272	163	Nonwhite	104	44	White	2,571	1,740
White	173	107	Balance of county	386	93	Nonwhite	8,580	3,891
Nonwhite	99	56	White	274	75	White	5,992	2,123
Berrien	253	75	Nonwhite	112	18	Nonwhite	2,588	1,768
White	227	63	Columbia	177	58	District 1st, Center Hill <sup>3</sup>		
Nonwhite	26	12	White	34	17	White		
Bibb	2,404	1,165	Nonwhite	143	41	Nonwhite		
Macon	2,178	962	Cook	245	92	East Point	21	64
White	1,498	442	White	195	57	White	10	49
Nonwhite	677	520	Nonwhite	50	35	Nonwhite	11	15
Balance of county	231	203	Coweta	524	163	Glascock	95	22
White	80	121	White	280	69	White	63	14
Nonwhite	151	82	Nonwhite	264	94	Nonwhite	32	8
Brantley	227	84	Crawford	142	49	Glynn	600	270
White	123	41	White	16	17	Brunswick	513	195
Nonwhite	104	43	Nonwhite	126	32	White	378	94
Brantley	148	47	Crisp	459	183	Nonwhite	135	101
White	122	56	White	228	68	Balance of county	87	75
Nonwhite	26	11	Nonwhite	231	115	White	29	45
Bryan	119	42	Dade	122	39	Nonwhite	58	30
White	55	19	Dawson	50	8	Gordon	395	117
Nonwhite	66	23						
Bulloch	523	145	Decatur	675	284	Grady	490	177
White	246	68	White	367	121	White	315	118
Nonwhite	277	77	Nonwhite	508	163	Nonwhite	175	59

<sup>3</sup> Figures not reported separately.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

41

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>GEOGRAPHY—Continued</b>								
Greene	285	106	McIntosh	137	71	Screven	388	134
White	83	43	White	30	23	White	141	43
Nonwhite	200	63	Nonwhite	107	48	Nonwhite	247	91
Gwinnett	520	189	Macon	413	163	Seminole	240	89
White	439	141	White	117	44	White	147	54
Nonwhite	82	28	Nonwhite	296	115	Nonwhite	95	35
Habersham	276	140	Madison	234	85	Spalding	480	293
Hall	783	253	White	152	62	Griffin	298	206
Gainesville	403	125	Nonwhite	72	23	White	187	114
White	345	95	Marion	199	68	Nonwhite	111	92
Nonwhite	58	30	White	58	50	Balance of county	192	87
Balance of county	380	128	Nonwhite	141	56	White	113	57
Hancock	346	80	Meriwether	523	189	Nonwhite	79	30
White	44	21	White	185	85	Stephens	437	62
Nonwhite	302	59	Nonwhite	338	104	White	399	38
Haralson	252	75	Miller	158	49	Nonwhite	38	24
White	223	67	White	81	26	Stewart	221	78
Nonwhite	29	8	Nonwhite	77	25	White	37	26
Harris	223	94	Mitchell	556	183	Nonwhite	184	52
White	59	29	White	179	52	Sumter	612	268
Nonwhite	164	65	Nonwhite	377	151	White	226	86
Hart	254	85	Monroe	248	114	Nonwhite	366	162
White	181	53	White	86	59	Talbot	174	91
Nonwhite	73	33	Nonwhite	162	75	White	22	27
Heard	114	52	Montgomery	180	47	Nonwhite	152	64
White	68	38	White	75	19	Taliaferro	105	56
Nonwhite	46	14	Nonwhite	107	28	White	14	18
Henry	299	116	Morgan	325	131	Nonwhite	91	38
White	103	45	White	121	41	Tattnall	273	91
Nonwhite	196	71	Nonwhite	204	90	White	202	39
Houston	252	114	Murray	188	59	Nonwhite	71	52
White	64	56	Muscogee	2,341	845	Taylor	189	48
Nonwhite	188	58	Columbus	2,198	753	White	109	27
Irwin	384	68	White	1,625	412	Nonwhite	80	21
White	208	40	Nonwhite	575	321	Telfair	310	110
Nonwhite	176	28	Balance of county	143	112	White	204	66
Jackson	502	100	White	65	71	Nonwhite	106	44
White	412	67	Nonwhite	80	41	Terrell	399	197
Nonwhite	90	33	Newton	440	156	White	52	50
Jasper	168	80	White	289	74	Nonwhite	547	147
White	48	25	Nonwhite	151	62	Thomas	722	372
Nonwhite	120	55	Oconee	98	51	Thomasville	357	246
Jeff Davis	180	62	White	57	32	White	223	154
White	145	45	Nonwhite	41	19	Nonwhite	134	112
Nonwhite	35	19	Oglethorpe	257	102	Balance of county	365	126
Jefferson	443	132	White	101	40	White	141	59
White	101	57	Nonwhite	156	62	Nonwhite	224	67
Nonwhite	342	75	Paulding	246	85	Tift	503	163
Jenkins	385	134	White	214	76	White	344	89
White	184	57	Nonwhite	32	7	Nonwhite	159	75
Nonwhite	201	77	Peach	318	110	Toombs	389	125
Jones	191	53	White	154	29	White	259	99
White	86	33	Nonwhite	184	81	Nonwhite	130	26
Nonwhite	105	20	Pickens	176	61	Towns	100	25
Lamar	191	82	Pierce	250	84	Treutlen	111	39
White	80	33	White	204	54	White	70	33
Nonwhite	111	49	Nonwhite	46	30	Nonwhite	41	6
Lanier	65	36	Pike	219	107	Troup	1,103	473
White	44	26	White	67	36	La Grange	547	240
Nonwhite	21	10	Nonwhite	152	71	White	415	121
Laurens	824	356	Polk	578	159	Nonwhite	132	119
White	488	208	White	482	124	Balance of county	556	233
Nonwhite	336	148	Nonwhite	96	35	White	524	189
Lee	128	54	Pulaski	210	85	Nonwhite	282	94
White	14	11	White	92	43	Turner	191	53
Nonwhite	114	43	Nonwhite	118	42	White	89	27
Liberty	160	105	Putnam	161	61	Nonwhite	102	26
White	49	41	White	40	14	Twigs	241	62
Nonwhite	111	64	Nonwhite	121	47	White	68	17
Lincoln	159	26	Quitman	76	27	Nonwhite	173	45
White	42	15	White	9	9	Union	184	42
Nonwhite	117	15	Nonwhite	67	18	Upson	591	170
Long	66	28	Rabun	179	20	White	384	106
White	41	12	Randolph	416	165	Nonwhite	207	64
Nonwhite	25	16	White	140	58	Walker	623	168
Lowndes	879	316	Nonwhite	276	107	Walton	449	165
Valdosta	627	218	Richmond	2,503	1,233	White	263	110
White	426	116	Augusta	2,253	1,080	Nonwhite	186	75
All other	204	102	White	1,539	543	Ware	749	329
Balance of county	252	98	Nonwhite	714	537	Waycross	594	277
White	91	62	Balance of county	250	153	White	426	167
All other	161	36	White	157	95	Nonwhite	168	110
Lumpkin	155	38	Nonwhite	95	58	Balance of county	155	52
McDuffie	222	79	Rockdale	131	64	White	125	36
White	62	23	White	67	32	Nonwhite	30	16
Nonwhite	160	56	Nonwhite	64	32	Warren	215	71
				107	41	White	39	17
				33	16	Nonwhite	176	54
				74	25			

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>GEORGIA—Continued</b>								
Washington	598	214	Nez Perce	577	251	Fayette	486	280
White	216	99	Lewiston	550	196	Ford	188	130
Nonwhite	382	115	Balance of county	27	55	Franklin	905	461
Wayne	406	98	Oneida	137	42	West Frankfort	415	126
White	336	66	Owyhee	16	17	Balance of county	490	335
Nonwhite	70	27	Payette	136	73	Fulton	740	424
Webster	104	21	Power	129	31	Canton	551	189
White	24	5	Shoshone	544	203	Balance of county	189	235
Nonwhite	80	18	Teton	88	17	Gallatin	179	112
Wheeler	186	46	Twin Falls	957	270	Greene	351	194
White	99	23	Valley	88	71	Grundy	384	161
Nonwhite	87	23	Balance of county	649	199	Hamilton	274	135
White	165	39	Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	Hancock	232	245
Whitfield	747	163	ILLINOIS—Continued	154,067	86,703	Hardin	164	78
Dalton	536	87	White	145,772	80,396	Henderson	85	54
White	561	61	Nonwhite	8,295	6,307	Henry	814	465
Nonwhite	25	16	Adams	1,212	603	Kewanee	542	235
Balance of county	161	86	Quincy	1,138	526	Balance of county	272	230
Wilcox	207	52	Balance of county	74	177	Iroquois	485	283
White	129	26	Alexander	543	344	Jackson	795	378
Nonwhite	76	26	Cairo	374	268	Jasper	169	96
Wilkes	477	159	White	276	166	Jefferson	683	344
White	249	56	Nonwhite	96	103	Mount Vernon	388	197
Nonwhite	228	103	Balance of county	182	75	Balance of county	295	147
Wilkinson	238	65	White	107	42	Jersey	200	116
White	98	21	Nonwhite	62	33	Jo Daviess	186	190
Nonwhite	140	44	Balance of county	116	—	Johnson	157	90
Worth	484	193	White	118	106	Kane	3,524	2,009
White	196	77	Nonwhite	Boone	182	Aurora	1,985	674
Nonwhite	288	116	Balance of county	81	Elgin (part)	1,105	949	
IDAHO—Continued	11,646	4,623	White	655	427	Elgin (total)	1,209	950
White	11,487	4,534	Calhoun	122	Balance of county	450	386	
Nonwhite	159	89	Carroll	286	Champaign	1,287	1,299	
Ada	1,169	566	279	259	Kankakee	1,050	366	
Boise City	1,138	372	Champaign	721	Kankakee	237	933	
Balance of county	31	194	Urbana	233	Kendall	13	84	
Adams	98	30	Balance of county	217	Knox	1,021	618	
Bannock	986	328	Christian	673	Galesburg	914	481	
Pocatello	869	260	Clark	200	Balance of county	107	137	
Balance of county	117	68	Clay	301	Lake	2,413	1,157	
Bear Lake	189	62	Clinton	387	Highland Park	344	111	
Benewah	117	59	Centralia (part)	1	Waukegan	729	259	
Bingham	400	201	Balance of county	386	Balance of county	1,340	787	
Blaine	108	48	Coles	735	Lawrence	207	192	
Boise	1	11	Mattoon	491	Dixon	647	469	
Bonner	261	151	White	383	Balance of county	175	297	
Bonneville	858	223	Nonwhite	245	Livingston	560	376	
Idaho Falls	838	195	Calumet City	18	Logan	467	393	
Balance of county	20	28	Chicago	36,486	Lincoln	404	270	
Boundary	132	42	White	61,811	Balance of county	63	123	
Butte	58	13	Nonwhite	52,217	McDonough	581	338	
Camas	20	3	Blue Island	760	McHenry	524	369	
Canyon	922	418	Brockfield	5	McLean	1,473	852	
Nampa	506	187	Calumet City	45	Bloomington	1,043	535	
Balance of county	416	231	Chicago	72	Balance of county	430	317	
Caribou	64	59	White	68,543	Macon	1,887	949	
Cassia	326	84	Nonwhite	6,732	Decatur	1,779	796	
Clark	1	5	Chicago Heights	849	Balance of county	108	151	
Clearwater	135	85	Cicero	54	Macoupin	486	365	
Custer	31	30	Elgin (part)	100	Madison	3,352	1,745	
Elmore	98	55	Elmwood Park	7	Alton	1,547	541	
Franklin	281	58	Evanson	2,858	Granite City	924	255	
Fremont	189	56	Forest Park	2	Balance of county	781	949	
Gem	193	51	Harvey	866	Marion	1,035	436	
Gooding	587	104	La Grange	151	Centralia (part)	594	205	
Idaho	199	95	Maywood	65	Centralia (total)	595	209	
Jefferson	154	56	Melrose Park	144	Balance of county	441	231	
Jerome	92	61	Oak Park	606	Marshall	70	126	
Kootenai	382	270	Park Ridge	116	Mason	124	117	
Coeur d'Alene	351	208	Wilmette	2	Massac	312	207	
Balance of county	21	62	Winnetka	3	White	287	173	
Latah	324	148	Balance of county	91	Nonwhite	25	34	
Lemhi	112	66	Crawford	76	Menard	93	71	
Lewis	43	19	Cumberland	218	Mercer	166	144	
Lincoln	40	19	De Kalb	134	Monroe	105	97	
Madison	314	94	De Witt	800	Montgomery	728	465	
Minidoka	185	73	Douglas	303	Effingham	554	250	

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

43

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
ILLINOIS—Continued			INDIANA—Continued			INDIANA—Continued		
Morgan	586	751	Cass	757	632	Madison	2,057	912
Jacksonville	466	614	Logansport	670	560	Anderson	1,261	475
Balance of county	120	117	Balance of county	87	322	Elwood	417	170
Moultrie	154	125	Clark	713	359	Balance of county	589	266
Ogle	355	259	Jeffersonville	361	166	Marion	11,180	6,077
Peoria	3,923	1,926	White	338	142	Indianapolis	9,201	5,371
Peoria	3,785	1,372	Nonwhite	25	24	White	8,114	4,527
Balance of county	208	556	Balance of county	352	173	Nonwhite	1,087	844
Perry	545	265	Clay	365	269	Balance of county	1,958	706
Platt	185	121	Clinton	514	311	Marshall	572	309
Pike	388	242	Frankfort	417	195	Martin	191	76
Pope	103	72	Balance of county	97	116	Miami	586	360
Pulaski	235	169	Crawford	172	112	Peru	469	201
White	139	105	Daviess	747	345	Balance of county	117	159
Nonwhite	97	64	Dearborn	222	218	Monroe	773	340
Putnam	20	34	Decatur	319	222	Bloomington	502	207
Randolph	550	320	De Kalb	544	315	Balance of county	271	133
Richland	501	249	Delaware	1,899	776	Montgomery	498	351
Rock Island	2,611	1,337	Muncie	1,741	597	Crawfordsville	443	195
East Moline	14	286	Balance of county	158	179	Balance of county	55	158
Moline	1,856	532	Dubois	513	158	Morgan	544	229
Rock Island	669	409	Elkhart	1,691	762	Newton	92	89
Balance of county	72	110	Goshen	958	555	Noble	479	315
St. Clair	3,320	1,870	Balance of county	527	161	Ohio	43	49
Belleville	895	436	Fayette	226	236	Orange	268	141
East St. Louis	2,049	939	Connersville	555	219	Owen	180	117
White	1,856	729	Balance of county	496	165	Parks	169	183
Nonwhite	213	210	Floyd	59	56	Perry	310	133
Balance of county	378	495	New Albany	920	501	Pike	250	155
Saline	753	386	Balance of county	624	561	Porter	583	274
Harrisburg	513	162	Fountain	96	120	Posey	225	172
Balance of county	420	224	Franklin	179	177	Pulaski	275	101
Sangamon	2,253	1,449	Fulton	182	134	Putnam	316	227
Springfield	2,078	1,164	Gibson	309	192	Randolph	540	314
Balance of county	175	285	Grant	566	332	Ripley	585	220
Schuylerville	108	95	Marion	1,185	657	Rush	332	206
Scott	69	54	Balance of county	877	354	St. Joseph	3,766	1,552
Shelby	420	269	Greene	508	305	Mishawaka	911	275
Stark	51	64	Hamilton	521	334	South Bend	2,714	1,005
Stephenson	977	564	Hancock	395	267	Balance of county	141	272
Freeport	886	427	Harrison	172	182	St. Scott	350	101
Balance of county	91	137	Hendricks	355	174	Shelby	475	315
Tazewell	711	383	Henry	109	153	Shelbyville	341	166
Pekin	579	186	New Castle	926	461	Balance of county	132	149
Balance of county	132	197	Balance of county	304	117	Spencer	249	151
Union	398	452	Howard	522	344	Starke	206	109
Vermilion	1,646	1,115	Kokomo	1,053	461	Steuben	221	174
Danville	1,565	666	Balance of county	927	555	Sullivan	461	311
Balance of county	281	449	Huntington	126	106	Switzerland	110	84
Wabash	200	138	Huntington	584	369	Tippecanoe	1,591	768
Warren	417	276	Balance of county	451	214	Lafayette	1,519	567
Washington	135	125	Jackson	133	155	Balance of county	72	201
Wayne	329	156	Jasper	571	283	Tipton	259	121
White	331	164	Jay	399	165	Union	34	72
Whiteside	616	394	Jefferson	395	266	Vanderburgh	3,245	1,905
Sterling	492	166	Knox	443	397	Evansville	2,820	1,478
Balance of county	324	226	Vincennes	194	125	Balance of county	423	425
Will	2,350	1,295	Balance of county	600	500	Vermillion	410	261
Joliet	2,261	809	Kosciusko	295	310	Vigo	1,955	1,344
Balance of county	129	486	La Grange	562	190	Terre Haute	1,683	1,037
Williamson	863	591	Lake	187	135	Balance of county	272	307
Winnebago	2,842	1,331	East Chicago	7,949	2,654	Wabash	460	310
Rockford	2,665	1,009	White	1,717	528	Warren	171	92
Balance of county	177	322	Nonwhite	1,554	444	Warrick	212	163
Woodford	163	125	Gary	1,652	1,656	Washington	297	173
INDIANA—Continued	74,120	59,192	White	3,150	765	Wayne	1,290	799
White	71,641	37,159	Nonwhite	462	293	Richmond	225	319
Nonwhite	2,479	2,035	Hammond	2,362	613	Balance of county	1,057	480
Adams	526	219	Whiting	32	44	Wells	367	223
Allen	3,554	1,827	Balance of county	226	393	White	145	141
Fort Wayne	3,272	1,504	La Porte	1,824	841	Nonwhite	156	178
Balance of county	282	323	Michigan City	941	300	IOWA—	48,253	25,150
Bartholomew	665	320	Balance of county	789	346	White	48,944	24,872
Columbus	472	163	Lawrence	94	195	Nonwhite	509	278
Balance of county	193	157	Bedford	807	380	Adair	204	89
Benton	83	54	Balance of county	471	218	Adams	132	74
Blackford	305	171	La Porte	336	162	Allamakee	284	166
Boone	494	283	Michigan City					
Brown	80	46	Balance of county					
Carroll	145	131						

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>IOWA—Continued</b>								
Appanoose	437	263	Louisa	97	77	Brown	243	174
Audubon	127	72	Lucas	219	154	Butler	454	246
Benton	362	189	Lyon	277	107	El Dorado	366	155
Black Hawk	1,941	719	Madison	221	107	Balance of county	88	91
Waterloo	997	405	Mahaska	559	277	Chase	84	46
Balance of county	944	314	Oskaloosa	449	198	Chautauqua	115	63
Boone	429	554	Balance of county	120	79	Cherokee	488	250
Boone	326	202	Marion	388	266	Cheyenne	126	32
Balance of county	103	152	Marshall	912	398	Clark	101	40
Bremer	327	146	Marshalltown	622	285	Clay	271	150
Buchanan	348	508	Balance of county	90	113	Cloud	596	212
Buena Vista	438	161	Mills	121	121	Goffey	139	86
Butler	187	101	Mitchell	284	127	Comanche	43	26
Calhoun	254	151	Monona	328	106	Cowley	695	419
Carroll	735	238	Monroe	207	137	Arkansas City	288	116
Cass	390	170	Montgomery	355	165	Balance of county	407	503
Cedar	108	109	Muscatine	601	365	Crawford	758	458
Cerro Gordo	970	482	Muscatine	552	288	Pittsburg	94	133
Mason City	845	366	Balance of county	49	97	Balance of county	664	325
Balance of county	125	116	O'Brien	351	139	Decatur	109	73
Cherokee	535	204	Osceola	241	111	Dickinson	333	179
Chickasaw	501	154	Page	452	373	Doniphan	174	116
Clarke	261	106	Palo Alto	259	130	Douglas	490	264
Clay	358	144	Plymouth	545	205	Lawrence	456	187
Clayton	363	190	Pocahontas	192	104	Balance of county	54	77
Clinton	944	522	Polk	4,312	2,091	Edwards	57	51
Clinton	851	389	Dos Moines	4,101	1,880	Elk	80	72
Balance of county	98	133	Balance of county	211	211	Ellis	711	182
Crawford	275	145	Pottawattamie	1,303	784	Ellsworth	192	100
Dallas	365	209	Council Bluffs	1,157	653	Finney	326	102
Davis	109	75	Balance of county	146	151	Ford	430	226
Decatur	215	117	Poweshiek	363	174	Franklin	522	230
Delaware	292	154	Ringgold	123	88	Ottawa	245	134
Des Moines	1,048	513	Sac	158	109	Balance of county	77	96
Burlington	1,024	416	Scott	1,999	980	Geary	549	179
Balance of county	24	97	Davenport	1,968	826	Gove	89	33
Dickinson	154	88	Balance of county	51	154	Graham	91	40
Dubuque	1,465	845	Shelby	297	100	Grant	10	1
Dubuque	1,243	677	Sioux	567	157	Gray	50	21
Balance of county	222	168	Story	598	264	Greeley	8	7
Emmet	316	115	Ames	569	113	Greenwood	258	117
Fayette	498	252	Balance of county	229	151	Hamilton	84	25
Floyd	380	176	Tama	166	141	Harper	253	136
Franklin	236	152	Taylor	182	98	Harvey	506	295
Fremont	194	126	Union	276	187	Newton	416	183
Greene	248	141	Van Buren	143	119	Balance of county	90	132
Grundy	105	69	Wapello	1,079	538	Haskell	39	5
Guthrie	217	139	Ottumwa	973	417	Hodgeman	15	20
Hamilton	341	180	Balance of county	106	121	Jackson	222	143
Hancock	152	92	Warren	206	142	Jefferson	131	84
Hardin	453	213	Washington	395	197	Jewell	75	94
Harrison	269	170	Wayne	140	123	Johnson	224	250
Henry	299	328	Webster	1,084	447	Kearny	25	17
Howard	286	141	Fort Dodge	1,004	351	Kingman	211	91
Humboldt	124	87	Balance of county	80	96	Kiowa	57	36
Ida	198	76	Winnebago	361	119	Labette	653	375
Iowa	217	130	Woodbury	2,378	1,123	Parsons	80	174
Jackson	266	195	Sioux City	2,151	975	Balance of county	573	201
Jasper	414	246	Balance of county	247	148	Lane	46	23
Newton	262	122	Worth	95	64	Leavenworth	610	547
Balance of county	152	124	Wright	420	148	White	478	292
Jefferson	276	157	KANSAS	33,315	18,231	Nonwhite	421	239
Johnson	1,890	858	White	32,116	17,165	Balance of county	57	53
Iowa City	1,826	706	Nonwhite	1,199	1,066	Lincoln	132	255
Balance of county	64	132	Allen	314	235	Linn	76	66
Jones	429	185	Anderson	181	105	Logan	139	111
Keokuk	222	149	Atchison	372	260	Lyon	46	15
Kossuth	552	177	Atchison	359	184	Emporia	542	298
Lee	1,071	577	White	336	157	Balance of county	468	229
Fort Madison	436	208	Nonwhite	23	27	McPherson	74	69
Keokuk	567	283	Balance of county	13	76	Marion	335	182
Balance of county	68	86	Barton	122	58	Marshall	308	138
Linn	1,810	908	Bourbon	752	216	Meade	295	194
Cedar Rapids	1,710	695	Fort Scott	340	219	Miami	78	53
Balance of county	100	213	Balance of county	52	58	Meade	258	265

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

45

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>KANSAS—Continued</b>								
Mitchell	263	120	BELL	1,440	477	Hart	329	158
Montgomery	925	586	Middlesborough	409	204	Henderson	568	345
Coffeyville	430	187	Balance of county	1,031	275	Henderson	359	219
White	393	152	Boone	137	97	White	501	156
Nonwhite	37	35	Bourbon	325	222	Nonwhite	38	65
Independence	301	195	White	276	149	Balance of county	229	126
White	290	182	Nonwhite	49	73	White	199	105
Nonwhite	11	13	Boyd	1,152	380	Nonwhite	30	21
Balance of county	132	204	Ashland	886	290	Henry	211	89
Morris	140	96	Balance of county	265	90	Hickman	113	89
Morton	51	14	Boyle	397	232	White	90	68
Nemaha	278	145	Nonwhite	375	193	Nonwhite	23	21
Neosho	392	241	Bracken	141	109	Hopkins	678	408
Chanute	239	155	Breathitt	622	125	White	604	356
Balance of county	153	86	Breckinridge	353	157	Nonwhite	74	72
Ness	122	43	Bullitt	174	56	Jackson	425	57
Norton	237	215	Butler	351	117	Jefferson	9,849	5,413
Osage	157	119	Caldwell	280	157	Louisville	9,504	4,597
Osborne	75	65	White	259	158	White	8,521	3,597
Ottawa	102	65	Nonwhite	21	19	Nonwhite	983	900
Pawnee	97	175	Breathitt	393	195	Balance of county	445	318
Phillips	129	75	Calloway	803	688	Jessamine	151	107
Pottawatomie	254	149	Campbell	67	72	White	121	78
Pratt	222	108	Fort Thomas	160	198	Nonwhite	30	29
Rawlins	44	27	Newport	576	418	Johnson	726	235
Reno	1,145	502	Balance of county	99	64	Kenton	2,406	1,174
Hutchinson	1,046	355	Carlisle	126	90	Covington	2,257	974
Balance of county	99	147	Carroll	718	204	Balance of county	149	200
Republic	155	107	Carter	517	112	Knott	575	47
Rice	267	127	Casey	651	738	Knox	791	202
Edley	406	205	Christian	262	214	Larue	174	58
Manhattan	382	145	Hopkinsville	185	121	Laurel	634	140
Balance of county	24	61	White	79	93	Lawrence	393	148
Rock	98	46	Nonwhite	389	524	Lee	216	60
Rush	91	54	Balance of county	290	582	Leslie	485	58
Russell	117	61	White	99	142	Letcher	1,276	308
Saline	678	313	Nonwhite	353	244	Lewis	330	130
Salina	663	265	Clark	351	199	Lincoln	380	182
Balance of county	16	48	White	22	45	Livingston	182	61
Scott	129	40	Nonwhite	611	83	Logan	496	244
Sedgewick	4,596	1,510	Clinton	287	96	White	435	207
Wichita	4,303	1,359	Crittenden	209	108	Nonwhite	61	57
Balance of county	293	271	Cumberland	222	65	Lyon	135	72
Seward	205	72	Daviess	1,195	556	White	130	54
Shawnee	1,711	1,282	Owensboro	838	408	Nonwhite	5	18
Topeka	1,590	921	Balance of county	357	148	McCracken	1,012	567
Balance of county	121	361	Edmonson	277	91	Paducah	796	452
Sheridan	48	24	Elliott	158	54	White	704	334
Sherman	176	44	Balance of county	158	54	Nonwhite	92	118
Smith	160	115	Estill	422	140	Balance of county	216	115
Stafford	128	72	Fayette	1,618	1,299	McCreary	478	108
Stanton	3	5	Lexington	1,501	1,136	McLean	198	91
Stevens	53	14	White	1,263	851	Madison	690	273
Summer	365	251	Nonwhite	238	285	White	646	220
Thomas	205	56	Balance of county	117	163	Nonwhite	44	53
Trego	52	21	White	94	136	Magee	487	80
Wabaunsee	69	55	Nonwhite	25	27	Marion	486	153
Wallace	14	12	Fleming	247	139	Marshall	297	123
Washington	117	117	Lexington	1,621	317	Martin	328	68
Wichita	16	17	White	346	287	Mason	501	259
Wilson	288	176	Nonwhite	323	194	White	457	228
Woodson	98	58	Balance of county	299	165	Nonwhite	44	31
Wyandotte	2,929	1,745	Fulton	123	73	Meade	193	73
Kansas City	2,864	1,612	White	462	200	Menifee	107	34
White	2,445	1,300	Nonwhite	387	146	Mercer	262	171
Nonwhite	419	312	Gallatin	75	54	Metcalfe	229	100
Balance of county	65	135	Grant	78	48	Monroe	346	106
KENTUCKY	66,300	27,906	Graves	569	518	Montgomery	308	153
White	52,642	24,220	Grayson	375	125	White	280	115
Nonwhite	5,658	3,688	Green	215	93	Nonwhite	28	38
Adair	424	155	Greenup	545	171	Morgan	423	105
Allen	287	137	Hancock	127	50	Muhlenberg	929	347
Anderson	169	83	Hardin	819	292	Nelson	500	185
Ballard	169	89	Harlan	2,356	555	Nicholas	157	92
Barren	582	318	White	2,167	477	Ohio	409	214
Bath	222	95	Nonwhite	189	78	Oldham	121	94
			Harrison	265	197	White	1	17
						Nonwhite	145	97
						Owen	185	49
						Owsley		

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS	AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS	AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS
<b>KENTUCKY—Continued</b>								
Pendleton	153	88	LOUISIANA—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued		
Perry	1,556	294	Calcasieu	1,547	506	Morehouse	664	236
Pike	2,203	422	Lake Charles	983	306	White	288	78
Powell	183	46	White	760	182	Nonwhite	361	158
Pulaski	979	273	Balance of parish	223	124	Natchitoches	901	519
Robertson	55	30	White	564	200	White	432	123
Rockcastle	465	84	Nonwhite	407	134	Nonwhite	469	186
Rowan	311	103	Caldwell	157	68			
Russell	235	67	White	242	77	Orleans, coextensive	14,100	7,147
Scott	247	149	White	155	51	with New Orleans	8,892	4,548
White	229	116	Nonwhite	89	26	White	5,208	2,599
Nonwhite	28	33	Cameron	76	25	Nonwhite		
Shelby	362	211	Catahoula	249	73	Ouachita	1,617	800
White	321	170	White	145	37	Monroe	1,504	636
Nonwhite	41	41	Nonwhite	104	36	White	965	519
Simpson	203	148	Clairborne	480	133	Nonwhite	339	157
White	180	115	White	145	54	Balance of parish	313	164
Nonwhite	23	35	Nonwhite	335	79	White	165	87
Spencer	159	42	Concordia	317	145	Nonwhite	150	77
Taylor	314	119	White	107	27	Plaquemines	199	105
Todd	244	139	Nonwhite	210	118	White	95	55
White	184	104	De Soto	651	257	Nonwhite	104	52
Nonwhite	60	35	White	172	93	Pointe Coupee	557	191
Trigg	260	99	Nonwhite	479	164	White	167	64
White	229	66	East Eaton Rouge	2,615	858	Nonwhite	390	127
Nonwhite	51	33	White	732	343	Rapides	2,681	1,423
Trimble	91	44	Nonwhite	460	189	Alexandria	1,307	391
Union	373	170	Balance of parish	272	154	White	1,087	242
White	328	147	White	1,863	515	Nonwhite	220	149
Nonwhite	45	23	Nonwhite	1,358	268	Balance of parish	1,374	1,032
Warren	720	440	East Feliciana	545	247	White	762	509
Bowling Green	587	247	White	344	434	Nonwhite	612	523
White	354	191	Nonwhite	55	204	Red River	265	104
Nonwhite	33	56	Nonwhite	289	250	White	111	38
Balance of county	333	193	Evangeline	376	132	Nonwhite	154	66
Washington	309	96	White	570	162	Richland	673	166
Wayne	466	118	Nonwhite	194	51	White	397	70
Webster	261	194	Franklin	759	187	Nonwhite	276	116
White	226	154	White	425	102	Sabine	485	154
Nonwhite	33	40	Nonwhite	334	85	White	383	126
Whitley	715	214	Grant	194	94	Nonwhite	102	26
Wolfe	279	82	White	115	62	St. Bernard	18	27
Woodford	157	101	Nonwhite	79	32	St. Charles	15	19
White	142	67	Iberia	831	296	White	167	56
Nonwhite	15	34	New Iberia	447	135	Nonwhite	116	31
<b>LOUISIANA</b>								
White	58,157	23,256	White	334	95	St. Helena	117	35
Nonwhite	35,140	12,781	Nonwhite	113	40	White	33	20
	23,017	10,475	Balance of parish	364	161	Nonwhite	84	15
Acadia	1,075	322	White	158	63	St. James	379	133
White	842	234	Nonwhite	226	96	White	170	39
Nonwhite	233	86	Iberia	627	269	Nonwhite	209	94
Allen	484	145	White	271	115	St. John the Baptist	270	114
White	383	93	Nonwhite	358	154	White	126	40
Nonwhite	101	52	Jackson	417	103	Nonwhite	144	74
Ascension	508	162	White	274	70	St. Landry	1,825	458
White	346	68	Nonwhite	143	33	White	702	192
Nonwhite	162	94	Jefferson	346	252	Nonwhite	1,123	265
Assumption	513	147	White	87	52	St. Martin	604	148
White	254	62	Nonwhite	81	31	White	338	75
Nonwhite	259	85	Balance of parish	259	200	Nonwhite	266	73
Avoyelles	881	234	White	249	143	St. Mary	905	318
White	573	137	Nonwhite	10	57	White	487	145
Nonwhite	308	97	Jefferson Davis	572	189	Nonwhite	416	175
Beauregard	452	126	White	420	118	St. Tammany	410	173
White	378	97	Nonwhite	152	71	White	262	96
Nonwhite	74	29	Lafayette	1,827	568	Nonwhite	148	77
Bienville	431	118	White	1,435	438	Tangipahoa	1,071	594
White	182	51	Nonwhite	883	235	White	643	228
Nonwhite	249	67	La Salle	552	205	Nonwhite	423	166
Bossier	402	211	White	392	130	Tensas	356	119
White	120	87	Nonwhite	169	79	White	108	17
Nonwhite	282	124	Livingston	223	51	Nonwhite	246	102
Caddo	4,470	2,095	White	942	223	Terrebonne	906	257
Shreveport	3,867	1,757	Nonwhite	804	164	White	711	148
White	2,179	826	Nonwhite	138	59	Nonwhite	195	109
Nonwhite	1,682	941	Lincoln	471	144	Union	348	110
Balance of parish	603	328	White	240	91	White	191	54
White	165	82	Nonwhite	231	53	Nonwhite	157	56
Nonwhite	438	266	Madison	439	124	Vermilion	777	226
			White	112	24	White	777	226
			Nonwhite	30	12	Nonwhite	667	184
						White	110	42
						Nonwhite	406	129
						White	274	74
						Nonwhite	132	55
						Balance of parish	342	103
						White	166	62
						Nonwhite	156	41

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

47

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
LOUISIANA—Continued			MARYLAND—Continued			MASSACHUSETTS—Continued		
Webster	875	240	Charles	517	155	Franklin	912	512
White	572	129	White	275	82	Greenfield (town)	551	202
Nonwhite	303	111	Nonwhite	242	74	Balance of county	361	310
West Baton Rouge	168	101	Dorchester	503	371	Hampden	7,059	3,605
White	33	29	Cambridge	354	175	Chicopee	1,58	197
Nonwhite	135	72	White	248	100	Holyoke	1,613	723
West Carroll	373	70	Nonwhite	106	75	Springfield	4,092	1,807
White	285	58	Balance of county	149	196	Westfield	492	301
Nonwhite	88	32	White	72	132	West Springfield (town)	16	89
West Feliciana	192	131	Nonwhite	77	64	Balance of county	688	558
White	11	32	Frederick	1,190	719	Hampshire	1,166	876
Nonwhite	181	99	Frederick	485	249	Easthampton (town)	14	45
Winn	359	84	White	477	219	Northampton	677	558
White	276	60	Nonwhite	8	50	Balance of county	475	277
Nonwhite	63	24	Balance of county	705	470	Middlesex	17,389	9,852
MAINE	17,437	10,332	Garrett	402	135	Arlington (town)	264	343
White	17,391	10,278	Harford	924	392	Belmont (town)	8	142
Nonwhite	46	54	White	840	324	Cambridge	3,638	1,386
Androscoggin	1,682	1,015	Nonwhite	94	68	Everett	840	582
Auburn	111	160	Howard	235	157	Framingham (town)	668	268
Lewiston	1,450	698	White	185	124	Lexington (town)	16	114
Balance of county	151	157	Nonwhite	50	33	Lowell	2,344	1,322
Aroostook	2,303	829	Kent	250	161	Malden	1,225	580
Cumberland	3,558	2,056	White	157	94	Marlborough	456	187
Portland	2,624	1,323	Nonwhite	93	67	Medford	1,030	487
South Portland	14	141	Montgomery	1,539	802	Milrose	658	506
Westbrook	186	104	White	1,360	711	Natick (town)	340	135
Balance of county	554	468	Nonwhite	179	91	Newton	956	611
Franklin	398	203	Prince Georges	670	645	Reading (town)	24	77
Hancock	453	391	White	486	444	Somerville	1,379	856
Kennebec	1,651	1,024	Nonwhite	184	201	Stoneham (town)	408	143
Augusta	477	311	Queen Anne's	179	152	Wakefield (town)	50	120
Waterville	675	270	White	99	112	Waltham	1,012	489
Balance of county	499	443	Nonwhite	80	40	Watertown (town)	18	168
Knox	426	431	St. Mary's	440	148	Winchester (town)	559	138
Lincoln	277	223	White	275	89	Woburn	458	171
Oxford	679	471	Nonwhite	185	59	Balance of county	1,086	1,447
Penobscot	2,062	1,202	Somerset	300	233	Nantucket	40	46
Bangor	834	642	White	187	131	Norfolk	4,315	3,569
Balance of county	1,228	580	Nonwhite	133	102	Brantree (town)	4	174
Piscataquis	397	192	Talbot	442	301	Brookline (town)	545	660
Sagadahoc	417	264	White	279	205	Dedham (town)	14	92
Bath	364	161	Nonwhite	163	101	Milton (town)	113	149
Balance of county	53	103	Washington	1,559	707	Needham (town)	118	95
Somerset	635	410	Hagerstown	1,067	445	Norwood (town)	764	192
Waldo	320	276	Balance of county	492	262	Quincy	1,580	793
Washington	615	401	Wisconsin	888	567	Wellesley (town)	4	67
York	1,554	966	Salisbury	702	351	Weymouth (town)	910	266
Eiddeford	739	267	White	579	250	Balance of county	283	921
Balance of county	815	699	Nonwhite	123	101	Plymouth	3,183	2,129
MARYLAND	40,800	22,290	Washington	1,88	707	Brockton	2,155	887
White	32,949	17,300	Hagerstown	1,067	445	Plymouth (town)	304	183
Nonwhite	7,851	4,990	Balance of county	492	262	Balance of county	724	1,079
Allegany	2,175	907	Wisconsin	888	567	Suffolk	21,396	12,514
Cumberland	1,449	553	Salisbury	702	351	Boston	19,336	11,561
Balance of county	726	354	White	579	250	White	18,776	11,119
Anne Arundel	1,185	791	Nonwhite	123	101	Nonwhite	560	442
Annapolis	576	182	Washington	186	215	Chelsea	1,032	576
White	488	111	Balance of county	101	169	Revere	371	227
Nonwhite	87	71	White	85	47	Winthrop (town)	657	150
Balance of county	609	609	Nonwhite	85	217	Worcester	9,613	6,140
White	342	306	Worcester	357	137	Athol (town)	163	92
Nonwhite	267	303	White	185	137	Clinton (town)	311	167
Baltimore	1,428	1,454	Nonwhite	152	80	Fitchburg	947	438
District 12 <sup>2</sup>	179	66	Bristol	7,444	4,451	Gardner	562	546
District 13 <sup>2</sup>	59	87	Attleboro	885	309	Leominster	464	219
Balance of county	1,190	1,301	Fairhaven (town)	38	82	Milford (town)	613	211
White	1,069	1,227	Fall River	1,029	1,558	Northbridge (town)	171	70
Nonwhite	101	74	New Bedford	1,957	1,251	Southbridge (town)	359	136
Baltimore (city)	24,159	11,807	North Attleborough (town)	76	88	Webster (town)	329	106
White	19,248	8,982	Taunton	615	586	Worcester	5,007	2,723
Nonwhite	4,911	2,825	Balance of county	844	537	Balance of county	687	1,632
Calvert	249	131	Dukes	98	77	MICHIGAN	123,806	52,742
White	105	72	Essex	8,053	5,725	White	118,707	49,785
Nonwhite	144	59	Amesbury (town)	187	106	Nonwhite	5,039	2,957
Caroline	318	190	Andover (town)	19	100	Alcona	79	55
White	229	139	Beverly	655	307	Alger	156	66
Nonwhite	89	51	Danvers (town)	106	364	Allegan	883	431
Carroll	412	735	Gloucester	453	500	Alpena	513	192
Cecil	489	366	Haverhill	844	527	Alpena	437	150
			Lawrence	1,062	923	Balance of county	76	41
			Lynn	2,353	1,102	Antrim	154	101
			Marblehead (town)	61	99	Arenac	185	95
			Methuen (town)	365	177	Baraga	161	84
			Newburyport	546	226	Barry	417	258
			Peabody	270	201	Bay	2,195	821
			Salem	1,058	597	Bay City	1,872	656
			Saugus (town)	16	97	Balance of county	323	133
			Swampscott (town)	45	89	Benzie	175	82
			Balance of county	235	510			

<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MICHIGAN—Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued		
Berrien	2,131	957	Midland	556	184	Brown	886	266
Benton Harbor	715	208	Midland	261	71	Carlton	508	295
Miles	505	126	Balance of county	295	113	Carver	272	134
Balance of county	911	623	Missaukee	152	71	Cass	336	233
Branch	470	344	Monroe	1,427	532	Chippewa	413	136
Calhoun	2,562	1,270	Monroe	1,161	269	Chisago	141	116
Battle Creek	1,923	659	Balance of county	266	265	Clay	388	192
Balance of county	639	611	Montcalm	694	354	Clearwater	243	95
Cass	303	315	Montmorency	67	33	Cook	17	22
Charlevoix	233	119	Muskegon	2,657	969	White	13	21
Cheboygan	272	158	Muskegon Heights	2,468	718	Nonwhite	4	1
Chippewa	708	327	Balance of county	59	60	Cottonwood	354	138
Sault Ste. Marie	606	229	Newaygo	150	191	Crow Wing	760	287
Balance of county	102	98	Oakland	4,955	2,087	Brainerd	476	175
Clare	183	120	Birmingham	6	41	Pond	204	112
Clinton	532	245	Ferndale	331	77	Dakota	375	282
Crawford	110	62	Pontiac	3,434	831	South St. Paul	7	42
Delta	643	329	Royal Oak	127	175	Balance of county	366	240
Escanaba	559	222	Balance of county	1,057	963	Dodge	191	65
Balance of county	104	107	Oceana	301	167	Douglas	361	168
Dickinson	534	268	Ogemaw	173	83	Faribault	435	189
Iron Mountain	317	127	Onitonagon	160	118	Fillmore	375	225
Balance of county	217	141	Osceola	303	166	Freeborn	776	250
Eaton	505	339	Oscoda	38	19	Albert Lea	682	164
Emmet	447	233	Otsego	87	67	Balance of county	94	86
Genesee	5,670	1,847	Ottawa	1,549	508	Goodhue	555	331
Flint	4,899	1,532	Holland	599	161	Grant	112	61
Balance of county	771	515	Balance of county	950	347	Hennepin	12,746	5,960
Gladwin	220	87	Presque Isle	222	80	Minneapolis	12,296	5,154
Gogebic	744	359	Roscommon	51	37	Balance of county	450	808
Ironwood	270	102	Saginaw	3,428	1,235	Houston	235	95
Balance of county	474	237	Saginaw	5,135	920	Hubbard	199	92
Grand Traverse	558	482	Balance of county	293	315	Isanti	190	139
Traverse City	427	214	St. Clair	1,750	855	Itasca	754	248
Balance of county	111	268	Port Huron	992	414	Jackson	292	97
Gratiot	744	341	Balance of county	758	441	Kanabec	73	41
Hillsdale	555	313	St. Joseph	634	397	Kandiyohi	583	289
Houghton	729	556	Sanilac	539	285	Kittson	209	74
Huron	690	328	Schoolcraft	222	101	Koochiching	397	115
Ingham	3,711	1,263	Shiawassee	1,049	460	Lac qui Parle	286	127
Lansing	3,256	874	Owosso	764	213	Lake	127	85
Balance of county	475	389	Balance of county	285	247	Lake of the Woods	75	20
Ionia	602	360	Tuscola	637	399	Le Sueur	215	131
Iosco	122	77	Van Buren	560	450	Lincoln	366	111
Iron	417	172	Washtenaw	2,277	1,889	Lyon	587	160
Isabella	607	227	Ann Arbor	1,498	973	McLeod	514	192
Jackson	2,055	1,050	Ypsilanti	530	156	Mahnomen	133	42
Jackson	1,879	728	White	513	120	White	117	35
Balance of county	156	302	Nonwhite	17	16	Nonwhite	16	7
Kalamazoo	2,320	1,254	Balance of county	249	580	Marshall	214	112
Kalamazoo	2,146	950	Wayne	50,949	18,570	Martin	588	179
Balance of county	174	304	Dearborn	937	337	Meeker	333	138
Kalkaska	83	38	Detroit	41,553	14,251	Mille Lacs	333	122
Kent	5,705	2,528	White	37,652	12,426	Morrison	642	202
Grand Rapids	4,119	1,720	Nonwhite	3,701	1,825	Mower	956	282
Balance of county	1,586	808	Ecorse	111	41	Austin	724	178
Keweenaw	24	22	White	90	31	Balance of county	212	104
Lake	35	46	Nonwhite	21	10	Murray	298	95
White	27	34	Grosse Pointe Park	7	62	Nicollet	318	334
Nonwhite	8	12	Hamtramck	1,369	326	Nobles	515	136
Lapeer	619	340	Highland Park	2,806	585	Norman	254	105
Leelanau	85	68	Lincoln Park	94	47	Olmsted	1,001	1,080
Lenawee	1,305	615	River Rouge	191	72	Rochester	800	983
Adrian	603	193	White	116	52	Balance of county	201	97
Balance of county	702	422	Nonwhite	75	20	Otter Tail	1,044	640
Livingston	448	309	Wyandotte	1,501	314	Fergus Falls	471	346
Luce	204	207	Balance of county	2,380	2,535	Balance of county	573	294
Mackinac	113	69	Wexford	437	246	Pennington	424	164
Macomb	1,947	839	MINNESOTA	58,902	26,320	Fine	559	187
Mount Clemens	1,077	292	White	58,317	25,982	Pipestone	350	118
St. Clair Shores	56	53	Nonwhite	585	338	Polk	690	527
Balance of county	814	494	Aitkin	276	94	Pope	298	99
Manistee	321	200	Anoka	212	184	Ramsey	7,575	3,280
Marquette	1,010	540	Becker	625	206	St. Paul	7,555	3,114
Marquette	538	246	Beltrami	658	250	Balance of county	40	116
Balance of county	472	294	Benton	109	71			
Mason	337	185	St. Cloud (part)	7	11			
Mecosta	333	182	Balance of county	102	60			
Menominee	525	257	Big Stone	332	99			
Menominee	375	148	Blue Earth	869	362			
Balance of county	150	109	Mankato	799	251			
			Balance of county	70	111			

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

49

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>MINNESOTA—Continued</b>								
Red Lake	76	18	Clay	449	158	Lafayette	572	270
Redwood	334	121	White	115	45	White	303	117
Renville	325	126	Nonwhite	334	113	Nonwhite	264	153
Rice	784	321	Coahoma	1,089	460	Lamar	300	89
Faribault	461	195	Clarksville	246	124	White	256	78
Balance of county	323	126	White	122	49	Nonwhite	44	11
Rock	218	85	Balance of county	843	336	Lauderdale	1,460	875
Roseau	438	123	White	51	44	Meridian	1,047	667
St. Louis	4,084	2,045	Nonwhite	782	292	White	790	380
Duluth	2,471	1,217	Copiah	773	235	Nonwhite	257	297
Hibbing	541	144	White	213	107	Balance of county	413	208
Virginia	352	119	Nonwhite	560	128	White	115	106
Balance of county	720	565	Covington	410	78	Nonwhite	298	102
Scott	331	130	White	225	45	Lawrence	268	82
Sherburne	174	72	Nonwhite	185	83	White	133	38
St. Cloud (part)	1	19	De Soto	651	200	Nonwhite	155	44
Balance of county	173	53	White	101	30	Leake	587	139
Sibley	199	96	Nonwhite	550	170	White	256	76
Stearns	1,912	575	Forrest	1,329	410	Nonwhite	331	63
St. Cloud (part)	985	277	Hattiesburg	1,120	270	Lee	931	334
St. Cloud (total)	993	307	White	844	166	White	594	198
Balance of county	927	298	Nonwhite	276	104	Nonwhite	337	136
Steele	449	163	Balance of county	209	140	Leflore	1,651	585
Stevens	287	89	White	113	106	Greenwood	399	207
Swift	371	143	Nonwhite	96	32	White	253	80
Todd	585	215	Franklin	231	88	Nonwhite	146	127
Traverse	107	49	White	117	40	Balance of county	1,252	378
Wabasha	302	178	Nonwhite	114	48	White	120	38
Wadsworth	452	126	George	253	50	Nonwhite	1,132	340
Waseca	277	118	White	213	41	Lincoln	601	242
Washington	345	234	Nonwhite	40	9	White	364	135
Watsonwan	288	118	Grenada	257	50	Nonwhite	237	107
Wilkin	406	111	White	197	36	Lowndes	876	360
Winona	710	396	Nonwhite	60	14	Columbus	416	206
Winona	620	259	Hancock	205	89	White	282	82
Balance of county	90	107	Nonwhite	157	67	Nonwhite	134	124
Wright	441	218	Harrison	483	667	Balance of county	462	154
Yellow Medicine	335	135	White	758	214	White	98	45
MISSISSIPPI	56,329	20,677	Nonwhite	682	164	Nonwhite	364	109
White	25,260	8,749	Gulfport	76	50	Marion	650	223
Nonwhite	31,069	11,928	White	530	230	White	410	125
Adams	710	380	Nonwhite	67	50	Nonwhite	240	98
Natchez	304	178	Hinds	1,483	667	Marshall	766	232
White	197	77	Jackson	758	1,198	White	121	63
Nonwhite	107	101	White	1,750	849	Nonwhite	645	169
Balance of county	406	202	Nonwhite	1,142	410	Monroe	834	322
White	98	42	Balance of county	608	439	White	420	178
Nonwhite	308	160	White	1,008	349	Nonwhite	414	144
Alcorn	632	222	Nonwhite	105	68	Montgomery	888	144
White	533	176	Holmes	903	281	White	171	72
Nonwhite	99	46	White	1,005	364	Nonwhite	217	72
Amito	563	132	Nonwhite	160	70	Neshoba	678	210
White	185	57	Humphreys	845	294	White	446	152
Nonwhite	378	75	White	719	181	Nonwhite	232	58
Attala	799	248	Nonwhite	139	30	Noxubee	691	221
White	395	110	Issaquena	580	151	White	135	37
Nonwhite	404	138	White	145	48	Nonwhite	555	184
Benton	238	73	Nonwhite	21	4	Oktibbeha	576	198
White	122	33	Itawamba	124	44	White	206	72
Nonwhite	117	40	White	394	109	Nonwhite	370	126
Bolivar	1,893	702	Jackson	617	172	Panola	538	185
White	443	109	White	149	75	White	302	107
Nonwhite	1,450	593	Nonwhite	521	108	Nonwhite	236	78
Calhoun	475	138	Jasper	167	49	Newton	538	185
White	373	94	White	354	59	White	321	125
Nonwhite	102	44	Nonwhite	311	123	Nonwhite	596	185
Carroll	457	141	Jefferson	167	49	Pearl River	509	137
White	155	62	White	36	31	White	377	91
Nonwhite	302	79	Nonwhite	273	92	Nonwhite	132	46
Chickasaw	493	206	Jefferson Davis	437	92	Perry	220	68
White	219	98	White	147	81	White	161	45
Nonwhite	274	108	Nonwhite	290	61	Nonwhite	59	23
Choctaw	250	80	Jones	1,520	518	Pike	954	352
White	145	49	Laurel	1,001	363	White	460	187
Nonwhite	105	31	White	739	199	Nonwhite	494	165
Claiborne	277	103	Nonwhite	262	164	Pontotoc	476	163
White	37	15	Balance of county	519	155	White	372	112
Nonwhite	240	68	White	325	107	Nonwhite	104	51
Clarke	471	155	Nonwhite	194	48	Prentiss	536	177
White	232	73	Kemper	443	141	White	470	141
Nonwhite	239	82	White	93	50	Nonwhite	66	36
			Nonwhite	350	91	Quitman	827	248
						White	309	62
						Nonwhite	518	186
						Rankin	560	655
						White	174	233
						Nonwhite	386	422

**ROWAN  
PUBLIC LIBRARY**

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE I.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(See headnote on p. 86)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>MISSISSIPPI—Continued</b>								
Scott	553	164	Boone	554	446	Livingston	310	218
White	259	81	Columbia	401	302	McDonald	228	108
Nonwhite	294	83	White	359	242	Macon	253	217
Sharkey	392	136	Nonwhite	42	60	Madison	181	86
White	60	15	Balance of county	153	144	Maries	146	52
Nonwhite	332	121	Buchanan	1,517	1,293	Marion	709	389
Simpson	636	177	St. Joseph	1,403	1,208	Hannibal	668	297
White	312	110	Balance of county	114	85	Balance of county	41	92
Nonwhite	224	67	Butler	1,029	421	Mercer	117	88
Smith	412	106	Poplar Bluff	500	267	Miller	257	114
White	307	93	Balance of county	529	154	Moniteau	146	111
Nonwhite	105	13	Caldwell	109	121	Monroe	155	129
Stone	118	43	Callaway	296	408	Mississippi	650	190
White	79	27	White	250	359	White	501	120
Nonwhite	39	16	Nonwhite	37	49	Nonwhite	149	70
Sunflower	1,747	581	Camden	160	68	New Madrid	1,028	295
White	371	91	Cape Girardeau	1,046	474	White	836	209
Nonwhite	1,376	440	Cape Girardeau	860	356	Nonwhite	192	86
Tallahatchie	951	285	Balance of county	186	118	Montgomery	140	117
White	230	58	Carroll	290	208	Morgan	166	102
Nonwhite	721	232	Carter	93	36	New Madrid	1,028	295
Tate	452	141	Cass	249	181	White	836	209
White	125	44	Cedar	152	105	Nonwhite	192	86
Nonwhite	357	97	Chariton	251	181	Newton	683	317
Tippah	453	115	Christian	203	102	Joplin (part)	8	4
White	356	88	Clark	100	68	Balance of county	675	313
Nonwhite	97	27	Clay	897	410	Nodaway	479	300
Tishomingo	362	91	Clinton	145	110	Oregon	213	103
Tunica	627	281	Cole	685	324	Osage	159	75
White	49	15	Jefferson City	536	276	Ozark	215	51
Nonwhite	576	216	Balance of county	99	48	Pemiscot	941	290
Union	480	207	Cooper	314	228	White	766	214
White	342	141	De Kalb	289	200	Nonwhite	175	76
Nonwhite	88	66	Dent	150	67	Perry	271	82
Walton	612	146	White	25	25	Pettis	540	432
White	332	80	Nonwhite	149	89	Sedalia	449	303
Nonwhite	280	66	Daviess	154	139	Balance of county	91	129
Warren	967	661	De Kalb	106	88	Phelps	513	234
Vicksburg	735	509	Dent	188	85	Pike	309	240
White	472	202	Douglas	278	108	Platte	90	99
Nonwhite	257	307	Dunklin	1,180	311	Polk	212	127
Balance of county	232	152	Franklin	632	319	Pulaski	315	132
White	28	31	Gasconade	155	121	Putnam	188	108
Nonwhite	204	121	Gentry	152	119	Ralls	55	73
Washington	1,862	663	Greene	2,098	1,096	Randolph	327	306
Greenville	656	326	Springfield	1,781	847	Moberly	220	187
White	850	129	Balance of county	367	249	Balance of county	107	121
Nonwhite	306	257	Grundy	220	173	Reynolds	288	158
Balance of county	1,206	477	Harrison	249	149	Riley	118	46
White	134	55	Henry	318	226	St. Charles	270	117
Nonwhite	1,072	422	Hickory	88	60	St. Charles	609	305
Wayne	428	112	Holt	145	102	Balance of county	499	180
White	260	62	Howard	145	132	St. Clair	110	125
Nonwhite	153	50	White	113	107	St. Francois	242	120
Webster	263	74	Nonwhite	113	107	St. Louis	689	424
White	193	62	Independence	32	25	Clayton	2,514	2,803
Nonwhite	70	12	Kansas City	494	229	Kirkwood	428	404
Wilkinson	603	229	White	296	109	Maplewood	35	111
White	136	48	Nonwhite	10,243	5,658	Richmond Heights	17	100
Nonwhite	467	181	Howell	755	212	University City	1,315	263
Winston	563	192	Iron	9,063	4,993	Webster Groves	8	126
White	300	109	Jackson	8,367	4,272	Balance of county	17	102
Nonwhite	263	83	Independence	696	721	St. Louis (city)	694	1,697
Yalobusha	435	165	Kansas City	425	448	White	20,089	11,111
White	178	89	White	1,945	1,122	Nonwhite	17,561	9,265
Nonwhite	257	76	Nonwhite	400	160	Ste. Genevieve	2,508	1,846
Yazoo	1,164	408	Leake	1,185	637	Saline	412	338
White	378	102	Lafayette	1,198	641	Schuylerville	75	53
Nonwhite	791	306	Lawrence	361	325	Scotland	79	74
MISSOURI	72,111	42,021	Lincoln	386	264	Scott	658	210
White	67,140	37,845	Balance of county	400	245	Shannon	212	70
Nonwhite	4,971	4,176	Jasper	1,185	71	Shelby	125	122
Adair	527	315	Joplin (part)	495	179	Stoddard	844	230
Kirksville	409	247	Joplin (total)	361	228	Stone	227	61
Balance of county	118	68	Balance of county	449	421	Sullivan	188	111
Andrew	114	89	Jefferson	125	110	Taney	164	79
Atchison	132	76	Johnson	125	131	Texas	361	140
Audrain	584	258	Knox	184	131	Vernon	338	463
Barry	457	211	Laclede	308	239			
Barton	193	126	Lafayette					
Bates	310	212	Lawrence					
Benton	149	90	Lincoln					
Bollinger	139	59	Linn					

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

51

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(See headnote on p. 26)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MISSOURI—Continued			MONTANA—Continued			NEBRASKA—Continued		
Warren	80	67	Silver Bow	1,195	673	Hitchcock	99	40
Washington	300	101	Butte	1,151	485	Holt	803	108
Wayne	133	65	Balance of county	44	188	Hooker	38	8
Webster	329	121	Stillwater	90	56	Howard	104	47
Worth	91	67	Sweet Grass	60	43	Jefferson	220	140
Wright	310	149	Teton	48	40	Johnson	122	67
MONTANA	11,630	5,476	Toole	114	49	Kearney	109	57
White	10,918	5,185	Treasure	10	8	Keith	126	50
Nonwhite	715	291	Valley	255	83	Keya Paha	7	13
Beaverhead	91	71	Wheatland	42	20	Kimball	137	44
Big Horn	213	75	Wibaux	17	19	Knox	253	117
White	121	36	Yellowstone	1,327	425	Lancaster	1,752	1,214
Nonwhite	.92	39	Billings	1,197	327	Lincoln	1,693	979
Blaine	179	74	Balance of county	180	98	Balance of county	59	235
White	60	41	Yellowstone National Park (part)			Lincoln	534	221
Nonwhite	119	33	NEBRASKA	23,953	12,298	North Platte	412	157
Broadwater	66	34	White	23,651	12,014	Balance of county	122	64
Carbon	110	69	Nonwhite	302	294	Logan	23	5
Carter	31	21	Adams	518	382	Loup	17	5
Cascade	1,178	490	Hastings	474	217	McPherson	2	4
Great Falls	1,164	449	Balance of county	44	165	Madison	609	331
Balance of county	14	41	Antelope	267	118	Norfolk	527	186
Chouteau	51	42	Arthur	-	1	Balance of county	82	145
Custer	273	109	Banner	2	7	Merrick	152	70
Daniels	84	32	Blaine	20	12	Morrill	138	54
Dawson	222	83	Boone	196	76	Nance	127	61
Deer Lodge	389	368	Box Butte	323	153	Nemaha	187	108
Anaconda	389	150	Boyd	126	41	Nuckolls	181	86
Balance of county	-	218	Brown	195	59	Otoe	332	199
Fallon	81	34	Buffalo	481	234	Pawnee	120	78
Fergus	312	172	Burt	159	78	Perkins	58	15
Flathead	469	211	Butler	165	114	Phelps	203	123
Gallatin	343	136	Cass	124	121	Pierce	151	56
Garfield	50	21	Cedar	224	77	Platte	450	180
Glacier	282	89	Chase	138	41	Polk	122	63
White	108	35	Cherry	153	67	Red Willow	257	97
Nonwhite	174	54	Cheyenne	277	92	Richardson	354	160
Golden Valley	1	11	Clay	106	100	Rock	39	23
Granite	15	27	Colfax	64	62	Soline	160	137
Hill	425	159	Cuming	238	136	Sarpy	23	55
Jefferson	70	38	Custer	368	192	Saunders	225	132
Judith Basin	1	13	Dakota	107	55	Scotts Bluff	891	260
Lake	224	131	Dawes	205	86	Scottsbluff	723	170
White	157	100	Dawson	431	145	Balance of county	168	90
Nonwhite	67	31	Deuel	52	20	Seward	264	113
Lewis and Clark	451	247	Dixon	203	67	Sheridan	192	75
Helena	445	152	Fremont	487	264	Sherman	180	46
Balance of county	6	95	Balance of county	335	196	Sioux	24	21
Liberty	33	14	Dodge	102	68	Stanton	73	34
Lincoln	122	66	Fremont	487	264	Thayer	187	108
McCone	23	12	Balance of county	335	196	Thomas	15	3
Madison	41	35	Douglas	5,653	2,874	Thomas	2,566	1,558
Wenger	15	12	Omaha	5,628	2,781	Thurston	197	120
Mineral	22	24	White	5,444	2,615	White	128	65
Missoula	318	224	Nonwhite	184	166	Nonwhite	69	55
Balance of county	816	298	Balance of county	25	93	Valley	140	60
Musselshell	2	26	Dundy	121	44	Washington	117	82
Park	65	71	Fillmore	93	76	Wayne	124	75
Petroleum	224	106	Franklin	67	59	Webster	99	58
Phillips	3	8	Frontier	68	35	Wheeler	17	10
Pondera	97	53	Furnas	155	102	York	235	149
Powder River	139	48	Gago	574	328	NEVADA	2,752	1,730
Powell	32	9	Beatrice	425	183	White	2,556	1,558
Prairie	118	65	Balance of county	149	145	Nonwhite	186	162
Ravalli	44	18	Garden	78	22	Churchill	108	76
Richland	179	117	Garfield	78	33	Clark	756	408
Roosevelt	255	67	Gosper	32	17	Douglas	9	14
White	249	65	Grant	37	9	White	5	10
Nonwhite	139	44	Greeley	107	42	Nonwhite	4	4
Rosebud	110	21	Hall	629	365	Elko	215	104
White	167	70	Grand Island	576	310	White	165	86
Nonwhite	100	41	Balance of county	53	56	All other	29	18
Sanders	57	29	Hamilton	110	58	Esmoraisa	2	21
Sheridan	57	45	Harlan	37	45	Eureka	2	15
	115	52	Hayes	21	7			

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>NEVADA—Continued</b>								
Humboldt	122	80	Camden	5,465	2,989	Sussex	692	377
Lander	11	23	Camden	4,791	1,631	Union	7,066	3,183
White	6	20	White	4,367	1,429	Cranford (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	26	124
Nonwhite	5	3	Nonwhite	424	202	Elizabeth	3,361	1,299
Lincoln	89	40	Collingswood	88	125	Hillside (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	8	97
Lyon	39	37	Gloster City	58	88	Linden	71	76
Mineral	146	76	Pennsauken (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	43	127	Plainfield	1,819	515
White	96	57	Balance of county	485	1,018	White	1,649	448
Nonwhite	52	19	Cape May	227	425	Nonwhite	170	67
Nye	57	80	Cumberland	1,647	937	Rahway	809	282
White	52	71	Bridgeton	678	286	Roselle	25	73
Nonwhite	5	9	White	595	255	White	16	64
Ormsby	65	46	Millville	68	31	Nonwhite	9	9
Pershing	37	31	Balance of county	347	180	Summit	861	283
Storey	6	16	Essex	622	471	Union (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	18	87
Wasco	772	544	Bellville	17,816	9,168	Westfield	18	114
Reno	381	221	Bloomfield	36	192	Balance of county	50	261
Balance of county	391	323	East Orange	20	226	Warren	659	507
White Pine	912	119	Irvington	808	613	Phillipsburg	516	253
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,574	5,637	Maplewood (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	485	427	Balance of county	143	334
White	9,561	5,628	Millburn (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	10	142	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	14,224	5,347
Nonwhite	18	9	Montclair	5	50	White	13,612	5,021
Belknap	437	269	White	863	392	Nonwhite	612	326
Laconia	418	198	Nonwhite	838	355			
Balance of county	19	91	Newark	25	27			
Carroll	260	186	White	11,961	5,088			
Cheshire	608	396	Nonwhite	10,733	4,432	Bernalillo	2,353	985
Keene	474	210	Nutley	1,249	656	Albuquerque	1,536	641
Balance of county	134	186	Orange	17	116	Balance of county	815	344
Coos	743	349	White	2,486	665	Catron	82	30
Berlin	424	151	Nonwhite	2,313	573	Chaves	760	251
Balance of county	319	198	South Orange	173	92	Roswell	595	180
Grafton	1,114	502	West Orange	2	78	Balance of county	165	71
Hillsborough	2,805	1,525	Balance of county	1,097	1,029	Colfax	459	203
Manchester	1,587	770	Gloucester	1,326	756	Curry	607	180
Nashua	830	364	Hudson	12,673	6,850	Clovis	589	155
Balance of county	408	391	Bayonne	1,195	611	Balance of county	16	25
Merrimack	945	934	Harrison	16	64	De Baca	77	34
Concord	574	598	Hoboken	880	704	Dona Ana	885	289
Balance of county	371	336	Jersey City	9,443	3,621	Eddy	849	206
Rockingham	1,260	728	White	9,013	3,402	Grant	606	219
Portsmouth	656	225	Nonwhite	480	219	Guadalupe	205	74
Balance of county	604	503	Kearny	490	296	Harding	65	29
Strafford	887	510	North Bergen (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	26	209	Hidalgo	140	81
Dover	337	202	Union City	112	320	Lea	856	102
Rochester	487	173	Weehawken (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	463	349	Hobbs	261	56
Balance of county	63	135	West New York	37	195	Balance of county	75	46
Sullivan	515	218	Balance of county	11	481			
Clermont (town)	364	128	Hunterdon	297	399			
Balance of county	151	90	Mercer	4,241	2,563	<b>Lincoln</b>	204	89
NEW JERSEY	79,998	45,999	Trenton	3,847	1,834	Lincoln	204	89
White	74,554	42,398	Balance of county	394	729	Luna	207	71
Nonwhite	5,439	3,601	Middlesex	4,037	2,007	McKinley	476	203
Atlantic	1,808	1,766	Carteret	65	54	White	371	118
Atlantic City	1,156	1,040	New Brunswick	1,909	534	Nonwhite	105	85
White	879	778	Perth Amboy	1,219	423	Mora	262	107
Nonwhite	277	262	South River	56	41	Otero	232	116
Pleasantville	126	107	Woodbridge (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	140	143	Quay	302	90
White	121	79	Balance of county	648	812	Rio Arriba	803	266
Nonwhite	5	28	Monmouth	2,977	2,482	Roosevelt	266	78
Balance of county	526	639	Asbury Park	16	122	Sandoval	317	154
Bergen	4,941	3,398	White	11	107	White	257	129
Bergenfield	3	50	Nonwhite	5	15	Nonwhite	60	25
Cliffside Park	6	66	Long Branch	1,191	487	San Juan	173	62
Englewood	1,152	360	Neptune (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	1,006	343	White	172	62
White	1,080	325	White	886	298	Nonwhite	1	-
Nonwhite	72	35	Nonwhite	123	45			
Hackensack	1,842	571	Red Bank	255	141			
White	1,723	535	White	249	122			
Nonwhite	119	36	Nonwhite	6	19			
Lodi	10	43	Monroe	507	1,389			
Lyndhurst (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	22	79	Passaic	2,003	1,858	San Miguel	801	390
Ridgefield Park	6	78	Clifton	672	215	Santa Fe	791	307
Ridgewood	56	102	Morristown	1,127	382	Santa Fe	610	225
Rutherford	5	122	Balance of county	204	1,261	Balance of county	181	82
Teaneck (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	1,593	352	Ocean	624	540	Sierra	104	56
Balance of county	214	1,465	Passaic	8,145	3,834	Socorro	287	146
Burlington	1,515	1,211	Clifton	27	212	Torrence	250	97
Burlington	107	122	Hawthorne	21	55	Valencia	174	78
White	95	111	Passaic	3,321	786	Valencia	575	188
Nonwhite	12	11	Paterson	4,669	1,736	White	516	163
Balance of county	1,408	1,089	Balance of county	107	495	Nonwhite	59	25

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

53

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	
NEW YORK	246,017	149,907	NEW YORK—Continued				NORTH CAROLINA	89,880	29,708
White	284,990	142,340	New York City <sup>4</sup>	132,607	75,777	White	62,125	18,885	
Nonwhite	11,027	7,567	White	123,969	70,085	Nonwhite	27,755	10,888	
Albany	4,081	2,838	Nonwhite	8,638	5,692	Alamance	1,364	316	
Albany	3,552	1,898	Niagara	4,003	1,685	Burlington	327	65	
Cohoes	398	254	Lockport	750	323	Balence of county	1,037	261	
Watervliet	38	138	Niagara Falls	2,326	771	White	759	187	
Balance of county	63	548	North Tonawanda	811	195	Nonwhite	278	64	
Allegany	742	444	Balance of county	116	396	Alexander	256	104	
Broome	3,446	1,841	Oneida	4,064	3,019	Alleghany	120	59	
Binghamton	1,714	1,104	Rome	1,015	627	Anson	754	207	
Endicott	557	166	Utica	2,723	1,502	White	363	97	
Johnson City	929	258	Balance of county	321	890	Nonwhite	391	110	
Balance of county	246	315	Onondaga	6,152	3,463	Ashe	513	141	
Cattaraugus	1,695	915	Syracuse	5,895	2,553	Avery	462	106	
Clean	936	330	Balance of county	257	910	Beaufort	950	422	
Balance of county	759	585	Ontario	1,112	745	White	615	219	
Cayuga	1,298	805	Geneva	450	193	Nonwhite	334	203	
Auburn	1,160	495	Balance of county	662	552	Bertie	747	248	
Balance of county	138	310	Orange	2,417	1,905	White	236	93	
Chautauqua	2,265	1,526	Middletown	492	500	Nonwhite	511	155	
Dunkirk	539	256	Newburgh	681	444	Brunswick	358	157	
Jamestown	1,284	560	Balance of county	1,244	961	White	163	94	
Balance of county	442	710	Orleans	586	338	Nonwhite	195	63	
Chemung	1,710	952	Oswego	1,285	828	Bladen	724	169	
Elmira	1,676	734	Fulton	407	159	White	338	94	
Balance of county	84	218	Oswego	558	273	Nonwhite	386	75	
Chenango	770	447	Balance of county	320	391	Brunswick	236	108	
Clinton	1,116	529	Otsego	840	742	White	163	94	
Plattsburgh	791	235	Oneonta	463	207	Nonwhite	195	63	
Balance of county	325	294	Balance of county	377	535	Buncombe	2,231	1,184	
Columbia	543	558	Putnam	186	186	Asheville	1,638	682	
Hudson	390	225	Rensselaer	2,533	1,814	White	1,430	495	
Balance of county	153	333	Rensselaer	10	78	Nonwhite	208	157	
Cortland	818	438	Troy	2,321	1,305	Balance of county	593	532	
Cortland	750	231	Balance of county	202	431	Burke	906	375	
Balance of county	68	152	Rockland	1,128	1,259	Cabarrus	1,493	348	
Delaware	712	474	St. Lawrence	2,124	1,280	Concord	77	91	
Dutchess	1,710	2,307	Massena	231	56	White	33	66	
Bearon	237	183	Ogdensburg	510	428	Nonwhite	44	25	
Poughkeepsie	930	547	Balance of county	1,383	796	Balance of county	1,416	257	
Balance of county	543	1,577	Saratoga	630	614	White	1,239	188	
Erie	17,170	9,289	Saratoga Springs	352	271	Nonwhite	177	69	
Buffalo	14,840	7,334	Balance of county	476	543	Jaldwell	1,129	247	
White	14,337	7,051	Schenectady	2,676	1,442	Camden	89	40	
Nonwhite	503	283	Schenectady	1,758	1,100	White	46	24	
Kenmore	4	102	Balance of county	918	342	Nonwhite	43	16	
Lackawanna	1,383	292	Schoharie	299	249	Carteret	511	218	
Tonawanda	8	70	Schuylerville	222	191	White	422	169	
Balance of county	935	1,491	Seneca	417	548	Nonwhite	89	49	
Essex	760	457	Steuben	1,998	1,168	Caswell	462	124	
Franklin	856	696	Corning	763	221	White	182	58	
Fulton	780	637	Hornell	354	188	Nonwhite	280	71	
Gloversville	668	374	Balance of county	881	759	Catawba	1,348	321	
Johnstown	25	125	Suffolk	3,299	3,835	Hickory	647	126	
Balance of county	87	138	Tioga	571	553	White	602	104	
Genesee	1,072	568	Sullivan	444	345	Nonwhite	45	22	
Batavia	1,015	362	Tompkins	780	564	Balance of county	701	195	
Balance of county	56	206	Ithaca	706	327	Chatham	498	150	
Greene	394	388	Balance of county	74	237	White	303	107	
Hamilton	24	41	Ulster	1,152	1,185	Nonwhite	195	43	
Herkimer	1,141	723	Kingston	814	557	Chowan	596	152	
Little Falls	403	158	Warren	338	618	White	283	116	
Balance of county	738	565	Balance of county	1,047	550	Nonwhite	180	41	
Jefferson	1,978	1,065	Glens Falls	884	349	Clay	136	35	
Watertown	1,282	554	Balance of county	163	201	Cleveland	1,606	321	
Balance of county	716	511	Washington	615	460	Shelby	585	149	
Lewis	377	251	Wayne	637	637	White	493	122	
Livingston	376	512	Westchester	8,889	5,334	Nonwhite	92	27	
Madison	857	507	Mamaroneck	12	60	Balance of county	1,021	172	
Oneida	438	200	Mount Vernon	1,128	569	White	705	128	
Balance of county	374	307	New Rochelle	987	528	Nonwhite	316	44	
Monroe	8,727	4,857	White	909	483	Columbus	1,265	368	
Irondequoit (town)	16	100	Nonwhite	78	45	White	747	203	
Rochester	8,324	3,650	Ossining	292	169	Nonwhite	518	165	
Balance of county	387	1,107	White	276	159	Craven	759	395	
Montgomery	1,001	723	Nonwhite	16	10	New Bern	417	241	
Amsterdam	871	466	Peekskill	439	163	White	246	103	
Balance of county	130	257	Port Chester	980	260	Nonwhite	171	138	
Nassau	5,918	3,658	Scarsdale	-	52	Balance of county	342	154	
Floral Park	198	83	White Plains	909	483	White	130	75	
Freeport	386	130	Yonkers	292	169	Nonwhite	212	79	
Garden City	2	44	Balance of county	276	159	Cumberland	2,179	813	
Glen Cove	698	181	Wyoming	1,124	446	Fayetteville	884	433	
Hempstead	12	138	Yonkers	2,446	1,237	White	622	317	
Lynbrook	11	88	Balance of county	1,481	1,850	Nonwhite	262	176	
Mineola	1,148	277		545	345	Balance of county	1,295	320	
Rockville Centre	871	182		220	210	White	885	209	
Valley Stream	14	133				Nonwhite	410	111	
Balance of county	2,578	2,402	Yates				39	23	

\*Data are not available for Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, which are coextensive with the boroughs comprising New York City.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>NORTH CAROLINA—Continued</b>								
Dare	99	65	Johnston	1,989	861	Polk	269	107
Davidson	1,225	372	White	1,006	243	White	241	88
Lexington	361	83	Nonwhite	383	118	Nonwhite	26	19
White	311	62	Jones	233	83	Randolph	1,026	289
Nonwhite	50	26	White	107	43	Richmond	824	332
Thomasville	343	96	Nonwhite	126	40	White	558	199
White	300	58	Lee	650	185	Nonwhite	266	133
Nonwhite	43	28	White	497	129	Robeson	2,471	717
Balance of county	521	188	Nonwhite	153	56	White	1,010	305
Davie	272	100	Lenoir	1,223	479	Nonwhite	1,461	412
White	219	84	Kinston	816	284	Rockingham	1,224	400
Nonwhite	53	16	White	627	166	Reidsville	296	124
Duplin	946	248	Nonwhite	189	118	White	215	73
White	580	147	Balance of county	407	195	Nonwhite	61	51
Nonwhite	418	101	White	109	70	Balance of county	926	276
Durham	2,545	1,127	Nonwhite	298	125	White	753	210
Durham	2,298	997	Lincoln	608	173	Nonwhite	175	66
White	1,533	588	White	524	146	Rowan	1,360	499
Nonwhite	760	414	Nonwhite	84	27	Salisbury	711	282
Balance of county	252	130	McDowell	671	198	White	609	165
White	165	78	Macon	502	110	Nonwhite	102	67
Nonwhite	97	52	Madison	409	126	Balance of county	649	257
Edgecombe	1,273	405	White	677	162	White	461	199
Rocky Mount (part)	311	70	Martin	307	71	Nonwhite	188	65
White	200	22	Nonwhite	370	91	Rutherford	1,089	311
Nonwhite	111	48	Mecklenburg	8,925	1,374	White	924	261
Balance of county	967	335	Charlotte	3,398	1,048	Nonwhite	165	50
White	341	119	White	2,531	673	Sampson	1,243	302
Nonwhite	626	216	Nonwhite	367	375	White	750	182
Forsyth	2,926	1,047	Balance of county	427	325	Nonwhite	493	130
Winston-Salem	2,522	802	White	187	185	Scotland	549	204
White	1,709	404	Nonwhite	240	141	White	246	79
Nonwhite	813	398	Mitchell	380	83	Nonwhite	301	125
Balance of county	406	245	Montgomery	356	88	Stanley	890	210
White	322	191	White	248	58	White	799	180
Nonwhite	84	54	Nonwhite	108	30	Nonwhite	91	30
Franklin	623	186	Moore	659	214	Stokes	505	95
White	243	91	White	469	154	White	449	83
Nonwhite	380	95	Nonwhite	190	50	Nonwhite	56	12
Gaston	2,005	563	Nash	1,566	559	Surry	1,208	337
Gastonia	784	235	Rocky Mount (part)	396	313	Swain	380	66
White	701	178	White	410	168	White	278	47
Nonwhite	88	57	Nonwhite	156	145	Nonwhite	102	19
Balance of county	1,221	328	Rocky Mount (total)	909	383	Transylvania	341	80
White	1,038	282	White	610	190			
Nonwhite	188	66	Nonwhite	299	193	Tyrrell	179	50
Gates	246	89	Balance of county	957	246	White	101	34
White	90	42	White	349	118	Nonwhite	78	16
Nonwhite	155	47	Nonwhite	608	128			
Graham	205	24	New Hanover	2,226	894	Union	990	301
Granville	729	229	Wilmington	2,201	738	White	721	199
White	279	101	White	1,523	320	Nonwhite	269	102
Nonwhite	450	128	White	672	358	Vance	764	295
Greene	451	88	Balance of county	25	156	White	365	136
White	209	36	White	7	97	Nonwhite	899	160
Nonwhite	242	52	Nonwhite	18	59			
Guilford	3,580	1,167	Northampton	607	149	Wake	2,437	1,146
Greensboro	1,824	557	White	117	52	Raleigh	1,471	819
White	1,463	346	Nonwhite	490	97	White	1,045	543
Nonwhite	361	211	White	114	25	Nonwhite	426	275
High Point	1,146	813	Onslow	519	188	Balance of county	966	327
White	970	220	White	358	133	White	449	181
Nonwhite	176	93	Nonwhite	161	55	Nonwhite	517	146
Balance of county	610	297	Orange	314	122			
White	496	226	White	138	88	Warren	604	199
Nonwhite	174	71	Nonwhite	176	39	White	128	59
Halifax	1,599	478	Northampton	607	149	Nonwhite	476	140
White	576	187	White	117	52			
Nonwhite	1,023	291	Nonwhite	490	97			
Barnett	1,178	262	White	117	42			
White	889	175	Nonwhite	114	25			
Nonwhite	299	87	Pasquotank	594	249	Washington	813	87
Haywood	878	200	Elizabeth City	411	190	White	130	35
Henderson	658	269	White	295	108	Nonwhite	163	52
Hertford	442	140	Nonwhite	116	82	Watauga	421	100
White	141	49	Balance of county	188	59	Wayne	1,187	604
Nonwhite	301	91	White	57	29	White	447	244
Hoke	440	215	Nonwhite	126	30	Nonwhite	287	119
White	125	65	Fender	392	153	White	190	125
Nonwhite	315	150	White	151	68	Nonwhite	740	560
Hyde	141	50	Nonwhite	241	85	Balance of county	415	133
White	50	36	Perquimans	209	57	White	825	427
Nonwhite	91	14	White	88	27	Nonwhite		
Iredell	1,468	465	Nonwhite	126	30	Wilkes	1,041	297
Statesville	493	170	Person	670	163	Wilson	1,361	452
White	467	149	White	395	102	Wilson	794	266
Nonwhite	26	21	Nonwhite	275	61	White	522	129
Balance of county	970	295	White	197	77	Nonwhite	272	137
White	743	216	Nonwhite	139	99			
Nonwhite	222	79	Balance of county	1,008	280	Yadkin	268	110
Jackson	496	133	White	401	108			
			Nonwhite	607	172	Yancey	415	97

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

55

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NORTH DAKOTA	13,465	4,792	OHIO	144,445	77,781	OHIO—Continued		
White	13,096	4,636	White	138,201	72,449	Hancock	1,271	562
Nonwhite	379	156	Nonwhite	6,244	5,252	Findlay	724	303
Adams	103	20	Adams	326	192	Fostoria (part)	397	65
Barnes	339	112	Lima	1,768	724	Balance of county	150	194
Benson	161	75	Balance of county	452	332	Hardin	496	342
White	123	50	Ashland	577	317	Harrison	222	204
Nonwhite	38	26	Ashland	480	180	Henry	403	215
Billings	5	5	Balance of county	97	137	Highland	414	325
Bottineau	268	82	Ashtabula	1,127	689	Hocking	444	233
Bowman	81	10	Ashtabula	520	274	Holmes	435	173
Burke	90	36	Balance of county	667	565	Huron	763	446
Burleigh	753	250	Athens	719	558	Jackson	471	250
Bismarck	730	234	Auglaize	292	258	Jefferson	2,028	913
Balance of county	23	16	Belmont	1,787	1,028	Steubenville	1,490	541
Cass	1,571	545	Bellaire	472	199	Balance of county	538	372
Fargo	1,418	370	Martins Ferry	677	260	Knox	649	378
Balance of county	158	175	Balance of county	568	569	Mount Vernon	536	195
Cavalier	279	61	Brown	267	228	Balance of county	113	188
Dickey	186	45	Butler	2,983	1,324	Lake	862	532
Dewitt	108	58	Hamilton	1,631	701	Painesville	741	221
Dunn	56	27	Middletown	1,153	397	Balance of county	121	361
Eddy	120	53	Balance of county	199	226	Lawrence	992	454
Emmons	207	41	Carroll	263	165	Ironon	688	269
Foster	118	49	Champaign	515	315	Balance of county	304	185
Golden Valley	84	24	Clark	2,050	1,203	Licking	1,051	741
Grand Forks	948	388	Springfield	1,582	932	Newark	835	455
Grand Forks	806	264	White	1,747	807	Balance of county	216	276
Balance of county	142	124	Nonwhite	135	125	Logan	549	411
Grant	156	37	Clermont	168	271	Lorain	2,457	1,149
Griggs	85	37	Clinton	359	371	Elyria	903	331
Hottinger	167	36	Columbiana	370	272	Lorain	1,161	429
Kidder	89	16	East Liverpool	2,931	1,054	Balance of county	403	389
LaMoure	218	66	Salem	945	352	Lucas	7,482	4,074
Logan	145	41	Balance of county	720	209	Toledo	7,109	3,724
McHenry	90	65	Coshocton	666	493	White	6,799	3,491
McIntosh	144	58	Coshocton	609	346	Nonwhite	310	233
McKenzie	75	32	Balance of county	443	180	Balance of county	373	350
McLean	273	64	Crawford	166	166	Madison	349	202
Mercer	225	48	Crawford	1,032	466	Mahoning	5,206	2,394
Morton	464	143	Cuyahoga	25,937	12,928	Campbell	48	44
Mount Trail	110	47	Cleveland	22,101	10,023	White	31	33
Nelson	173	68	White	20,560	8,822	Nonwhite	17	11
Oliver	8	12	Nonwhite	1,541	1,201	Struthers	27	53
Pembina	173	96	Cleveland Heights	4	337	Youngstown (part)	4,935	1,892
Pierce	346	104	East Cleveland	2,193	440	White	4,670	1,683
Ramsey	407	134	Euclid	19	157	Nonwhite	265	209
Ransom	113	58	Garfield Heights	18	60	Youngstown (total)	4,987	1,892
Renville	25	19	Lakewood	953	614	White	4,672	1,683
Richland	194	108	Parma	18	100	Nonwhite	265	209
Rolette	377	149	Shaker Heights	-	121	Marion	980	547
White	201	101	Balance of county	631	1,046	Marion	889	424
Nonwhite	176	48	Balance of county	780	433	Balance of county	91	123
Sargent	52	50	Fairfield	581	550	Medina	945	402
Sheridan	34	17	Lancaster	678	332	Meigs	361	203
Sioux	89	58	Balance of county	203	218	Mercer	538	276
White	23	5	Fayette	378	233	Miami	1,432	673
Nonwhite	66	53	Franklin	581	5066	Piqua	711	268
Slope	23	9	Columbus	8,281	4,369	Balance of county	721	405
Stark	533	166	White	7,588	3,254	Monroe	217	187
Steele	101	50	Nonwhite	693	515	Montgomery	7,532	3,611
Stutsman	433	264	Balance of county	376	697	Dayton	7,191	2,808
Towner	98	41	Fulton	523	277	White	6,737	2,493
Traill	161	69	Gallia	528	472	Nonwhite	454	315
Walsh	521	163	Geauga	309	172	Morgan	341	1,003
Ward	1,177	341	Greene	617	380	Morrow	182	144
Minot	1,014	278	Xenia	341	138	Muskingum	125	133
Balance of county	163	63	White	301	110	Zanesville	1,550	883
Wellis	272	79	Nonwhite	40	28	Balance of county	1,358	592
Williams	442	160	Balance of county	276	242	Noble	150	165
			Guernsey	572	441	Ottawa	439	280
			Cambridge	342	219	Paulding	254	172
			Balance of county	230	222	Perry	845	291
						Pickaway	492	331
						Pike	311	132
						Portage	856	449
						Preble	203	233
						Putnam	280	194
						Richland	1,625	786
						Mansfield	1,154	455
						Balance of county	471	331

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
OHIO—Continued								
Ross	1,149	576	Cimarron	37	25	Oklahoma—Continued		
Chillicothe	527	252	Cleveland	393	320	Okfuskee	521	167
Balance of county	622	324	Norman	254	276	White	392	103
Sandusky	893	436	Balance of county	139	44	Nonwhite	129	84
Fremont	62	118	Coal	165	61	Oklahoma	5,528	2,427
Balance of county	831	318	Commerce	1,566	381	Oklahoma City	5,197	2,297
Scioto	1,736	860	Lawton	1,144	244	White	4,781	1,964
Portsmouth	1,036	588	Balance of county	422	137	Nonwhite	466	243
Balance of county	700	297	Cotton	206	87	Omulgee	873	421
Seneca	708	494	Craig	425	357	White	359	176
Fostoria (part)	38	105	Creek	851	406	Nonwhite	301	135
Fostoria (total)	435	170	Sapulpa	256	126	Balance of county	514	245
Tiffin	470	225	White	219	100	White	884	179
Balance of county	200	164	Nonwhite	37	26	Nonwhite	130	66
Shelby	523	295	Balance of county	595	230	Osage	578	216
Stark	5,923	2,663	White	511	226	Ottawa	864	343
Alliance	721	316	Nonwhite	84	54	Pawnee	341	136
Canton	3,750	1,178	Custer	427	390	Payne	731	275
Massillon	989	361	Delaware	287	104	Stillwater	298	93
Balance of county	463	808	Balance of county	221	83	Balance of county	433	182
Summit	7,458	3,094	White	221	83	Pittsburg	863	416
Akron	6,470	2,229	Nonwhite	16	21	McAlester	379	248
White	6,188	2,078	Dewey	149	78	White	852	215
Nonwhite	287	151	Ellis	230	84	Nonwhite	27	33
Barberton	756	253	Garfield	946	510	Balance of county	484	168
Cuyahoga Falls	20	140	Erid	885	427	White	457	153
Balance of county	202	472	Balance of county	61	83	Nonwhite	27	15
Trumbull	2,395	1,113	White	78	78	Pontotoc	708	243
Niles	41	101	Nonwhite	674	187	Ada	503	178
Warren	2,057	538	Balance of county	928	315	Balance of county	205	65
Youngstown (part)	2	-	Grady	679	192	Pottawatomie	936	427
White	2	-	Chickasha	684	170	Shawnee	570	275
Nonwhite	-	-	White	45	22	Balance of county	366	152
Balance of county	285	474	Nonwhite	249	123	Pushmataha	806	103
Tuscarawas	1,383	782	Balance of county	39	77	Roger Mills	70	39
New Philadelphia	79	120	Grant	253	108	Rogers	592	203
Balance of county	1,304	662	Greer	215	73	Seminole	832	298
Union	258	179	Harmon	49	31	Seminole	341	101
Ven Wert	501	269	Haskell	340	76	Wewoka	226	66
Vinton	239	84	Hughes	544	183	White	185	45
Warren	411	323	Nonwhite	466	153	Nonwhite	41	20
Washington	706	533	Balance of county	48	30	Balance of county	315	131
Marietta	426	280	Jackson	411	146	White	255	90
Balance of county	280	258	Nonwhite	191	90	Nonwhite	60	41
Wayne	888	495	Jefferson	216	93	Sequoyah	517	143
Wooster	466	157	Johnston	220	55	White	474	121
Balance of county	422	338	Key	923	396	Nonwhite	43	22
Williams	378	252	Ponce City	557	182	Stephens	731	223
Wood	657	493	Balance of county	366	216	Texas	168	66
Wyandot	208	178	Kingfisher	191	90	Tillman	478	133
White	148	76	White	148	76	White	417	112
Nonwhite	43	14	Nonwhite	43	14	Nonwhite	61	21
OKLAHOMA	45,663	18,850	Balance of county	403	151	Tulsa	4,612	1,791
White	40,662	16,201	Kiowa	895	168	Tulsa	4,051	1,580
Nonwhite	5,001	2,649	Letimer	746	257	White	3,718	1,359
Adair	204	106	Le Flore	455	178	Nonwhite	561	211
White	153	74	Lincoln	416	231	Balance of county	413	150
Nonwhite	51	32	Logan	261	148	White	315	95
Alfalfa	143	89	Guthrie	206	115	Nonwhite	103	55
Atoka	360	112	White	55	33	Balance of county	418	155
Beaver	172	64	Nonwhite	155	83	Washington	637	237
Beckham	525	175	Balance of county	108	55	Bartlesville	487	153
Blaine	341	125	White	47	28	Balance of county	150	84
White	294	106	Nonwhite	189	53	Washita	262	129
Nonwhite	47	19	Love	314	72	Woods	318	136
Bryan	806	249	McCurtain	670	226	Woodward	334	248
Durant	381	108	White	546	157	OREGON	22,754	13,077
Balance of county	425	141	Nonwhite	124	69	White	22,446	12,863
Caddo	795	227	McIntosh	511	148	Nonwhite	308	214
White	712	192	White	399	99	Baker	302	180
Nonwhite	88	35	Nonwhite	112	49	Benton	409	191
Canadian	504	215	Major	217	64	Clackamas	597	594
El Reno	310	135	Marshall	227	73	Cleatsop	450	288
Balance of county	194	80	Mayes	501	242	Astoria	396	187
Carter	640	334	Murray	246	150	Balance of county	54	101
Ardmore	410	224	Muskogee	1,432	910	Columbia	291	134
White	367	187	Muskogee	1,097	620	Cook	667	294
Nonwhite	43	37	White	938	426	Curry	149	45
Balance of county	230	110	Nonwhite	159	192	Deshutes	500	174
Cherokee	617	158	Balance of county	335	290	Bend	388	124
White	355	102	White	208	108	Balance of county	112	50
Nonwhite	262	56	Nonwhite	127	82	Douglas	383	387
Choctaw	493	220	Noble	173	86			
White	391	166	Nowata	265	125			
Nonwhite	102	54	White	246	102			
			Nonwhite	19	23			

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

57

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>OREGON—Continued</b>								
Gilliam	14	20	Berks	3,929	2,870	Lackawanna	4,815	3,372
Grant	102	47	Reading	1,602	1,246	Terbondale	577	297
Harney	95	49	Balance of county	2,327	1,624	Dickson City	48	42
Hood River	218	87	Blair	2,981	1,497	Dummore	121	169
Jackson	790	433	Altoona	2,051	940	Old Forge	61	58
Medford	633	212	Balance of county	880	557	Sheridan	2,845	1,832
Balance of county	157	221	Bradford	1,129	666	Balance of county	1,163	954
Jefferson	20	16	Bucks	1,718	1,022	Lancaster	4,470	2,424
White	-	8	Bristol	322	96	Columbia	291	152
Nonwhite	20	8	Balance of county	1,396	926	Lancaster	2,266	1,059
Josephine	311	194	Butler	1,636	784	Balance of county	1,913	1,213
Klamath	995	309	Butler	112	175	Lawrence	2,422	997
Klamath Falls	916	204	Balance of county	1,524	609	Ellwood City (part)	483	110
Balance of county	80	105	Gambier	4,965	2,202	Ellwood City (total)	486	114
Lake	183	68	Johnstown	2,925	1,014	New Castle	1,747	615
Lane	1,686	678	Balance of county	2,140	1,188	Balance of county	192	272
Eugene	1,327	462	Cameron	45	48	Lebanon	1,602	798
Balance of county	359	216	Carlton	770	524	Lebanon	1,070	435
Lincoln	253	135	Centre	1,325	596	Balance of county	532	363
Linn	737	349	Chester	2,436	1,652	Lehigh	4,753	2,420
Malheur	476	114	Coatesville	88	112	Allentown	2,966	1,561
Marion	1,504	1,233	White	33	36	Bethlehem (part)	23	63
Salem	1,112	896	Phoenixville	375	178	Balance of county	1,764	796
Balance of county	392	337	West Chester	925	353	Luzerne	7,159	4,393
Morrow	36	31	White	784	303	Hanover (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	94	111
Multnomah	8,642	5,202	Nonwhite	141	50	Hazleton	1,232	459
Portland	8,608	4,677	Clarion	1,048	1,009	Kingston	869	260
Balance of county	34	525	Clearfield	647	344	Nanticoke	553	303
Polk	248	174	Du Bois	1,778	811	Pittston	91	140
Sherman	1	10	Balance of county	492	210	Plains (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	94	68
Tillamook	226	123	Clinton	1,286	601	Plymouth	113	110
Umatilla	487	398	Lock Haven	762	418	Wilkes-Barre	2,468	1,305
Union	367	169	Balance of county	501	210	Balance of county	1,645	1,617
Wallowa	118	65	Columbia	261	208	Lycoming	2,096	1,210
Wasco	343	221	Berwick	1,052	556	Williamsport	1,547	722
Washington	573	363	Crawford	1,780	928	Balance of county	549	488
Wheeler	17	26	Meadville	1,122	351	McKean	1,072	554
Yamhill	579	301	Balance of county	658	577	Bradford	624	220
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued</b>								
White	187,032	102,538	Dauphin	1,052	2,280	Balance of county	448	334
Nonwhite	10,830	7,160	Harrisburg	2,973	1,296	Mercer	2,572	1,203
Adams	643	334	Steelton	83	100	Farrell	48	77
Allegheny	30,550	15,562	White	43	76	Balance of county	519	356
Bellevue	608	192	Nonwhite	40	24	Montgomery	5,423	3,216
Braddock	1,411	298	Balance of county	956	884	Abington (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	1,202	415
White	1,255	264	Chester	5,360	2,926	Cheltenham (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	6	129
Nonwhite	146	34	White	1,483	769	Conshohocken	22	58
Carnegie	58	98	Nonwhite	1,128	581	Lower Merion (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	1,006	403
Clairton	126	81	Darby	1,889	251	Norristown	1,744	669
White	99	66	White	1,868	233	Pottstown	811	258
Nonwhite	27	15	Nonwhite	21	18	Balance of county	632	1,084
Coraopolis	38	70	Haverford (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	14	172	Montour	655	471
Dormont	3	74	Lansdowne	10	57	Northampton	2,409	1,504
Duquesne	90	107	Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	437	397	Bethlehem (part)	130	261
Harrison (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	863	220	Balance of county	1,527	1,280	Bethlehem (total)	153	324
Homestead	692	212	Elk	745	332	Easton	621	316
White	676	168	Erie	4,316	2,002	Balance of county	1,655	927
Nonwhite	16	24	Erie	3,528	1,378	Perry	290	210
McKeesport	2,813	778	Balance of county	788	624	Philadelphia, coextensive with	2,708	1,188
McKees Rocks	36	91	Fayette	4,339	1,752	Philadelphia (city)	40,540	25,127
Mount Lebanon (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	5	102	Cornellsville	572	228	White	34,577	21,283
Munhall	31	55	Uniontown	1,017	407	Nonwhite	5,963	3,844
North Braddock	59	92	Balance of county	2,750	1,127	Pike	28	77
Pittsburgh	19,378	8,694	Forest	76	53	Potter	309	192
White	17,778	7,789	Franklin	1,641	848	Schuylkill	3,825	2,527
Nonwhite	1,600	905	Chambersburg	695	244	Mahoney City	53	96
Shaler (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	68	70	Waynesboro	490	140	Pottsville	1,258	543
Stowe (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	563	72	Balance of county	456	464	Shamokin	70	143
Swisvale	26	104	Fulton	1,186	85	Sunkhaze	36	104
Wilkinsburg	1,179	395	Greene	877	438	Tamaqua	2,408	1,641
Balance of county	3,003	3,757	Huntingdon	843	419	Balance of county	302	200
White	2,872	3,459	Indiana	1,464	686	Snyder	302	200
Nonwhite	131	298	Indiana	50	75	Somerset	1,683	782
Armstrong	1,549	697	Balance of county	456	464	Sullivan	34	67
Beaver	2,715	1,289	Fulton	1,032	540	Susquehanna	381	327
Aliquippa	209	152	Jefferson	218	110	Tioga	655	402
White	156	124	Juniata	218	110	Union	467	219
Nonwhite	53	28						
Ambridge	67	86						
Beaver Falls	611	212						
Ellwood City (part)	3	4						
Balance of county	1,825	835						
Bedford	756	394						

<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued</b>								
Venango	1,156	774	SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Oil City	578	260	Calhoun	415	149	Marion	818	251
Balance of county	578	514	White	36	30	White	420	115
Warren	696	729	Nonwhite	379	119	Nonwhite	398	136
Warren	549	220	Charleston	4,332	1,707	Marlboro	960	327
Balance of county	147	509	Charleston	8,291	1,187	White	402	134
Washington	4,684	1,792	Nonwhite	1,849	506	Nonwhite	558	193
Canonsburg	749	158	Balance of county	1,442	681	Newberry	774	251
Charleroi	56	75	White	1,041	520	White	414	119
Donora	35	90	Nonwhite	313	138	Nonwhite	360	132
Washington	1,003	379	Cherokee	728	322	Oconee	785	244
Balance of county	2,841	1,095	White	752	240	White	674	171
Wayne	347	375	Nonwhite	582	162	Nonwhite	111	73
Westmoreland	5,917	2,694	Chester	170	78	Orangeburg	1,956	700
Arnold	52	34	White	787	272	Orangeburg	572	248
Greensburg	1,282	383	Nonwhite	423	127	White	383	107
Jeannette	115	95	Chestertown	864	145	Nonwhite	189	141
Latrobe	740	222	White	823	189	Balance of county	1,384	452
Monessen	144	114	Nonwhite	394	78	White	236	121
New Kensington	1,198	276	Clarendon	429	111	Nonwhite	1,148	381
Vandergrift	98	50	White	655	329	Pickens	780	194
Balance of county	2,293	1,510	Nonwhite	180	58	White	680	153
Wyoming	200	154	Dillon	495	276	Nonwhite	100	41
York	4,001	1,921	Collenton	564	213	Richland	3,333	2,104
Hanover	700	207	White	257	51	Columbia	2,426	1,115
York	1,837	804	Nonwhite	407	162	White	1,769	717
Balance of county	1,464	910	Darlington	1,297	435	Nonwhite	657	398
RHODE ISLAND	14,111	8,121	White	612	179	Balance of county	907	989
White	13,822	7,924	Nonwhite	685	256	White	413	358
Nonwhite	289	197	Dorchester	585	180	Nonwhite	494	681
Bristol	105	183	White	287	58	Saluda	264	100
Bristol (town)	59	69	Nonwhite	398	122	White	109	46
Balance of county	46	114	Edgefield	544	223	Nonwhite	157	54
Kent	435	457	White	211	84	Spartanburg	2,949	1,146
Warwick	98	243	Nonwhite	388	189	Spartanburg	1,420	623
West Warwick (town)	249	126	Fairfield	483	149	White	1,108	367
Balance of county	88	88	White	334	48	Nonwhite	312	255
Newport	859	564	Nonwhite	611	101	Balance of county	1,529	528
Newport	813	443	Florence	172	57	White	1,121	383
Balance of county	46	121	Nonwhite	489	148	Nonwhite	408	140
Providence	11,880	6,523	Florence	1,789	787	Sumter	1,446	631
Central Falls	701	201	White	709	465	Sumter	461	268
Cranston	243	1,116	Nonwhite	477	257	White	308	118
Cumberland (town)	41	66	Balance of county	232	208	Nonwhite	153	145
East Providence (town)	75	224	White	1,080	322	Balance of county	985	368
Johnston (town)	15	56	Nonwhite	445	119	White	131	64
Lincoln (town)	32	80	Georgetown	685	205	Nonwhite	854	304
North Providence (town)	17	81	White	754	253	Union	784	232
Pawtucket	1,173	758	Nonwhite	172	57	White	448	141
Providence	8,274	3,115	Greenville	1,789	787	Nonwhite	286	91
Woonsocket	1,228	475	White	709	465	Williamsburg	1,245	882
Balance of county	81	349	Nonwhite	1,221	541	White	352	113
Washington	882	394	Greenville	838	314	Nonwhite	893	269
Westerly (town)	519	145	White	883	227	York	1,440	437
Balance of county	313	249	Nonwhite	2,133	644	Rock Hill	456	145
SOUTH CAROLINA	48,527	18,211	Balance of county	1,748	516	White	395	100
White	25,586	8,461	Greenwood	385	128	Nonwhite	61	45
Nonwhite	22,941	9,750	White	1,185	1,185	Balance of county	984	292
Abbeville	425	177	Nonwhite	541	541	White	486	138
White	196	79	Balance of county	838	314	Nonwhite	486	138
Nonwhite	229	98	White	383	227	York	1,440	437
Aiken	1,062	448	Nonwhite	2,133	644	Rock Hill	456	145
White	582	234	Hampton	408	164	White	395	100
Nonwhite	480	214	Nonwhite	112	50	Nonwhite	61	45
Allendale	348	126	Horry	296	114	Balance of county	984	292
White	30	21	White	1,444	398	White	486	138
Nonwhite	318	105	Nonwhite	975	250	Nonwhite	486	138
Anderson	2,010	633	Jasper	469	148	Aurora	70	25
Anderson	917	326	White	383	128	White	413	197
White	760	213	Nonwhite	218	97	Nonwhite	381	164
Nonwhite	157	113	Kershaw	344	112	Balance of county	32	23
Balance of county	1,093	307	White	495	152	White	128	56
White	707	198	Nonwhite	809	249	Nonwhite	286	120
Nonwhite	386	109	Lancaster	541	140	Bennett	32	20
Bamberg	408	165	White	268	109	White	20	13
White	113	46	Nonwhite	773	308	Nonwhite	12	7
Nonwhite	290	119	Laurens	460	148	Beadle	32	20
Barnwell	440	141	White	313	160	Huron	413	197
White	63	42	Nonwhite	602	175	Balance of county	381	164
Nonwhite	387	99	Lee	108	41	White	32	23
Beaufort	586	302	White	500	134	Nonwhite	128	56
White	139	58	Nonwhite	712	299	Buffalo	666	243
Nonwhite	447	244	Lexington	470	191	White	640	213
Berkeley	702	241	White	242	108	Nonwhite	46	30
White	195	69	Nonwhite	317	125	Brookings	286	120
Nonwhite	507	172	McCormick	52	33	White	686	243
			Nonwhite	265	92	Nonwhite	122	54
			Charles Mix			Brown	122	54
			White			Aberdeen	41	18
			Nonwhite			Balance of county	-	-
			Butte			White	-	-
			Nonwhite			Nonwhite	-	-
			Campbell			Browne	640	213
			White			White	666	243
			Nonwhite			Nonwhite	46	30
			Clark			Butte	122	54
			White			White	119	61
			Nonwhite			Nonwhite	-	-

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

59

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued		
Clay	176	70	Yankton	340	293	Haywood	717	259
Codington	509	172	Ziebach	73	29	White	297	99
Watertown	498	156	White	55	10	Nonwhite	420	150
Balance of county	11	16	Nonwhite	18	19	Henderson	369	113
Corson	72	29	TENNESSEE	66,322	27,629	Henry	467	274
White	30	11	White	56,019	20,531	White	412	281
Nonwhite	42	18	Nonwhite	10,303	7,098	Nonwhite	55	43
Custer	59	52	Anderson	525	129	Hickman	301	89
Davison	510	241	Bedford	473	213	Houston	138	55
Mitchell	493	233	White	423	175	Humphreys	221	92
Balance of county	17	8	Nonwhite	50	38	Jackson	259	61
Day	263	116	Benton	239	89	Jefferson	526	180
Deuel	79	39	Bledsoe	208	60	Johnson	288	82
Dewey	129	39	Blount	1,309	295	Knox	4,354	1,884
White	48	16	Bradley	878	239	Knoxville	3,448	1,554
Nonwhite	81	23	Cleveland	436	127	White	3,167	1,132
Douglas	106	31	Nonwhite	389	111	Nonwhite	281	222
Edmunds	97	55	Balance of county	47	16	Balance of county	906	530
Fall River	161	140	Campbell	442	112	Lake	267	94
Faulk	75	35	Cannon	868	217	White	214	59
Grant	175	70	Carroll	280	87	Nonwhite	53	35
Gregory	189	67	Chester	482	222	Lauderdale	548	198
Hakon	62	28	White	435	191	White	311	92
Harlin	89	72	Nonwhite	47	31	Nonwhite	237	101
Hand	137	48	Carter	949	251	Lawrence	690	208
Henson	71	25	Cheatham	142	58	Lewis	114	44
Harding	18	10	Chester	190	77	Lincoln	557	244
Hughes	264	116	White	171	65	White	462	179
Hutchinson	237	73	Nonwhite	19	12	Nonwhite	95	65
Hyde	24	12	Claiborne	493	150	Loudon	492	126
Jackson	53	10	Clay	195	64	McKinn	780	281
Jerauld	48	15	Cocke	547	188	McNairy	421	143
Jones	47	20	Coffee	603	189	Macon	220	112
Kingsbury	133	61	Crockett	338	119	Madison	1,205	585
Lake	255	108	White	224	84	Jackson	669	378
Lawrence	374	180	Nonwhite	114	95	White	502	227
Lincoln	169	73	Balance of county	417	79	Nonwhite	167	151
Lyman	34	34	Cumberland	5,780	3,410	Balance of county	537	207
McCook	129	41	Davidson	4,864	2,533	White	253	119
McPherson	215	71	Nashville	3,931	1,644	Nonwhite	253	86
Marshall	269	79	White	933	889	Marion	507	143
Meade	210	51	Nonwhite	916	877	Marshall	334	154
Mellette	35	23	Balance of county	823	694	White	286	127
White	9	8	White	88	183	Nonwhite	48	27
Nonwhite	26	15	Nonwhite	172	71	Maury	821	398
Miner	103	41	Decatur	244	109	Columbia	303	167
Minnehaha	1,456	553	Do Kalb	362	123	White	253	109
Sioux Falls	1,316	445	Dickson	726	335	Nonwhite	50	58
Balance of county	140	108	Dyer	260	153	Balance of county	518	231
Moody	100	61	Dyersburg	217	107	White	384	143
Pennington	592	244	White	46	46	Nonwhite	134	88
Rapid City	514	219	Nonwhite	183	183	Meigs	119	36
Balance of county	78	25	Fentress	767	216	Monroe	689	185
Perkins	106	45	Franklin	594	157	Montgomery	649	380
Potter	79	22	White	319	28	Clarksville	323	193
Roberts	256	124	Nonwhite	509	204	White	247	111
Sanborn	22	21	Gibson	480	179	Nonwhite	76	82
Shannon	186	63	White	924	402	Balance of county	326	187
White	5	-	Nonwhite	765	294	White	216	126
Nonwhite	181	63	Giles	159	114	Nonwhite	110	61
Spink	138	144	Nonwhite	518	157	Moore	58	17
Stanley	1	8	Fayette	394	157	Morgan	280	45
Sully	12	7	White	124	67	Obion	473	270
Todd	129	62	Nonwhite	253	91	White	441	217
White	5	5	Hamblen	903	353	Nonwhite	32	58
Nonwhite	124	57	Hamilton	279	85	Overton	358	61
Tripp	183	53	Chattanooga	4,726	2,220	Perry	139	48
Turner	146	57	White	4,055	1,807	Pickett	96	9
Union	88	53	Nonwhite	3,233	1,148	Polk	412	96
Walworth	187	64	Balance of county	822	659	Putnam	564	167
Washabaugh	22	18	Hancock	671	413	Rhea	397	127
White	2	3	Hardeman	210	31	Roane	839	247
Nonwhite	20	15	White	407	421	Robertson	464	255
Washington	20	16	Nonwhite	258	230	White	379	204
White	-	-	Hardin	149	191	Nonwhite	85	51
Nonwhite	20	16	Hawkins	327	85	Rutherford	694	318
				577	179	White	565	241
						Nonwhite	129	77
						Scott	397	68
						Sequatchie	138	22
						Sevier	572	180

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>TENNESSEE—Continued</b>								
Shelby—	9,134	4,758	Bowie—	1,278	495	Dawson—	481	107
Memphis—	8,329	4,098	Texarkana <sup>a</sup> —	518	267	Deaf Smith—	119	30
White—	5,549	2,239	White—	411	168	Delta—	204	60
Nonwhite—	2,760	1,859	Nonwhite—	107	99	Denton—	567	272
Balance of county—	805	660	Balance of county—	760	229	Denton—	293	122
White—	155	261	White—	510	124	White—	275	110
Nonwhite—	650	399	Nonwhite—	250	105	Nonwhite—	16	12
Smith—	243	102	Brazoria—	775	232	Balance of county—	274	150
Stewart—	218	108	White—	695	164	De Witt—	497	267
Sullivan—	1,628	491	Nonwhite—	80	68	White—	426	208
Bristol <sup>b</sup> —	147	93	Brazos—	646	245	Nonwhite—	71	59
Kingsport—	350	164	White—	529	160	Dickens—	180	52
Balance of county—	531	234	Nonwhite—	128	60	Dimmit—	272	100
Sumner—	577	246	Balance of county—	117	85	Donley—	123	43
White—	511	206	White—	17	40	Duval—	487	151
Nonwhite—	66	40	Nonwhite—	100	45	Eastland—	766	287
Tipton—	677	189	Brewster—	172	60	Ector—	388	84
White—	391	91	Briscoe—	52	14	Edwards—	56	22
Nonwhite—	286	98	Brooks—	220	58	El Paso—	4,583	1,617
Trousdale—	116	38	Brown—	808	288	El Paso—	8,311	1,297
White—	99	29	Nonwhite—	733	204	Balance of county—	1,272	320
Nonwhite—	17	9	Balance of county—	75	64	Erath—	344	162
Unicoi—	342	91	Burleson—	288	125	Falls—	642	324
Union—	110	53	White—	151	56	White—	441	179
Van Buren—	76	18	Nonwhite—	137	69	Nonwhite—	201	145
Warren—	424	213	Burnet—	155	69	Fannin—	595	349
Washington—	1,212	541	Caldwell—	478	262	White—	548	292
Johnson City—	782	252	Nonwhite—	431	219	Nonwhite—	47	57
White—	740	217	White—	47	43	Fayette—	489	245
Nonwhite—	42	35	Nonwhite—	144	47	White—	375	180
Balance of county—	430	289	Calhoun—	142	96	Nonwhite—	114	65
Wayne—	286	76	Callahan—	142	96	Fisher—	207	71
Weakley—	418	263	Carson—	57	16	Floyd—	144	48
White—	334	147	Cass—	775	220	Foard—	95	35
Williamson—	457	214	White—	513	134	Fort Bend—	597	310
White—	368	144	Nonwhite—	262	86	White—	456	187
Nonwhite—	89	70	Castro—	79	21	Nonwhite—	141	123
Wilson—	487	247	Chambers—	70	32	Franklin—	136	59
White—	402	198	White—	48	20	Freestone—	364	154
Nonwhite—	85	49	Nonwhite—	22	12	White—	179	85
TEXAS—	144,026	58,935	Cherokee—	814	562	Nonwhite—	185	69
White—	125,765	47,992	White—	611	332	Frio—	332	125
Nonwhite—	18,261	10,943	Nonwhite—	203	230	Gaines—	143	29
Anderson—	642	316	Childress—	244	85	Galveston—	2,072	1,018
Palestine—	340	172	White—	562	268	White—	1,439	623
White—	271	123	Nonwhite—	48	137	Nonwhite—	337	283
Nonwhite—	69	49	Camp—	243	92	Balance of county—	296	107
Balance of county—	302	144	White—	186	55	White—	274	65
White—	181	78	Nonwhite—	57	37	Nonwhite—	22	22
Nonwhite—	121	66	Castro—	772	357	Garza—	85	34
Andrews—	23	11	Clay—	147	66	Gillespie—	244	90
Angeline—	642	278	Cochran—	64	24	Glasscock—	1	1
White—	566	216	Coke—	41	19	Goliad—	148	75
Nonwhite—	76	62	Coleman—	427	168	Gaines—	131	64
Aranas—	50	22	Collin—	772	357	Galveston—	1,776	911
Archer—	41	21	Collingsworth—	210	62	White—	1,439	623
Armstrong—	25	15	Colorado—	214	112	Nonwhite—	337	283
Atascosa—	486	163	White—	130	75	Gaines—	143	29
Austin—	291	148	Nonwhite—	84	37	Galveston—	2,072	1,018
White—	200	106	Comal—	307	146	White—	1,439	623
Nonwhite—	91	42	Nonwhite—	98	141	Nonwhite—	337	283
Bailey—	118	27	Comanche—	86	44	Pampa—	523	140
Bander—	26	19	Concho—	520	172	Balance of county—	502	113
Bastrop—	459	255	Cooke—	238	129	White—	21	27
White—	296	164	Coryell—	184	60	Nonwhite—	511	243
Nonwhite—	163	91	Cottle—	42	27	Grayson—	1,428	725
Baylor—	179	72	Crane—	42	9	Denison—	502	228
Bee—	414	151	Crockett—	53	11	White—	455	177
Bell—	951	551	Crosby—	150	52	Nonwhite—	49	49
Temple—	501	309	Culberson—	24	5	Sherman—	582	264
White—	457	261	Dallam—	42	27	White—	541	243
Nonwhite—	44	49	Dallas—	9,187	4,184	Nonwhite—	41	21
Balance of county—	450	242	White—	8,744	3,420	Grayson—	344	235
Bexar—	10,336	4,351	Nonwhite—	7,449	2,653	Denison—	1,087	416
San Antonio—	9,381	3,604	Highland Park—	1,295	767	White—	628	198
White—	8,845	3,256	Nonwhite—	4	52	Nonwhite—	457	111
Nonwhite—	536	348	White—	-	49	Balance of county—	171	87
Balance of county—	955	747	Nonwhite—	4	3	White—	459	218
Blanco—	95	40	University Park—	2	43	Nonwhite—	400	167
Borden—	6	1	Balance of county—	437	669	Grimes—	59	51
Bosque—	252	117	White—	372	589	White—	331	167
			Nonwhite—	65	130	Nonwhite—	184	93
							147	74

<sup>a</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.<sup>b</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

61

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>TEXAS—Continued</b>								
Guadalupe—	474	261	Kaufman—	637	394	Moore—	121	21
White—	416	215	Tarrant—	234	230	Morris—	116	61
Nonwhite—	58	46	White—	170	187	White—	77	40
Hale—	388	138	Nonwhite—	64	43	Nonwhite—	39	21
Hall—	295	104	Balance of county—	403	184	Motley—	102	28
Hamilton—	204	88	White—	255	115	Nacogdoches—	577	208
Hansford—	28	11	Nonwhite—	148	49	White—	416	136
Hardeman—	230	91	Kendall—	108	47	Nonwhite—	161	72
Hardin—	315	122	Kenedy—	18	2	Navarro—	763	438
White—	253	86	Kent—	58	11	Corsicana—	433	226
Nonwhite—	62	34	Kerr—	200	284	White—	390	160
Harris—	12,976	4,893	Kimble—	66	32	Nonwhite—	43	56
Houston—	11,604	4,414	King—	5	8	Balance of county—	330	212
White—	9,454	3,102	Kinney—	87	35	White—	213	142
Nonwhite—	2,150	1,312	Kleberg—	422	140	Nonwhite—	117	70
Balance of county—	1,372	479	Knox—	265	71	Newton—	256	79
White—	1,257	384	White—	1,049	545	White—	149	37
Nonwhite—	115	95	Nonwhite—	629	381	Nonwhite—	107	42
Harrison—	1,099	458	Paris—	582	304	Nolan—	452	148
Marshall—	461	220	White—	47	77	Sweetwater—	299	102
White—	319	127	Nonwhite—	420	164	Balance of county—	153	46
Nonwhite—	162	93	Balance of county—	319	127	Nueces—	3,545	1,177
Balance of county—	618	238	White—	101	37	Corpus Christi—	2,652	752
White—	123	59	Nonwhite—	479	216	Balance of county—	893	415
Nonwhite—	495	179	Lamb—	447	107	Ochiltree—	99	29
Hartley—	160	48	Lampasas—	261	106	Oldham—	8	3
Haskell—	163	89	La Salle—	220	92	Orange—	736	205
Hays—	264	172	Lavaca—	555	261	White—	664	169
Hemphill—	71	25	White—	479	45	Nonwhite—	72	36
Henderson—	513	185	Nonwhite—	76	44	Palo Pinto—	495	185
White—	403	133	Lee—	202	75	Panola—	281	91
Nonwhite—	110	52	White—	136	44	White—	187	47
Hidalgo—	3,259	1,066	Nonwhite—	66	31	Nonwhite—	94	44
McAllen—	606	178	Leon—	256	102	Parker—	302	165
Balance of county—	2,653	888	White—	121	54	Farmer—	51	12
Hill—	526	290	Nonwhite—	135	48	Pecos—	221	74
White—	440	239	Liberty—	547	198	Polk—	451	143
Nonwhite—	86	51	White—	412	145	White—	267	80
Hockley—	333	63	Nonwhite—	135	53	Nonwhite—	184	63
Hood—	55	53	Limestone—	455	253	Potter—	1,503	509
Hopkins—	486	225	White—	309	160	Amarillo (part)—	1,502	488
White—	429	198	Nonwhite—	146	93	Amarillo (total)—	1,502	489
Nonwhite—	57	27	Lipscomb—	49	19	Balance of county—	1	21
Houston—	505	233	Live Oak—	169	56	Presidio—	341	93
White—	306	115	Llano—	84	42	Rains—	101	31
Nonwhite—	199	118	Loving—	-	-	Randall—	87	35
Howard—	592	194	Lubbock <sup>1</sup> —	1,713	466	Amarillo (part)—	-	1
Big Spring—	572	136	Lubbock—	1,446	355	Balance of county—	87	35
Balance of county—	20	58	Balance of county—	267	111	Reagan—	25	16
Hudspeth—	52	18	Lynn—	192	66	Real—	27	7
Hunt—	831	409	McCulloch—	386	115	Red River—	558	205
Greenville—	365	174	McLennan—	2,078	1,180	White—	402	144
White—	316	146	Waco—	1,630	767	Nonwhite—	155	61
Nonwhite—	49	28	White—	1,370	554	Reeves—	260	89
Balance of county—	466	235	Nonwhite—	260	213	Refugio—	207	70
White—	400	199	Balance of county—	448	363	White—	178	63
Nonwhite—	66	36	White—	294	259	Nonwhite—	29	7
Hutchinson—	512	85	Nonwhite—	154	104	Roberts—	5	6
Borger—	398	73	McMullen—	16	2	Robertson—	403	232
Balance of county—	114	12	Madison—	212	69	White—	159	107
Iron—	27	15	White—	106	50	Nonwhite—	244	125
Jack—	154	83	Nonwhite—	106	19	Rockwall—	93	51
Jackson—	273	69	Merion—	215	97	White—	65	41
White—	247	51	White—	88	32	Nonwhite—	28	10
Nonwhite—	26	18	Nonwhite—	127	65	Runnels—	421	153
Jasper—	398	138	Martin—	73	22	Rusk—	739	314
White—	272	102	Mason—	55	45	White—	508	191
Nonwhite—	126	36	Matagora—	553	172	Nonwhite—	281	123
Jeff Davis—	47	14	White—	452	132	Sabine—	157	62
Jefferson—	3,891	1,286	Nonwhite—	101	40	White—	107	44
Beaumont—	2,033	705	Maverick—	308	134	Nonwhite—	50	18
White—	1,558	448	Medina—	450	167	San Augustine—	230	63
Nonwhite—	475	257	Menard—	62	20	White—	134	36
Port Arthur—	1,518	371	Midland—	345	112	Nonwhite—	96	27
White—	1,319	285	Milar—	473	284	San Jacinto—	115	61
Nonwhite—	199	86	White—	316	201	White—	23	23
Balance of county—	340	210	Nonwhite—	157	83	Nonwhite—	92	38
White—	210	138	Mills—	83	48	San Patricio—	696	273
Nonwhite—	130	72	Mitchell—	246	104	San Saba—	184	63
Jim Hogg—	134	56	Montague—	265	143	Schleicher—	46	19
Jim Wells—	553	179	Montgomery—	358	183	Scurry—	195	66
Johnson—	514	269	White—	252	103	Shackelford—	43	31
Cleburne—	272	128	Nonwhite—	106	80			
Balance of county—	242	141						
Jones—	508	197						
Karnes—	376	190						

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>TEXAS—Continued</b>								
Shelby	495	206	Wichita Falls	1,770	750	Essex	97	58
White	372	147	Balance of county	1,417	450	Franklin	544	268
Nonwhite	123	59	Willberger	353	300	Grand Isle	16	25
Sherman	30	11	Willacy	426	182	Lemouille	191	122
Smith	1,396	514	Williamson	398	131	Orange	202	171
Tyler	743	270	White	778	347	Orleans	450	247
White	584	176	Nonwhite	626	248	Rutland	734	667
Nonwhite	159	94	Wilson	152	99	Balance of county	598	351
Balance of county	683	244	Winkler	384	131	Washington	141	816
White	304	135	Wise	100	18	Barre	768	525
Nonwhite	349	109	Wood	350	171	Balance of county	402	153
Somervell	36	18	Yoakum	408	198	Windham	366	372
Star	468	113	Young	345	152	Windsor	602	371
Stephens	171	98	Zapata	63	46	VIRGINIA <sup>7</sup>	656	349
Sterling	14	3	Zavala	14	5	White	65,003	28,935
Stonewall	57	28	White	83	19	Nonwhite	48,136	19,005
Sutton	71	20	White	284	105	Nonwhite	16,867	9,880
Swisher	127	35	UTAH	16,067	4,983	Accomack	444	356
Tarrant	5,235	2,375	White	15,851	4,864	White	200	195
Fort Worth	5,025	2,055	Nonwhite	215	119	Nonwhite	244	161
White	4,473	1,579	Beaver	82	23	Albemarle	1,110	585
Nonwhite	552	376	Birch Elder	531	136	White	851	426
Balance of county	210	320	Cache	818	227	Nonwhite	259	159
Taylor	1,313	502	Logan	694	125	Alexandria (city)	1,113	438
Abilene	1,131	323	Balance of county	124	112	White	1,001	829
Balance of county	182	179	Carbon	514	165	Nonwhite	112	109
Terrell	40	19	Daggett	-	-	Alleghany	442	128
Terry	320	66	Davis	88	82	Amherst	203	89
Throckmorton	28	21	Duchesne	155	33	White	77	28
Titus	232	118	Emery	117	42	Nonwhite	126	61
White	191	97	Garfield	89	35	Accomack	258	139
Nonwhite	41	21	Grand	78	19	White	142	101
Tom Green	1,242	451	Iron	294	82	Nonwhite	116	38
San Angelo	1,069	318	Juab	59	41	Arlington <sup>8</sup>	258	123
Balance of county	178	185	Kane	71	15	Augusta	799	325
Travis	2,260	1,185	Millard	286	77	Bath	129	55
Austin	2,130	1,072	Morgan	7	17	White	120	44
White	1,811	637	Piute	35	5	Nonwhite	9	11
Nonwhite	319	235	Richton	16	5	Bedford	490	269
Balance of county	130	113	Salt Lake	7,001	2,218	White	365	194
White	97	76	Garfield	5,920	1,959	Nonwhite	125	75
Nonwhite	33	37	Grand	1,081	259	Bland	149	34
Trinity	133	72	Morgan	7	17	White	286	136
White	101	45	Piute	35	5	Nonwhite	250	105
Nonwhite	32	27	Richton	16	5	Bottetourt	35	31
Tyler	168	71	Salt Lake City	70	18	White	649	191
White	143	43	San Juan	68	15	Nonwhite	621	170
Nonwhite	45	28	White	2	3	Bristol (city) <sup>9</sup>	28	21
Upshur	505	199	Nonwhite	811	128	White	441	161
White	360	123	Sanpete	337	116	Nonwhite	122	53
Nonwhite	145	76	Sevier	244	59	Brunswick	319	108
Upton	74	10	Summit	223	78	White	1,146	187
Uvalde	351	149	Tooele	295	98	Nonwhite	272	113
Val Verde	545	228	Uintah	220	65	Buckingham	113	50
Del Rio	536	217	White	76	33	White	159	68
Balance of county	9	11	Nonwhite	1,725	576	Nonwhite	226	93
Van Zandt	481	198	Utah	689	225	Buena Vista (city)	166	64
Victoria	668	294	Provo	1,036	353	Campbell	392	157
Victoria	564	211	Balance of county	1,725	576	White	271	134
White	524	168	Wasatch	222	42	Nonwhite	71	47
Nonwhite	40	43	Washington	224	65	Caroline	200	87
Balance of county	124	83	Wayne	41	7	White	589	169
White	109	67	Weber	2,188	572	Nonwhite	118	41
Nonwhite	15	16	Ogden	2,164	498	Carroll	6	9
Walker	311	131	Balance of county	24	74	Charles City	112	32
White	172	58	Wasatch	222	42	White	263	107
Nonwhite	139	73	Washington	224	65	Nonwhite	109	41
Waller	162	136	Wayne	41	7	Charlotte	154	66
White	61	38	Weber	2,188	572	White	273	153
Nonwhite	101	103	Ogden	2,164	498	Nonwhite	255	113
Ward	230	51	Balance of county	24	74	White	15	40
Washington	448	238	VERMONT	6,899	4,195	Nonwhite	63	102
White	240	136	White	6,898	4,194	Charlotte	155	77
Nonwhite	208	102	Nonwhite	1	1	White	289	179
Webb	1,393	563	Addison	265	175	Nonwhite	273	179
Laredo	1,310	545	Bennington	371	298	White	63	102
Balance of county	83	18	Caledonia	524	312	Nonwhite	156	102
Wharton	961	323	Chittenden	1,479	612	Chesterfield	299	179
White	754	207	Burlington	1,169	404	White	63	102
Nonwhite	197	116	Balance of county	310	208	Nonwhite	156	77
Wheeler	347	73						

<sup>7</sup>Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County,<sup>8</sup> Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.<sup>8</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.<sup>9</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

## GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

63

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
 UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS	AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS	AREA	BIRTHS	DEATHS
<b>VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup>—Continued</b>								
Clarke	104	42	King and Queen	121	67	Prince Edward	450	210
White	75	38	White	49	30	White	259	92
Nonwhite	29	9	Nonwhite	72	37	Nonwhite	191	18
Clifton Forge (city)	192	165	King George	78	45	Prince George	158	139
White	170	132	White	40	18	White	49	89
Nonwhite	22	33	Nonwhite	38	27	Nonwhite	109	50
Craig	68	24	King William	148	75	Prince William	359	126
White	205	116	White	53	31	White	307	105
Nonwhite	115	62	Nonwhite	95	44	Nonwhite	52	21
Cumberland	90	54	Lancaster	144	102	Princess Anne	313	461
White	170	80	White	70	48	White	121	224
Nonwhite	30	31	Nonwhite	74	54	Nonwhite	192	257
Danville (city)	1,295	505	Lee	1,110	233	Pulaski	802	219
White	1,039	329	Loudoun	397	218	Radford (city)	370	95
Nonwhite	256	176	White	295	169	Rappahannock	76	62
Dickenson	734	127	Nonwhite	102	49	White	62	43
Dinwiddie	290	485	Louisa	221	120	Nonwhite	14	19
White	65	52	White	99	63	Richmond	119	62
Nonwhite	224	433	Nonwhite	122	57	White	52	37
Elizabeth City	295	353	Lunenburg	263	116	Nonwhite	67	25
White	153	195	White	91	57	Richmond (city)	5,618	2,895
Nonwhite	142	157	Nonwhite	172	59	White	4,117	1,802
Essex	123	74	Lynchburg (city)	1,370	571	Nonwhite	1,501	1,093
White	49	27	White	1,118	390	Roanoke	384	411
Nonwhite	74	47	Nonwhite	252	181	Roanoke (city)	2,385	815
Fairfax	374	288	Madison	107	82	White	2,059	649
White	321	234	Nonwhite	68	56	Nonwhite	326	166
Nonwhite	53	54	Martinsville (city)	39	26	Rockbridge	468	201
Fauquier	432	194	White	400	94	White	413	161
White	295	141	Nonwhite	292	61	Nonwhite	55	40
Nonwhite	137	53	Nonwhite	108	33	Rockingham	417	197
Floyd	237	93	Mathews	66	62	Russell	782	171
Fluvanna	90	75	White	39	41	Scott	521	169
White	42	38	Nonwhite	27	21	Shenandoah	395	211
Nonwhite	48	37	Middlesex	87	64	Smyth	809	307
Franklin	535	162	White	30	39	Southampton	662	263
White	434	131	Nonwhite	57	25	White	175	84
Nonwhite	101	31	Nansemond	530	280	Nonwhite	487	179
Frederick	150	122	White	87	64	South Norfolk (city)	99	50
Fredericksburg (city)	500	191	Nonwhite	87	68	White	51	20
White	434	141	Montgomery	654	216	Nonwhite	48	20
Nonwhite	66	50	White	530	270	Spotsylvania	141	95
Giles	456	154	Nonwhite	511	143	White	73	70
Gloucester	108	112	Nelson	232	115	Nonwhite	68	25
White	44	59	White	124	77	Stafford	104	80
Nonwhite	64	53	Nonwhite	108	38	White	71	64
Goochland	179	97	New Kent	69	30	Nonwhite	33	16
White	64	43	White	8	9	Staunton (city)	355	375
Nonwhite	115	54	Nonwhite	61	21	White	330	349
Grayson	466	143	Newport News (city)	2,419	642	Nonwhite	25	26
Greene	74	42	White	1,846	310	Suffolk (city)	339	184
White	64	33	Nonwhite	573	332	White	238	98
Nonwhite	10	9	Norfolk	1,195	422	Nonwhite	101	96
Greenville	408	229	White	814	267	Surry	117	66
White	117	45	Nonwhite	381	155	White	11	29
Nonwhite	291	84	Norfolk (city)	4,453	2,221	Nonwhite	106	57
Halifax	1,025	395	White	3,240	1,313	Sussex	276	128
White	470	180	Nonwhite	1,213	908	White	37	37
Nonwhite	555	205	Northampton	424	250	Nonwhite	239	89
Hampton (city)	574	171	White	208	121	Tazewell	1,400	360
White	496	91	Nonwhite	216	129	Warren	280	116
Nonwhite	78	80	Northumberland	151	112	White	100	97
Hanover	308	180	White	57	64	Nonwhite	65	34
White	132	108	Nonwhite	94	48	Washington	852	330
Nonwhite	171	77	Nottoway	230	210	Westmoreland	191	104
Harrisonburg (city)	545	241	White	83	102	White	60	56
Henrico	208	177	Nonwhite	147	208	Nonwhite	131	46
White	127	134	Orange	153	114	Petersburg (city)	907	520
Nonwhite	81	43	White	82	65	White	272	191
Henry	765	181	Nonwhite	71	49	Nonwhite	331	248
White	502	118	Page	348	124	Williamsburg (city)	373	244
Nonwhite	263	68	Patrick	402	181	White	124	87
Highland	100	39	Petersburg (city)	907	520	Nonwhite	570	242
Hopewell (city)	261	50	White	576	207	Winchester (city)	777	394
White	226	38	Nonwhite	331	166	Wise	1,640	394
Nonwhite	33	14	Pittsylvania	1,038	373	Wythe	593	137
Isle of Wight	273	136	White	479	207	Z	Y	Y
White	88	50	Nonwhite	559	166	White	40	38
Nonwhite	185	86	Portsmouth (city)	1,993	777	Nonwhite	34	30
James City	86	34	White	1,413	860	Nonwhite	29	29
White	19	16	Nonwhite	580	417	Nonwhite	72	72
Nonwhite	67	18	Powhatan	89	50	York	102	88

<sup>7</sup> See footnote on p. 62.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
WASHINGTON	38,874	20,484	WEST VIRGINIA	43,876	16,957	WEST VIRGINIA—Continued		
White	38,158	19,960	White	41,363	15,356	Raleigh	2,212	704
Nonwhite	716	524	Nonwhite	2,513	1,591	Beckley	491	337
Adams	63	36	Barbour	429	157	White	426	270
Asotin	38	71	Berkeley	544	320	Nonwhite	65	67
Benton	79	66	Martinsburg	449	230	Balance of county	1,721	367
Chelan	619	358	Balance of county	95	90	White	1,502	289
Wenatchee	668	184	Boone	768	127	Nonwhite	219	76
Balance of county	151	174	Braxton	463	168	Randolph	775	313
Clallam	459	206	Brooke	187	143	Ritchie	227	106
Clark	1,354	651	Cabell	2,450	1,099	Roane	418	212
Vancouver	1,126	480	Huntington (part)	2,086	970	Summers	458	195
Balance of county	228	171	Huntington (total)	2,103	1,108	Taylor	380	171
Columbia	88	50	Balance of county	364	129	Tucker	233	83
Cowlitz	1,134	335	Calhoun	255	54	Tyler	154	102
Longview	828	187	Clay	376	80	Upshur	456	189
Balance of county	811	198	Doddridge	146	66	Wayne	699	354
Douglas	20	30	Fayette	2,017	519	Huntington (part)	17	138
Ferry	48	25	White	1,762	879	Balance of county	682	216
White	42	22	Nonwhite	265	140	Webster	424	110
Nonwhite	6	3	Gilmer	201	70	Wetzel	439	223
Franklin	282	116	Grant	157	73	Wirt	81	34
Garfield	49	22	Greenbrier	869	335	Wood	1,369	705
Grant	10	59	Hampshire	220	121	Parkersburg	1,103	546
Grays Harbor	1,029	565	Hancock	244	160	Balance of county	266	159
Aberdeen	900	339	Hardy	163	77	Wyoming	853	160
Hoquiam	6	55	Harrison	1,654	758	WISCONSIN	64,004	30,658
Balance of county	123	171	Clarksburg	966	393	White	63,349	30,488
Island	95	65	Balance of county	686	365	Nonwhite	655	370
Jefferson	224	86	Jackson	310	124	Adams	118	73
King	12,411	6,638	Kanawha	5,368	1,825	Ashland	626	270
Seattle	10,844	5,932	Charleston	3,084	1,170	Ashland	524	208
White	10,682	5,243	White	2,948	1,017	South Charleston	102	62
Nonwhite	162	149	Nonwhite	136	133	Balance of county	79	51
Balance of county	1,567	1,246	South Charleston	113	72	White	28	11
Kitsap	1,839	560	Balance of county	2,171	584	Barron	703	380
Bremerton	1,599	231	Lewis	359	330	Bayfield	79	119
Balance of county	240	329	Lincoln	461	104	Brown	2,314	914
Kittitas	373	158	Logan	2,060	543	Green Bay	2,155	689
Klickitat	127	68	White	1,877	472	Balance of county	159	225
Lewis	671	465	Nonwhite	183	71	Buffalo	191	108
Lincoln	107	60	McDowell	2,877	815	Burnett	179	110
Mason	274	111	White	2,182	505	Burnett	152	111
Okanogan	621	181	Nonwhite	695	310	Calumet	455	228
Pacific	240	158	Marion	1,570	596	Chippewa	927	406
Pend Oreille	151	58	Fairmont	231	238	Chippewa Falls	414	166
Pierce	4,600	2,589	Balance of county	1,339	358	Balance of county	513	240
Tacoma	3,924	1,707	Marshall	584	365	Clark	455	228
Balance of county	676	882	Moundsville	65	113	Columbia	695	378
San Juan	16	19	Balance of county	519	252	Crawford	365	127
Skagit	692	583	Mason	451	178	Dane	2,928	1,588
Skamania	-	23	Mercer	1,572	686	Madison	2,486	1,023
Snohomish	1,762	948	Bluefield <sup>10</sup>	536	328	Balance of county	442	565
Everett	1,249	436	White	484	244	Dodge	748	478
Balance of county	513	512	Nonwhite	52	84	Beaver Dam	432	166
Spokane	3,719	2,263	Balance of county	1,036	358	Watertown (part)	20	22
Spokane	3,532	1,731	Mingo	502	214	Balance of county	296	288
Balance of county	187	532	Monongalia	1,263	310	Door	452	215
Stevens	369	180	Morgantown	1,294	581	Douglas	937	588
Thurston	225	946	Balance of county	411	203	Superior	910	462
Olympia	635	226	Monroe	863	376	Balance of county	27	126
Balance of county	90	120	Morgan	291	93	Dunn	447	205
Wahkiakum	36	33	Nicholas	134	73	Eau Claire	1,205	486
Walla Walla	619	456	Ohio	2,112	1,116	Eau Claire	1,137	416
Walla Walla	613	372	Wheeling	2,092	1,010	Balance of county	68	68
Balance of county	6	84	Balance of county	20	106	Fond du Lac	1,357	746
Whatcom	1,140	669	Pendleton	185	66	Fond du Lac	1,021	458
Bellingham	983	402	Pleasants	93	62	Balance of county	336	288
Balance of county	157	267	Pocahontas	312	172	Florence	28	28
Whitman	342	227	Preston	602	276	Fond du Lac	213	127
Yakima	2,049	955	Putnam	406	132	Forest	468	265
Yakima	1,290	399				Green	51	50
Balance of county	759	556				Green Lake	327	147

<sup>10</sup> Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

# GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

65

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
<b>WISCONSIN—Continued</b>								
Jefferson	631	396	Polk	532	219	Wood	1,315	436
Watertown (part)	475	152	Portage	639	281	Marshfield	606	200
Watertown (total)	495	174	Stevens Point	437	167	Wisconsin Rapids	528	116
Balance of county	156	244	Balance of county	202	114	Balance of county	181	120
Juneau	338	203	Price	280	164	<b>WYOMING</b>		
Kenosha	1,250	602	Racine	1,861	893	Albany	5,429	2,134
Kenosha	1,219	486	Racine	1,563	651	Laramie	5,256	2,083
Balance of county	31	116	Balance of county	298	242	Balance of county	173	101
Keweenaw	309	137	Richland	514	209	Big Horn	291	117
La Crosse	1,617	755	Rock	1,703	845	Campbell	287	95
La Crosse	1,587	637	Beloit	840	276	Carbon	4	22
Balance of county	90	118	Janesville	598	300	Converse	289	82
Lafayette	204	150	Balance of county	265	269	Crook	116	41
Langlade	483	199	Rusk	419	135	Garber	281	130
Lincoln	515	256	St. Croix	378	234	Converse	115	43
Manitowoc	1,262	574	Sauk	758	359	Crook	54	31
Manitowoc	840	322	Sawyer	219	117	Fremont	310	145
Two Rivers	280	86	White	131	88	White	219	97
Balance of county	162	166	Nonwhite	88	29	Nonwhite	91	48
Marathon	1,520	617	Shawano	722	332	Goshen	246	69
Wausau	1,082	390	Sheboygan	1,638	743	Hot Springs	78	42
Balance of county	438	227	Balance of county	1,365	491	Johnson	76	40
Marinette	587	309	Taylor	273	252	Laramie	921	312
Marinette	444	188	Trempealeau	374	136	Cheyenne	742	215
Balance of county	143	121	Vernon	514	210	Balance of county	179	97
Marquette	65	83	Washburn	488	203	Lincoln	263	76
Milwaukee	16,362	7,650	Washington	88	55	Natrona	445	205
Cudahy	46	38	Vilas	75	48	Casper	433	177
Milwaukee	15,030	5,439	White	13	7	Balance of county	15	26
Shorewood	4	71	Nonwhite	487	379	Niobrara	106	37
South Milwaukee	259	73	Walworth	188	68	Park	273	98
Wauwatosa	150	167	Washburn	650	306	Platte	189	69
West Allis	120	139	Washington	1,164	671	Sheridan	386	187
Balance of county	753	1,723	Waupaca	859	254	Sheridan	378	146
Monroe	720	293	Waukesha	305	417	Balance of county	6	41
Oconto	453	207	Waukesha	441	337	Sublette	8	15
Oneida	438	162	Balance of county	117	119	Sweetwater	557	196
Outagamie	1,941	664	Waupaca	1,553	883	Teton	73	12
Appleton	1,311	350	Menasha	117	119	Uinta	124	110
Balance of county	630	314	Neenah	13	48	Washakie	187	37
Ozaukee	328	172	Oshkosh	523	140	Weston	87	39
Pepin	176	63	Balance of county	934	473	Yellowstone National Park (part)	1	1
Pierce	364	255		63	222	Yellowstone National Park (total)	1	1

Note.—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

 TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
 (Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	All causes—	1,385,187	113,492	10,067	5,005	3,790	2,992	155,346	10,011	9,794	18,645	26,508
	All races—	780,454	64,829	5,396	2,776	2,093	1,625	76,709	5,890	5,989	10,954	15,400
	Male	604,733	48,663	4,681	2,229	1,697	1,367	58,637	4,121	3,805	7,711	11,108
	Female											
	White—	685,468	53,252	4,140	2,199	1,717	1,326	62,634	4,907	4,889	8,655	12,009
	M—	524,476	39,426	3,602	1,766	1,320	1,084	47,198	3,280	2,935	5,279	7,593
	F—	90,430	10,992	1,127	514	337	279	13,249	910	1,041	2,148	3,223
	Negro—	77,814	8,764	972	417	339	265	10,757	773	815	2,505	5,349
	Other—	4,556	585	119	63	39	20	826	73	59	131	168
	M—	2,443	475	107	46	38	18	682	68	57	127	166
	F—											
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—	102,596	7,064	2,305	1,136	796	633	11,934	1,832	1,586	3,955	6,464
	White—	46,095	2,663	838	431	509	243	4,484	796	537	977	1,503
	M—	28,008	2,296	807	415	278	233	4,029	592	474	1,113	2,070
	F—											
	Negro—	15,022	1,057	299	124	81	82	1,643	198	217	664	1,115
	M—	11,702	903	278	117	90	60	1,448	187	296	1,059	1,593
	F—											
	Other—	1,070	77	41	32	17	8	175	27	25	60	76
	M—							155	32	39	82	107
	F—	699	68	42	17	21	7					
1	Typhoid fever—	706	8	5	8	9	7	37	46	70	88	51
	White—	291	1	3	2	2	2	10	17	11	29	14
	M—	176	2	1	4	4	1	12	14	30	16	17
	F—											
	Negro—	124	1	—	2	1	2	6	7	12	21	9
	M—	102	4	1	—	2	2	9	6	17	19	8
	F—											
	Other—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
	M—											1
	F—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
2	Paratyphoid fever—	44	5	1	—	—	—	1	7	2	2	5
	White—	22	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1
	M—	15	3	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—
	F—									1	—	—
	Negro—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—											
	F—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis)—	76	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5
	White—	45	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
	M—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F—											
	Negro—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—											
	F—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis—	981	163	71	44	53	18	329	63	54	66	74
	White—	569	88	54	23	12	9	186	34	27	39	49
	M—	268	48	18	14	16	6	104	19	17	18	11
	F—											
	Negro—	82	15	11	5	—	2	33	5	2	7	6
	M—	56	10	7	2	2	1	22	5	6	4	6
	F—											
	Other—	5	2	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
	M—							1	—	2	—	—
	F—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—								1	—	—	—
	Negro—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever—	447	26	54	28	33	51	152	106	50	34	25
	White—	232	13	18	16	19	19	65	47	24	21	15
	M—	186	9	14	10	14	12	59	52	22	11	8
	F—											
	Negro—	15	4	1	—	—	—	5	2	3	2	1
	M—	13	—	1	2	—	—	3	5	1	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping cough—	2,536	1,806	436	116	65	54	2,459	55	10	3	1
	White—	840	639	122	36	12	7	816	15	3	1	—
	M—	960	626	169	48	22	12	937	15	5	2	—
	F—											
	Negro—	325	212	65	12	13	10	312	11	2	—	—
	M—	336	221	66	16	14	5	522	11	2	—	—
	F—											
	Other—	35	25	5	3	1	—	34	1	—	—	—
	M—							38	2	—	—	—
	F—	40	25	9	1	3	—					
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)—	1,273	96	181	201	187	154	819	260	53	11	17
	White—	628	51	91	91	87	68	388	135	24	6	6
	M—	474	23	61	76	76	65	303	98	25	4	6
	F—											
	Negro—	80	11	13	16	12	15	65	10	2	—	3
	M—	80	10	13	14	9	8	54	17	4	1	2
	F—											
	Other—	4	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
	M—			2	2	2	—	7	—	—	—	—
	F—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
11	Erysipelas—	261	41	2	1	—	1	45	2	5	4	4
	White—	135	20	2	1	—	—	25	—	3	2	—
	M—	117	19	—	—	—	—	19	1	2	2	5
	F—								1	—	—	—
	Negro—	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
	M—							1	1	—	—	—
	F—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
12	Tetanus—	698	140	10	11	10	14	185	114	82	26	20
	White—	365	48	4	5	7	11	75	74	55	16	7
	M—	134	35	4	2	2	1	44	17	12	3	5
	F—											
	Negro—	140	41	—	5	—	2	46	14	8	3	5
	M—	59	16	2	1	—	—	19	9	6	4	1
	F—								1	—	—	—
	Other—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—											
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)—	57,690	516	507	260	170	135	1,590	420	692	2,967	5,347
	White—	25,899	199	187	72	57	41	556	128	158	556	1,127
	M—	15,407	166	174	92	48	40	520	108	176	847	1,742
	F—											
	Negro—	8,159	74	80	59	25	26	242	77	118	518	951
	M—	6,968	62	63	35	24	19	203	68	201	909	1,351
	F—											
	Other—	765	6	17	16	10	4	53	18	22	57	72
	M—							36	23	37	79	104
	F—	514	11	6	6	8	5					

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS.

67

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942

stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

 TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
 (Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con.											
	Tuberculosis (all forms)—Continued											
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	52,980	240	207	101	78	62	668	227	524	2,676	4,949
	White	24,085	85	60	34	21	12	212	58	81	491	1,030
	M											
	F	14,028	75	64	27	21	17	204	45	144	781	1,635
	Negro	7,587	36	40	14	12	19	121	47	84	455	870
	M											
	F	6,339	31	31	14	14	11	101	48	171	827	1,252
	Other	675	5	8	11	6	1	29	10	13	50	65
	M											
	F	466	10	4	1	4	2	21	19	31	72	97
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*	1,211	157	198	109	63	42	569	115	77	67	78
	White	461	72	69	27	25	20	213	42	30	21	26
	M											
	F	369	44	82	48	19	13	206	42	15	16	19
	Negro	171	29	21	15	8	2	75	16	16	8	15
	M											
	F	135	10	19	10	4	3	46	9	9	18	14
	Other	34	2	5	5	4	2	18	4	4	2	3
	M											
	F	21	-	2	4	3	2	11	2	3	2	1
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	845	11	9	5	3	5	33	14	21	72	106
	White	247	8	3	1	1	1	14	3	5	10	12
	M											
	F	278	2	4	5	1	1	11	-	5	14	33
	Negro	131	1	1	-	1	1	4	5	3	17	20
	M											
	F	171	-	1	1	1	1	4	3	7	28	40
	Other	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
	M											
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	567	2	2	7	5	6	22	11	21	34	42
	White	227	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	7	11	11
	M											
	F	165	1	-	5	1	2	9	3	5	10	9
	Negro	110	-	1	1	1	2	5	2	5	13	12
	M											
	F	55	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	5	10
	Other	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
	M											
	F	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*	200	2	2	-	-	3	7	6	6	8	11
	White	102	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	3	1	2
	M											
	F	47	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1
	Negro	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6
	M											
	F	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
18	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	White	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	89	1	2	2	-	1	6	1	2	4	6
	White	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
	M											
	F	36	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	2
	Negro	11	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
	M											
	F	14	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-2
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system	449	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	12	25
	White	273	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	8	13
	M											
	F	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
	Negro	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	M											
	F	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Other	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	M											2
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
21	Tuberculosis of other organs	105	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	7
	White	54	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	3
	M											
	F	27	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Negro	16	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	M											
	F	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Other	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
22	Disseminated tuberculosis	1,220	105	87	36	19	16	262	43	34	92	122
	White	415	32	34	9	8	4	87	13	7	13	27
	M											
	F	303	43	21	8	6	7	85	15	7	29	36
	Negro	263	8	27	7	6	1	53	5	7	23	27
	M											
	F	210	20	11	10	4	3	46	7	10	24	27
	Other	21	1	4	-	1	1	6	2	2	2	5
	M								3	1	1	2
	F	10	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-
23	Leprosy	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)	1,059	126	29	27	20	14	216	56	62	72	71
	White	669	56	12	17	6	7	98	32	36	34	28
	M											
	F	472	58	11	9	12	5	95	17	15	21	25
	Negro	126	9	3	-	2	2	16	5	7	6	9
	M											
	F	115	1	2	1	-	1	4	2	4	11	9
	Other	5	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	M											
	F	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Gonococcus infection	298	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	15
	White	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	M											
	F	77	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	15
	Negro	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	M											
	F	136	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	25
	Other	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

**GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS**

69

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
5,251	5,146	4,856	4,803	4,784	4,825	4,061	3,397	2,769	2,031	1,178	540	186	31	6	2	60	13
1,415	1,794	2,061	2,588	2,761	3,103	2,641	2,196	1,662	1,189	610	275	82	17	4	-	17	13
1,784	1,538	1,320	1,049	895	816	785	749	798	661	480	230	84	10	1	-	8	14
904	909	807	798	751	588	400	271	183	100	49	20	7	1	-	-	21	14
1,042	801	588	485	315	267	162	120	76	46	24	8	6	1	-	-	-	-
51	63	71	61	49	36	53	39	37	28	10	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
54	41	29	22	13	15	12	11	11	5	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
55	54	43	43	27	28	10	7	7	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
22	19	21	18	12	15	12	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	18	9	8	10	10	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	10	6	6	3	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	4	7	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	66	58	55	63	50	56	47	49	31	16	12	7	2	-	-	-	15
15	14	12	22	18	18	24	26	21	17	5	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
51	13	21	15	7	22	24	13	23	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	18	8	9	4	4	6	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	14	16	9	4	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	45	52	59	35	35	42	31	25	20	6	6	6	5	1	2	2	16
8	26	28	20	14	14	24	11	15	14	13	5	5	3	1	-	-	-
10	7	13	8	10	10	16	15	16	15	15	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
23	13	8	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	6	4	9	9	9	16	15	14	14	10	10	10	6	5	2	1	17
6	2	1	5	5	5	10	8	7	7	3	7	6	5	3	-	-	-
3	3	1	1	2	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
5	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	18
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	7	2	6	3	3	4	3	3	3	9	9	10	3	1	-	-	19
1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	7	5	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	39	50	57	62	42	42	26	25	25	12	12	12	8	6	-	-	20
15	21	11	15	14	14	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	12	-	-	-
7	11	11	9	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
3	7	2	7	4	4	18	10	8	8	6	6	6	6	2	-	-	21
1	2	2	2	3	2	15	13	7	7	5	5	5	5	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
100	89	85	78	49	87	47	41	49	27	15	15	15	15	1	-	-	22
28	34	23	23	16	37	28	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	1	-	-	23
18	18	15	15	8	18	5	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	1	-	-	-
29	20	25	23	18	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	-	-	-
23	15	17	17	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
66	62	71	100	77	85	93	112	59	59	82	11	40	39	17	6	2	24
50	31	32	32	32	36	34	34	34	34	50	50	50	50	5	1	1	24
22	19	25	27	19	33	34	34	34	34	50	50	50	50	5	1	1	25
16	4	4	7	15	12	9	11	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	41	42	42	18	8	8	10	11	6	4	4	4	4	1	-	-	25
5	17	17	17	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
10	13	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
5	4	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	21	21	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
26	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con. Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)	105	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	4	3	1
	White— M— F—	50	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
	Negro— M— F—	27	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—
	Other— M— F—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
	Other— M— F—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
27	Dysentery	1,877	870	207	57	25	18	1,175	25	11	12	14
	White— M— F—	787	377	82	21	8	7	495	15	4	6	4
	Negro— M— F—	634	283	59	21	8	9	380	6	6	5	5
	Other— M— F—	236	115	58	10	1	2	156	2	1	—	2
	Other— M— F—	176	77	19	1	4	—	101	1	—	1	4
	Other— M— F—	25	15	5	3	1	—	20	1	—	—	1
	Other— M— F—	19	5	6	1	1	—	13	—	—	—	—
28	Malaria	861	73	29	25	18	17	162	40	33	29	38
	White— M— F—	251	17	7	4	4	5	37	11	12	5	8
	Negro— M— F—	164	18	4	7	3	2	34	5	6	5	4
	Other— M— F—	228	17	6	9	7	7	46	17	9	11	10
	Other— M— F—	236	21	12	5	4	3	45	7	6	10	16
	Other— M— F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa, etc.*	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	White— M— F—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	Negro— M— F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other— M— F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Syphilis (all forms)	16,345	845	45	14	9	7	920	22	43	137	260
	White— M— F—	7,775	184	12	3	—	—	199	7	9	25	33
	Negro— M— F—	2,595	179	7	3	3	2	194	6	11	27	54
	Other— M— F—	5,938	252	15	5	2	3	277	4	11	40	71
	Other— M— F—	1,878	215	10	1	4	2	250	5	11	45	101
	Other— M— F—	126	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Other— M— F—	31	10	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	2	—
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
	White— M— F—	413	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Negro— M— F—	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Other— M— F—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Other— M— F—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other— M— F—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30b	General paralysis of insane	4,507	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	55
	White— M— F—	2,336	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	15	6
	Negro— M— F—	681	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	11
	Other— M— F—	1,082	373	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
	Other— M— F—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Other— M— F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30d	Aneurysm of aorta	3,155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	17
	White— M— F—	1,802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
	Negro— M— F—	427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
	Other— M— F—	668	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6
	Other— M— F—	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other— M— F—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other— M— F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30c,e, f,g	Syphilis (other forms)	8,115	845	44	14	9	7	919	21	34	101	205
	White— M— F—	5,224	184	12	5	—	—	199	7	11	24	24
	Negro— M— F—	1,377	179	7	3	3	2	194	5	9	20	40
	Other— M— F—	2,135	252	15	5	2	3	277	4	7	29	55
	Other— M— F—	1,276	213	9	1	4	2	229	5	10	39	85
	Other— M— F—	76	7	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
	Other— M— F—	27	10	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
31	Relapsing fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White— M— F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro— M— F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes	223	16	11	6	4	2	39	12	7	6	8
	White— M— F—	97	6	5	5	5	—	19	6	1	3	2
	Negro— M— F—	75	6	6	1	—	2	15	6	4	1	5
	Other— M— F—	21	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—
	Other— M— F—	28	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
	Other— M— F—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
35a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified	6,626	1,090	206	83	44	39	1,464	95	75	104	118
	White— M— F—	2,636	598	77	31	19	18	545	43	30	36	29
	Negro— M— F—	2,415	866	72	28	15	10	489	52	25	35	36
	Other— M— F—	761	162	29	7	4	4	206	8	8	20	21
	Other— M— F—	764	155	30	17	8	6	214	12	14	22	32
	Other— M— F—	17	7	—	—	—	1	8	—	—	1	—
	Other— M— F—	13	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
35b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified	4,276	721	192	85	40	29	1,067	90	62	88	105
	White— M— F—	1,784	531	75	35	19	8	467	57	23	39	39
	Negro— M— F—	1,684	229	81	35	14	14	371	56	23	25	38
	Other— M— F—	372	80	19	5	3	5	110	6	10	11	9
	Other— M— F—	407	70	18	10	4	5	105	10	6	15	17
	Other— M— F—	15	5	—	1	—	1	7	1	—	—	—
	Other— M— F—	14	6	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
54	Smallpox	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White— M— F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

71

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

**stillbirths)**

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
35	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Con.											
	Measles—	1,302	341	243	111	67	61	823	197	81	41	27
	White—	M—	513	147	84	45	27	17	320	79	39	17
	F—	F—	516	113	95	41	22	30	301	91	27	16
	Negro—	M—	90	40	13	7	5	4	69	7	8	2
	F—	F—	109	29	23	5	6	6	69	12	7	6
	Other—	M—	38	7	12	7	5	2	31	3	—	—
	F—	F—	39	5	16	6	4	2	35	5	—	—
36	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)—	551	34	30	21	27	18	150	99	96	82	40
	White—	M—	306	16	20	9	10	11	66	53	52	51
	F—	F—	194	11	5	10	8	7	41	31	37	18
	Negro—	M—	27	4	—	—	4	—	8	10	4	—
	F—	F—	31	2	4	2	5	—	15	4	3	3
	Other—	M—	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)—	766	23	14	9	10	7	63	22	16	35	25
	White—	M—	410	9	5	3	4	2	23	6	5	14
	F—	F—	322	11	8	4	4	4	31	14	7	6
	Negro—	M—	23	1	—	1	—	1	3	2	1	—
	F—	F—	24	2	1	—	1	—	4	—	3	4
	Other—	M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F—	F—	5	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses—	183	56	21	7	3	6	93	20	14	2	5
	White—	M—	106	36	11	4	2	4	57	13	5	2
	F—	F—	57	14	6	2	1	1	24	6	7	2
	Negro—	M—	9	5	2	1	—	—	5	1	—	1
	F—	F—	9	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Other—	M—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*	322	2	—	3	4	5	14	21	13	11	20
	White—	M—	194	1	—	1	2	2	7	11	3	9
	F—	F—	81	1	—	—	1	3	6	9	5	6
	Negro—	M—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2
	F—	F—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Other—	M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Ankylostomiasis—	10	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	5	—
	White—	M—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
	F—	F—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
	Negro—	F—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
41	Hydatid disease—	20	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—	M—	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	F—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Other diseases caused by helminths—	74	7	10	10	6	4	37	11	2	—	—
	White—	M—	19	1	2	1	1	1	7	1	—	—
	F—	F—	24	1	3	4	1	1	10	2	—	—
	Negro—	M—	12	4	2	1	2	—	9	2	—	—
	F—	F—	19	1	5	4	1	2	11	6	—	—
43	Mycoses—	359	33	5	2	2	—	42	1	6	13	24
	White—	M—	201	14	—	1	1	—	16	1	4	6
	F—	F—	105	9	1	1	—	—	12	—	1	5
	Negro—	M—	29	6	2	—	—	—	8	—	2	2
	F—	F—	17	4	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	3
	Other—	M—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F—	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases—	2,214	13	10	7	12	9	51	46	43	98	129
	White—	M—	1,206	7	5	3	6	4	25	29	25	71
	F—	F—	779	5	5	2	5	4	17	8	16	47
	Negro—	M—	122	—	—	2	2	1	5	6	3	6
	F—	F—	99	3	—	—	1	—	4	3	1	5
	Other—	M—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	II.—Cancer and other tumors—	169,484	77	123	138	159	102	599	400	392	653	906
	White—	M—	75,062	32	61	68	91	45	297	196	179	328
	F—	F—	82,428	40	47	58	55	45	243	166	172	249
	Negro—	M—	4,440	3	7	5	6	7	28	25	17	32
	F—	F—	7,051	2	6	8	7	4	27	12	22	41
	Other—	M—	337	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	2	1
	F—	F—	166	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors—	163,400	77	90	100	130	76	473	300	295	529	723
	White—	M—	73,315	32	44	47	75	33	231	150	145	352
	F—	F—	79,042	40	36	44	46	36	202	128	126	180
	Negro—	M—	4,280	3	4	1	5	3	16	15	15	29
	F—	F—	6,264	2	5	7	4	3	21	7	11	32
	Other—	M—	328	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	1
	F—	F—	161	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—	5,104	—	2	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	16
	White—	M—	3,850	—	1	1	1	—	3	6	3	7
	F—	F—	966	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	5
	Negro—	M—	175	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
	F—	F—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Other—	M—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45a	Cancer of lip—	610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—	M—	547	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	F—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	M—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS.

73

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
15	19	20	7	8	12	8	8	6	8	9	4	6	1	1	-	2	35
6	4	7	2	1	6	6	4	3	1	45	2	5	1	-	1	1	
5	8	11	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29	23	18	8	7	5	5	9	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
18	13	10	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	9	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
47	51	66	78	76	72	58	57	33	-	23	8	12	-	-	-	-	37
26	24	34	49	50	40	33	33	16	-	8	6	3	-	-	-	-	
14	24	28	24	22	32	23	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	1	3	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	3	2	4	6	2	2	2	5	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	1	38
2	1	5	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	15	18	19	22	20	37	34	24	-	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	39
7	10	7	13	15	15	21	21	19	5	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	
2	3	4	4	5	5	12	4	5	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	2	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	41
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	42
2	5	5	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	43
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	44
17	19	32	28	24	32	27	32	24	17	17	8	3	-	-	-	-	
4	9	19	15	15	14	14	18	17	7	12	4	1	-	-	-	-	
10	4	8	8	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
17	17	173	196	185	173	187	149	195	108	72	36	12	-	-	-	-	
88	91	95	104	115	95	121	68	108	53	50	13	5	-	-	-	-	
63	62	52	64	47	62	48	58	79	47	41	22	1	-	-	-	-	
10	10	14	14	14	9	5	8	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-		
17	10	14	14	14	9	5	8	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-		
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
173	175	173	196	185	173	187	149	195	108	72	36	12	-	-	-	-	
88	91	95	104	115	95	121	68	108	53	50	13	5	-	-	-	-	
63	62	52	64	47	62	48	58	79	47	41	1	-	-	-	-		
10	10	14	14	14	9	5	8	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	-		
17	10	14	14	14	9	5	8	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-		
1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1,479	2,804	4,835	7,740	11,870	16,398	19,577	22,154	23,904	22,375	16,945	10,809	4,360	985	154	21	124	
583	787	1,218	2,156	3,958	6,362	8,611	10,392	11,784	11,275	8,628	5,468	1,947	386	45	7	42	
675	1,512	2,840	4,355	6,537	8,425	9,438	10,436	10,874	10,202	7,952	5,086	2,282	550	45	12	45	
50	107	132	284	445	607	628	583	569	458	209	127	55	14	5	1	15	
167	388	622	922	877	937	818	675	605	402	223	112	71	23	8	1	24	
3	5	14	15	24	43	62	50	53	31	15	9	3	2	-	-	-	
1	5	9	10	29	24	20	18	19	7	8	7	4	-	1	-	-	
1,249	2,423	4,273	7,005	11,010	15,714	19,099	21,740	23,520	22,076	16,751	10,671	4,287	968	153	21	120	45-55
512	709	1,134	2,017	3,766	6,156	8,426	10,222	11,648	11,169	8,566	5,428	1,932	384	45	7	41	
562	1,314	2,525	3,933	5,991	8,026	9,197	10,225	10,655	10,032	7,740	4,997	2,226	547	547	12	1	
45	88	118	276	433	592	612	577	564	450	207	125	52	13	5	1	15	
126	302	474	755	772	875	783	648	582	387	215	105	70	22	8	1	21	
3	5	13	15	21	43	61	50	52	31	15	9	7	4	-	1	-	
1	5	9	9	27	23	20	18	19	7	8	7	4	-	-	-	-	
27	41	88	121	269	432	574	667	780	801	582	413	190	49	10	2	3	45
17	18	53	73	179	321	457	526	632	625	449	320	127	59	22	7	2	
8	14	17	28	52	74	86	109	119	147	121	86	53	22	-	1	-	
1	5	10	10	20	26	28	19	15	19	10	7	5	1	-	-	-	
2	2	5	10	16	11	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	4	4	11	32	35	40	63	88	85	78	49	16	3	1	1	
-	-	3	5	11	11	34	34	60	81	81	71	38	11	5	2	2	
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	4	5	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	1	1	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
45b	II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con. Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—Con. Cancer of tongue—	1,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	White—	899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	M—											1
	F—	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45c	Cancer of mouth—	728	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3
	White—	546	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
	M—											2
	F—	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45d	Cancer of jaw bone—	879	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	4	2
	White—	621	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2
	M—											2
	F—	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45e	Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity—	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45f	Cancer of pharynx—	1,620	-	2	-	-	-	2	8	6	11	9
	White—	1,186	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	3	9	5
	M—										2	2
	F—	345	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Negro—	50	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	M—										-	-
	F—	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum—	74,785	12	11	9	16	9	57	55	26	64	139
	White—	38,111	4	6	6	9	6	31	15	16	32	67
	M—										24	53
	F—	32,229	7	4	5	7	2	23	12	8	4	11
	Negro—	2,304	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	7
	M—								2	-	1	-
	F—	1,834	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	M—										-	-
	F—	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46a	Cancer of esophagus—	2,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	White—	2,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	M—											-
	F—	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46b	Cancer of stomach—	26,298	2	-	1	1	1	5	1	2	8	18
	White—	14,798	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	11
	M—										4	5
	F—	9,531	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Negro—	1,122	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											-
	F—	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46c	Cancer of duodenum—	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	White—	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	M—										-	-
	F—	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—										-	-
	F—	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus—	6,849	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	21
	White—	4,732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
	M—										3	11
	F—	3,603	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	Negro—	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—										-	-
	F—	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—										-	-
	F—	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46e	Cancer of intestines, etc.*—	18,665	-	-	-	2	1	3	10	5	23	46
	White—	8,295	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	4	23	23
	M—										5	13
	F—	9,626	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	3
	Negro—	509	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	M—										-	-
	F—	394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—										-	-
	F—	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages—	10,204	9	6	2	5	3	25	7	6	15	23
	White—	4,080	2	4	1	4	2	13	2	2	6	6
	M—										7	7
	F—	5,528	7	2	1	1	1	12	4	5	10	10
	Negro—	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4
	M—									-	-	3
	F—	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Other—	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—										-	-
	F—	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46g	Cancer of pancreas—	5,762	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	11
	White—	5,098	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	8
	M—										-	3
	F—	2,698	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	141	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—										-	-
	F—	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—										-	-
	F—	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

**GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS**

75

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
6	4	16	28	55	116	166	174	189	186	185	68	32	9	1	-	-	45b
2	-	9	22	37	95	153	131	150	145	98	50	21	4	-	-	-	
4	3	3	4	9	14	22	33	32	34	34	15	10	-	-	-	-	
-	1	3	1	5	3	11	6	4	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	6	5	15	29	48	75	105	112	120	99	67	31	8	1	1	1	45c
2	1	3	2	16	35	60	78	95	95	77	51	21	10	-	-	-	
4	1	1	2	9	11	18	20	20	21	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	3	2	5	13	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	10	18	18	41	73	96	91	145	138	109	84	34	10	2	1	1	45d
5	5	13	7	23	43	66	66	114	100	84	61	24	4	-	-	-	
1	3	2	2	10	19	13	18	22	32	21	21	10	-	-	-	-	
1	2	2	4	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45e
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	16	45	49	108	151	196	223	232	246	143	110	42	6	3	-	-	45f
10	9	25	27	69	112	156	181	179	188	104	82	21	-	-	-	-	
10	5	9	17	23	26	35	36	47	51	35	26	18	6	-	-	-	
-	1	3	3	9	7	5	3	4	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
277	602	1,190	2,144	3,834	6,518	8,528	10,622	12,111	11,714	9,016	5,523	2,069	407	50	7	54	46
133	485	919	1,798	3,142	4,556	5,674	6,532	6,175	4,571	2,685	851	152	12	-	-	-	
108	268	543	905	1,584	2,534	3,315	4,324	4,975	5,130	4,248	2,719	1,162	236	36	6	16	
13	40	55	153	231	350	361	342	319	227	93	62	23	11	1	1	9	
25	47	97	156	203	255	234	256	251	157	85	45	28	-	-	-	9	
-	2	6	9	11	29	51	37	40	21	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	
-	4	2	7	8	11	11	9	14	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	
2	9	22	70	140	293	378	437	521	429	294	174	65	8	-	-	2	46a
1	4	10	37	82	211	300	318	412	326	217	115	44	-	-	-	1	
1	1	6	18	26	44	36	36	83	92	72	58	21	-	-	-	1	
-	1	3	10	25	30	32	31	16	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	
-	3	5	4	6	8	8	1	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55	142	308	636	1,272	2,144	2,857	3,722	4,425	4,314	3,359	2,078	765	143	16	2	26	45b
22	57	138	310	684	1,213	1,679	2,235	2,506	2,447	1,861	1,119	343	59	-	15		
22	61	121	193	377	646	902	1,201	1,538	1,399	915	394	76	10	-	4		
5	8	26	77	121	167	165	177	167	125	51	22	11	-	-	6		
6	15	27	53	80	99	82	88	97	76	40	17	13	6	-	1		
-	1	3	5	5	15	26	18	18	10	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	-	5	4	5	5	9	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	
1	2	11	15	26	27	45	49	64	53	46	27	16	5	-	-	4	46c
1	2	5	7	11	9	18	12	29	28	17	11	5	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
52	111	182	307	523	814	1,034	1,301	1,376	1,275	963	613	207	52	5	4	4	46d
51	49	60	126	234	416	570	729	812	735	555	305	92	14	-	1	2	
15	51	90	157	258	534	588	506	502	498	387	288	110	35	-	4	2	
3	7	16	9	28	33	33	27	30	25	14	12	2	1	-	-	1	
3	6	24	28	42	31	37	36	28	17	8	7	2	1	-	-	1	
-	1	-	-	4	5	5	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	
110	200	362	591	932	1,499	1,990	2,483	2,916	2,906	2,388	1,465	592	109	19	4	12	46e
56	74	145	211	365	600	928	1,174	1,413	1,358	1,052	627	199	35	-	4		
47	99	180	323	503	783	964	1,223	1,406	1,463	1,285	831	378	71	14	-	4	
3	10	12	18	25	44	48	36	42	30	14	14	9	1	-	1	1	
4	18	22	36	39	66	43	45	48	32	17	10	9	1	-	1	3	
-	1	1	1	4	5	5	6	6	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	
27	71	157	280	464	825	1,209	1,487	1,620	1,673	1,245	724	286	70	5	-	7	46f
9	25	50	96	162	291	504	586	683	729	488	294	102	32	-	-	-	
14	34	66	112	245	449	608	811	889	895	730	415	178	36	-	-	4	
1	8	7	21	32	54	47	41	34	28	9	7	5	-	-	-	5	
3	4	12	20	24	26	44	40	27	22	15	8	5	-	-	-	1	
-	-	2	3	5	4	8	6	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	34	82	175	342	552	796	862	951	853	585	344	124	16	-	4	1	46g
5	16	47	102	187	321	456	478	470	461	305	165	65	-	-	-	-	
4	12	29	60	127	195	289	358	418	374	281	173	61	-	-	-	-	
1	5	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

**GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS**

77

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
12	26	43	69	93	108	142	149	156	101	64	27	6	2	1	-	-	46h
6	14	27	24	46	49	56	68	42	28	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	9	15	40	44	51	82	77	70	56	35	11	6	2	-	-	-	
-	2	1	3	3	5	1	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	1	-	2	-	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	7	23	21	42	56	77	112	122	110	86	51	19	3	-	-	2	46m
2	4	3	8	24	25	56	53	56	50	40	31	8	1	-	-	-	
2	1	12	8	13	23	30	50	60	52	44	17	9	1	-	-	-	
-	1	2	1	2	1	6	6	5	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
1	1	6	4	2	7	5	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
74	140	245	548	1,022	1,508	1,769	1,799	1,593	1,101	597	509	88	17	3	3	4	47
45	76	154	572	742	1,158	1,374	1,583	1,157	783	406	209	49	7	-	-	-	
17	41	71	132	186	255	311	342	379	303	180	92	35	8	-	-	-	
6	9	15	27	71	71	60	51	45	26	9	5	3	2	-	-	-	
5	11	15	15	20	19	17	14	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	2	-	2	3	5	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	3	14	47	90	192	236	252	254	206	130	89	22	3	-	-	1	47a
1	-	10	35	69	164	211	224	217	179	109	72	15	2	-	-	-	
1	2	3	8	9	17	18	21	30	18	18	14	6	-	-	-	-	
-	1	1	4	11	6	5	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46	83	158	342	569	820	1,022	1,085	956	671	341	180	60	10	1	-	3	47d,e
25	42	90	219	399	599	746	798	645	414	211	112	51	5	-	-	-	
13	27	56	94	131	175	221	245	275	238	127	64	28	5	-	-	-	
3	4	10	16	22	52	37	30	27	13	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	
4	7	12	15	16	12	13	10	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	2	-	1	1	2	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	54	73	159	363	496	511	462	583	224	126	40	6	4	-	-	-	47b,c,f
19	34	54	118	274	395	417	361	295	170	86	25	3	-	-	-	-	
3	12	30	46	65	72	76	74	47	35	14	5	3	-	-	-	-	
3	5	4	7	38	53	18	16	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1	5	3	2	5	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	2	2	5	2	2	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
212	573	1,039	1,470	1,823	2,172	2,072	1,932	1,801	1,434	965	549	221	44	7	-	9	48
145	426	810	1,126	1,510	1,827	1,778	1,724	1,614	1,324	901	523	207	39	6	-	3	
66	145	226	339	299	359	290	206	185	108	64	25	18	5	-	-	1	
1	2	3	5	14	6	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
62	112	205	330	533	657	674	618	563	396	220	121	53	11	-	-	2	49
60	97	188	299	504	626	641	598	544	391	214	119	53	11	-	-	-	
2	15	16	30	28	29	33	20	19	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
56	102	192	501	498	613	615	542	463	301	144	65	30	5	-	-	1	49a,b
56	92	178	277	477	587	586	529	446	298	138	63	30	5	-	-	1	
-	10	13	23	20	24	29	13	17	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	
6	10	13	29	35	44	59	76	100	95	76	56	23	6	-	-	1	49c-e
4	5	10	22	27	39	55	69	98	95	76	56	23	6	-	-	1	
2	5	3	7	8	5	4	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
90	334	685	1,152	1,673	1,999	2,061	2,082	1,862	1,599	1,147	759	342	106	20	1	16	50
1	2	4	7	10	21	22	27	23	35	20	14	7	-	-	-	1	
74	277	599	1,011	1,529	1,829	1,918	1,954	1,770	1,499	1,089	750	523	100	14	-	-	
-	-	1	1	1	2	1	5	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	
15	55	80	132	131	143	118	86	62	60	37	13	12	3	-	-	-	
-	-	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
101	86	86	88	146	298	528	1,023	1,558	2,000	1,796	1,293	480	91	14	2	10	51
95	82	76	74	109	240	444	923	1,440	1,888	1,721	1,252	468	88	10	1	9	
5	4	9	14	37	57	83	98	114	110	72	41	12	3	-	4	1	
1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5	3	14	28	93	235	481	962	1,484	1,941	1,736	1,249	462	88	12	2	9	51b
3	2	9	20	66	181	405	866	1,377	1,855	1,667	1,210	451	85	11	1	1	
2	1	5	8	27	53	76	95	104	105	67	39	11	3	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
96	83	72	60	53	63	47	61	74	59	60	44	18	3	2	-	1	51a,c,d,e
92	80	67	54	43	59	39	57	63	53	54	42	17	1	-	-	-	
3	3	4	6	10	4	7	3	10	5	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	
1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
58	50	96	204	401	622	907	1,061	1,185	1,114	912	556	213	42	5	-	3	52
20	26	53	115	276	400	570	658	749	678	563	348	119	19	3	-	1	
14	17	29	60	96	183	278	354	389	394	333	202	82	23	2	-	1	
1	4	6	18	19	25	30	29	30	30	11	2	6	-	-	-	-	
3	2	8	11	8	14	29	18	16	11	5	4	6	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26	31	53	97	195	277	355	363	345	242	165	79	24	-	-	-	-	52a
13	17	53	59	134	178	209	216	208	124	85	52	11	-	-	-	-	
10	9	14	27	54	91	130	133	128	112	75	47	-	-	-	-	-	
1	3	3	6	5	2	12	7	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
52b	II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con. Cancer of urinary organs—Continued Cancer of bladder—	5,052	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1
	White—	3,246	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	1,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52c	Cancer of other and unspecified sites—	108	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White—	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*	3,338	4	2	2	3	3	14	2	1	10	16
	White—	2,058	2	1	2	3	1	7	1	1	4	11
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	1,172	1	1	2	2	2	6	1	-	5	4
	Negro—	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	57	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Other—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Cancer of central nervous system*	2,629	14	19	28	46	26	133	104	81	85	103
	White—	1,524	6	6	10	22	9	53	57	38	58	55
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	1,019	8	13	17	19	14	71	42	40	25	44
	Negro—	43	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	1	2	3
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	42	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	2	1	-
	Other—	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs—	12,299	23	21	28	27	20	119	82	140	227	220
	White—	5,883	8	14	14	18	9	63	46	74	106	123
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	5,528	15	4	10	7	9	43	35	55	86	65
	Negro—	403	2	1	1	1	2	6	3	3	17	20
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1
	F—	454	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	10	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs—	2,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	45
	White—	1,838	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	31
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
	F—	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56d	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*	739	-	-	4	8	8	5	25	26	23	29
	White—	366	-	2	5	3	2	12	10	9	14	11
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	355	-	2	2	4	2	10	14	12	11	15
	Negro—	18	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs—	570	-	7	5	4	7	23	9	11	17	26
	White—	266	-	5	1	4	5	11	5	4	6	11
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9
	F—	240	-	2	4	-	2	8	4	5	1	3
	Negro—	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	35	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other—	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)—	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White—	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57d	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified)	1,565	-	17	18	14	11	60	60	55	63	75
	White—	809	-	8	12	6	6	34	32	30	36	36
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	616	-	7	4	4	3	18	18	24	27	29
	Negro—	65	-	-	2	1	1	6	5	4	7	7
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	62	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	7
	Other—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)—	723	-	5	7	5	3	18	5	4	9	7
	White—	506	-	4	5	1	1	9	2	2	5	5
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	305	-	1	2	1	2	5	2	1	4	5
	Negro—	38	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	1
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*	45,040	1,413	164	72	81	79	1,809	367	472	556	538	
	White—	15,391	757	80	52	32	36	937	152	172	188	180
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	25,732	486	62	31	34	26	639	150	217	275	239
	Negro—	1,312	88	14	6	6	9	123	28	39	38	43
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	2,461	65	5	3	9	8	90	37	40	52	71
	Other—	89	12	2	-	-	-	14	-	2	1	4
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	1
	F—	55	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58a	Acute rheumatic pericarditis—	52	-	1	1	-	2	4	3	10	9	4
	White—	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	5	1
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	19	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	2
	Negro—	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58b	Acute rheumatic endocarditis—	589	1	2	4	9	7	23	71	95	77	59
	White—	235	1	2	1	5	2	9	34	35	29	28
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	271	-	-	3	6	4	15	25	44	40	26
	Negro—	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	6	1
	M—		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	44	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	7	6
	Other—	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

79

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*—Continued											
58c	Acute rheumatic myocarditis	156	-	2	-	3	1	6	20	26	21	14
	White	68	-	1	-	2	-	3	7	9	13	4
	M-											
	F-	47	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	10	4	4
	Negro	17	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	1	4
	M-											
	F-	22	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	2	2
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
58d	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases	238	-	2	5	5	11	24	64	42	32	15
	White	84	-	1	1	1	4	7	24	11	10	8
	M-											
	F-	106	-	1	3	3	4	12	29	18	15	3
	Negro	24	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	6	1	5
	M-											
	F-	23	-	-	1	2	4	-	7	4	6	1
	Other	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*	492	3	3	2	5	15	28	53	73	33	29
	White	192	1	1	1	2	15	15	19	33	11	10
	M-											
	F-	176	2	1	1	1	2	7	18	28	15	10
	Negro	53	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	4	4	5
	M-											
	F-	66	-	-	-	1	2	3	9	7	2	4
	Other	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	M-											
	F-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases	1,852	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	8	12
	White	594	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	5	5
	M-											
	F-	1,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
	Negro	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M-											
	F-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
	Other	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M-											
	F-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Gout	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M-											
	F-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	Diabetes mellitus	33,971	20	21	20	13	16	90	85	165	278	263
	White	11,986	14	8	8	3	9	42	34	54	93	90
	M-											
	F-	19,658	6	12	12	9	4	43	41	85	147	126
	Negro	755	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	13	15	22
	M-											
	F-	1,508	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	13	21	23
	Other	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	M-											
	F-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
62	Diseases of pituitary gland	150	3	-	2	-	2	7	3	7	8	5
	White	49	2	-	1	-	1	4	1	4	2	1
	M-											
	F-	91	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	2	3	3
	Negro	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	M-											
	F-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
63a	Simple goiter	197	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	4
	White	47	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3
	M-											
	F-	126	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Negro	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	M-											
	F-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
63b	Exophthalmic goiter	2,934	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	5	32	45
	White	445	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	10
	M-											
	F-	2,261	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	20	28
	Negro	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5
	M-											
	F-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	2
	Other	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M-											
	F-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	401	43	17	3	6	4	73	10	8	4	9
	White	98	21	6	2	4	1	34	3	2	-	2
	M-											
	F-	283	22	9	1	2	1	35	7	6	4	5
	Negro	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
	M-											
	F-	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	Diseases of thymus gland	1,286	1,075	60	17	21	15	1,188	25	12	17	17
	White	707	593	39	10	11	6	659	13	5	6	8
	M-											
	F-	456	379	15	5	8	6	413	9	6	10	8
	Negro	66	52	3	2	2	3	62	2	1	-	1
	M-											
	F-	44	39	2	1	-	-	41	10	-	-	-
	Other	10	9	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	M-											
	F-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	Diseases of adrenal glands *	448	20	4	-	2	1	27	5	7	9	22
	White	194	13	2	-	1	-	16	3	4	2	10
	M-											
	F-	250	4	1	-	1	-	7	2	3	6	10
	Negro	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
	M-											
	F-	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
66	Other general diseases	444	129	21	9	7	5	169	11	7	7	10
	White	180	60	6	5	5	1	75	5	4	5	5
	M-											
	F-	181	37	10	1	2	2	52	4	1	2	3
	Negro	37	17	2	1	1	-	21	1	1	1	1
	M-											
	F-	42	13	1	2	1	-	17	1	1	1	1
	Other	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	M-											
	F-	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
67	Scurvy	31	12	6	-	1	-	19	1	1	2	-
	White	11	5	2	-	1	-	7	1	1	1	-
	M-											
	F-	13	4	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	-
	Negro	5	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	M-											
	F-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

81

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*—Continued												
68	Beriberi	40	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
	White	26	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	7	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	1,513	-	1	2	1	-	4	2	3	12	.28
	White	367	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	4
	M											
	F	615	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	5	22
	Negro	162	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	6	-
	M											
	F	366	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
	Other	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Rickets	122	84	17	6	6	-	113	3	2	-	-
	White	50	37	7	1	1	-	46	-	1	-	-
	M											
	F	35	22	8	3	-	-	33	-	1	-	-
	Negro	20	13	2	2	2	-	19	1	-	-	-
	M											
	F	15	10	-	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	-
	Other	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
71	Other avitaminooses	136	19	4	1	-	-	24	4	-	2	2
	White	56	8	3	1	-	-	12	1	-	1	1
	M											
	F	53	7	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	1	-
	Negro	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1
	M											
	F	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs												
		9,976	518	157	156	140	122	1,093	346	262	357	305
	White	5,059	242	79	65	71	68	545	196	147	157	155
	M											
	F	4,318	201	65	62	64	51	443	125	104	142	128
	Negro	305	51	8	5	2	2	68	11	16	10	11
	M											
	F	279	21	5	4	2	-	32	9	13	16	13
	Other	23	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	2	-
	M											
	F	12	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
72	Hemorrhagic conditions	580	165	21	12	18	12	228	32	17	28	29
	White	276	85	15	7	8	7	120	21	10	14	11
	M											
	F	245	54	4	3	10	5	76	8	6	13	16
	Negro	31	19	1	2	-	-	22	2	1	-	2
	M											
	F	24	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Other	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	M											
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
73a	Pernicious anemia	2,141	17	2	3	1	3	26	7	15	23	14
	White	992	8	2	2	1	1	12	2	6	8	6
	M											
	F	1,038	7	2	-	-	-	12	4	4	10	6
	Negro	45	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1
	M											
	F	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)	1,112	166	32	16	18	7	239	37	30	31	38
	White	485	73	12	7	4	4	100	17	12	9	12
	M											
	F	427	61	15	7	13	2	98	14	7	16	18
	Negro	58	21	3	-	-	-	24	2	6	1	1
	M											
	F	78	11	2	2	1	-	16	4	5	5	7
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
74a	Leukemias	5,189	121	85	114	90	93	503	233	179	209	176
	White	2,858	52	42	63	51	55	261	139	105	116	100
	M											
	F	2,109	65	37	46	36	39	221	83	64	83	67
	Negro	131	3	4	3	2	1	13	5	6	4	5
	M											
	F	94	3	2	2	1	-	8	3	5	5	4
	Other	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
	M											
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
74b	Aleukemias	257	4	3	5	6	3	19	9	5	18	12
	White	126	2	1	1	4	1	10	5	3	5	6
	M											
	F	118	2	2	2	2	2	10	3	7	10	6
	Negro	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
	M											
	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
75	Diseases of spleen	461	38	9	5	3	3	58	19	22	20	22
	White	221	22	5	4	2	1	34	9	8	14	14
	M											
	F	203	10	4	1	1	1	17	9	13	8	8
	Negro	26	5	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	2	-
	M											
	F	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	236	7	5	3	4	1	20	9	6	8	14
	White	101	2	4	1	1	1	9	3	3	6	6
	M											
	F	118	4	1	2	2	-	9	4	3	2	5
	Negro	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	M											
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication												
		2,681	2	7	6	2	2	19	5	2	13	26
	White	2,091	1	-	3	1	1	6	1	-	1	7
	M											
	F	269	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	2	1	3
	Negro	221	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	6	9
	M											
	F	73	1	3	1	-	-	5	-	3	6	6
	Other	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	M											
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77a	Alcoholic pellagra	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M											
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

*stillbirths*)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of)

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
77b-e	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication—Con.											
	Other alcoholism (ethanolism)—	2,537	-	2	2	1	1	6	2	2	11	23
	White—	2,001	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	6
	M—	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	F—	212	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	8	8
	Negro—	67	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	6
	M—	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
	F—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Lead poisoning—	71	2	5	4	1	1	15	1	-	-	2
	White—	57	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	1
	M—	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	F—	5	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances *	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
	White—	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
	F—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc. *	136,924	1,823	587	272	213	171	3,046	673	581	847	1,006
	White—	60,149	863	247	138	102	79	1,425	326	277	413	480
	M—	55,450	574	222	95	73	70	1,032	253	206	258	312
	F—	8,088	204	47	19	16	11	297	46	60	91	111
	Negro—	8,848	167	46	18	19	10	260	40	37	78	98
	M—	271	10	4	1	-	1	16	6	-	4	4
	F—	118	5	1	3	3	-	12	2	1	3	1
80	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—	1,462	109	75	35	22	28	269	97	69	76	98
	White—	764	56	35	14	9	12	126	43	35	36	51
	M—	519	36	34	13	7	13	103	38	26	21	33
	F—	95	11	3	2	1	1	18	8	5	7	7
	Negro—	75	5	3	5	4	2	19	6	3	11	11
	M—	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F—	5	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)—	2,254	603	187	92	50	41	973	140	103	95	91
	White—	1,127	287	79	51	23	21	461	70	41	51	48
	M—	660	189	62	23	19	14	307	45	32	25	21
	F—	270	71	23	9	7	5	115	17	19	12	8
	Negro—	186	54	21	6	1	1	65	7	10	6	14
	M—	9	2	2	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
	F—	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions) *	2,693	14	14	8	14	8	58	36	47	64	60
	White—	1,443	8	6	5	5	2	28	24	26	44	39
	M—	1,049	5	4	3	9	2	23	10	20	15	12
	F—	91	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	5	4
	Negro—	104	1	3	-	1	1	6	2	1	1	1
	M—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion *	105,391	159	41	18	22	15	255	49	54	124	207
	White—	45,187	83	22	12	12	10	139	24	22	49	65
	M—	46,591	51	17	6	7	3	84	16	21	36	64
	F—	6,194	15	-	-	2	1	18	4	8	20	24
	Negro—	7,145	10	2	-	1	1	14	5	3	17	35
	M—	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F—	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
83b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening—	11,224	18	7	5	5	1	36	20	10	25	41
	White—	5,388	11	4	3	4	-	22	12	4	15	14
	M—	5,212	5	3	2	1	1	12	5	5	10	20
	F—	289	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4
	Negro—	508	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	3
	M—	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83d	Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc. *	4,037	15	8	12	12	3	50	22	10	27	19
	White—	1,577	7	4	6	7	-	24	10	6	16	9
	M—	1,555	4	3	5	2	1	15	7	4	5	7
	F—	423	1	1	-	2	1	5	1	-	2	1
	Negro—	467	3	-	1	1	1	6	4	-	4	1
	M—	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F—	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception) *	1,552	71	17	12	8	8	116	16	22	49	83
	White—	539	36	6	5	4	3	54	4	11	26	31
	M—	696	32	9	4	2	5	52	8	7	10	25
	F—	168	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	2	6	14
	Negro—	140	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	6	13
	M—	7	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
	F—	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
85	Epilepsy—	2,485	22	18	18	15	21	94	83	131	256*	259
	White—	1,234	12	8	8	10	10	47	43	63	116	125
	M—	794	4	2	6	2	8	28	26	40	81	84
	F—	283	2	1	3	1	2	2	9	7	17	33
	Negro—	165	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	11	26	37
	M—	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
	F—	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)—	538	399	84	27	20	8	538	...	...	...	...
	White—	210	161	30	9	8	2	210	...	...	...	...
	M—	158	101	32	13	7	5	158	...	...	...	...
	F—	82	67	12	2	1	1	82	...	...	...	...
	Negro—	79	62	9	3	4	1	79	...	...	...	...
	M—	6	5	1	-	-	-	6	...	...	...	...
	F—	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	...	...	...	...

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

85

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of)

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Continued											
87	Other diseases of nervous system	3,758	64	46	20	25	21	176	92	54	63	76
	White	1,858	29	22	10	11	8	80	36	27	23	29
	M	1,858	29	21	10	10	11	78	50	22	35	35
	F							8	3	2	4	6
	Negro	101	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	M	101	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	Other	106	4	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	2	7
	M	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
88	Diseases of organs of vision	41	7	—	—	2	1	10	3	1	2	3
	White	17	3	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	1
	M	17	3	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	1
	F	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
	Negro	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	Other	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	1,489	342	70	25	18	16	471	115	80	66	69
	White	805	170	82	15	8	7	233	60	42	39	48
	M	805	170	82	15	8	7	167	47	29	22	15
	F	519	117	29	—	—	—	34	5	6	5	5
	Negro	88	28	3	2	1	—	31	2	3	2	2
	M	88	28	3	2	1	—	4	1	—	—	1
	F	68	24	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Other	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	426,084	255	113	84	92	87	631	538	851	1,469	1,833
	White	229,779	124	47	39	33	36	279	213	356	640	751
	M	229,779	124	47	39	33	36	222	208	355	577	780
	F	160,170	93	39	26	37	27	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro	18,787	19	13	15	11	14	70	51	81	103	136
	M	18,787	19	13	15	11	14	63	49	79	98	130
	F	16,296	17	13	6	11	9	52	60	73	133	157
	Other	780	1	1	—	—	1	3	4	3	4	2
	M	780	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	2	6	7
	F	272	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms)	394,915	213	102	77	85	80	557	520	837	1,414	1,735
	White	214,287	103	40	36	32	33	244	205	346	615	705
	M	214,287	103	40	36	32	33	194	201	334	558	745
	F	147,207	74	38	24	35	23	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro	17,372	18	11	11	9	14	63	49	79	98	130
	M	17,372	18	11	11	9	14	52	60	73	133	150
	F	15,092	18	12	6	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	713	1	1	—	—	1	3	4	3	4	1
	M	713	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	2	6	7
	F	244	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
90a	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2
	White	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1
	M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90b	Other pericarditis	578	33	6	5	2	1	47	12	18	15	17
	White	298	18	4	2	1	—	25	6	8	7	11
	M	298	18	4	2	1	—	14	3	6	7	11
	F	162	9	1	3	1	—	4	—	3	1	2
	Negro	58	2	1	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	3
	M	58	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	59	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91a,b	Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis	2,338	26	13	7	9	6	61	51	78	167	193
	White	1,144	16	5	4	4	4	35	22	38	50	78
	M	1,144	16	5	4	4	4	22	24	25	91	103
	F	896	7	6	3	5	1	—	2	2	7	6
	Negro	151	2	1	—	—	1	4	2	8	9	5
	M	151	2	1	—	—	1	4	2	8	9	5
	F	136	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	7	14	6
	Other	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1
	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)	263	—	4	2	3	4	13	17	23	31	29
	White	95	—	2	—	1	2	5	4	8	11	12
	M	95	—	2	—	1	2	5	4	8	11	12
	F	105	—	1	2	2	—	5	10	11	13	12
	Negro	42	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	5
	M	42	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	5
	F	45	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4
92a	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*	3,427	—	1	1	2	1	5	2	5	17	20
	White	1,735	—	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	5	5
	M	1,735	—	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	5	5
	F	1,003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92b	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*	16,227	—	7	8	6	10	51	85	152	236	279
	White	7,328	—	5	2	2	5	12	35	59	101	109
	M	7,328	—	5	2	2	5	8	31	50	100	143
	F	6,833	—	2	3	1	2	4	7	12	20	10
	Negro	1,022	—	1	2	1	—	6	12	9	20	15
	M	1,022	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	2	1	1
	F	976	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92c	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*	2,028	—	—	1	—	3	4	25	79	112	98
	White	1,020	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	26	53	46
	M	1,020	—	—	—	—	2	1	15	45	50	49
	F	909	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92d	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*	16,376	—	9	2	4	4	19	17	55	99	117
	White	7,589	—	5	1	1	1	8	5	24	44	44
	M	7,589	—	5	1	1	1	1	5	21	40	47
	F	7,012	—	3	1	1	—	5	7	2	6	10
	Negro	921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	822	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

87

RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
90	126	135	182	200	238	309	368	433	503	587	214	88	14	7	-	3	87
43	51	56	90	71	126	183	190	238	275	189	97	42	6	4	-	2	1
39	62	64	74	102	103	107	162	179	217	191	114	44	1	3	-	1	1
2	6	7	8	15	5	10	7	8	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	7	8	10	14	5	8	9	7	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	86
1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
61	54	67	69	69	87	67	55	56	42	24	24	9	2	-	-	-	2
40	32	37	37	41	49	38	27	28	22	12	12	5	2	-	-	-	1
17	17	21	24	22	25	24	24	20	19	11	12	4	-	-	-	-	1
3	3	5	5	2	6	5	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	2	4	3	4	6	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,573	3,974	6,655	11,208	18,958	28,438	36,726	46,437	56,932	63,240	57,924	49,046	26,801	9,045	1,983	418	404	
1,061	1,703	3,283	6,002	11,112	17,240	23,063	27,858	32,442	33,906	29,625	25,685	12,022	3,535	687	96	180	
957	1,305	1,841	2,750	4,552	6,873	9,489	14,444	20,096	25,894	28,819	15,878	4,964	1,123	169	88		
248	476	737	1,216	1,804	2,508	2,234	2,157	2,572	1,927	1,250	807	899	211	74	49	78	
301	472	787	1,206	1,436	1,920	1,848	1,818	1,899	1,481	1,066	647	458	251	87	95	58	
6	15	20	27	43	74	74	120	97	93	63	59	45	15	7	6	-	-
-	5	7	7	11	23	18	40	.26	25	26	29	19	9	5	4	-	-
2,433	3,797	6,367	10,802	18,343	27,546	35,466	44,500	53,921	59,003	52,595	42,907	22,733	7,205	1,536	325	372	90-95
1,020	1,654	3,166	5,854	10,844	16,825	22,415	26,882	30,804	31,639	26,840	20,581	10,050	2,851	528	74	165	
900	1,253	1,747	2,616	4,344	6,621	9,123	15,778	19,055	24,193	23,628	20,984	11,916	3,948	682	128	81	
233	447	692	1,160	1,725	2,190	2,105	1,994	2,177	1,731	1,102	701	346	175	63	40	72	
277	445	737	1,139	1,810	1,735	1,735	1,774	1,336	943	560	371	212	75	77	54		
5	14	18	26	41	72	71	114	89	61	58	53	37	12	5	4	-	-
-	4	7	7	9	22	17	39	22	25	24	28	15	7	3	2	-	-
1	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	90a
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	30	21	40	36	35	51	54	49	50	50	49	31	17	10	-	-	1
11	9	6	26	18	17	28	30	31	31	15	18	18	8	3	-	-	90b
7	7	5	3	9	11	15	13	10	10	9	19	11	8	4	-	-	-
1	5	5	6	2	7	4	6	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
5	-	5	5	5	7	-	4	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
209	203	192	176	186	182	155	154	129	76	67	32	18	6	1	-	2	91a,b
88	82	103	89	103	100	87	95	69	45	29	20	9	4	1	-	-	
91	91	75	62	52	54	38	44	45	21	34	10	1	-	-	-	-	
9	13	10	7	22	18	14	8	9	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	
17	15	6	17	7	9	16	7	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
28	40	45	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	91c
8	10	12	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	
10	17	17	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
4	7	7	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
6	6	9	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
31	76	85	130	197	296	325	450	464	445	358	311	159	45	14	5	7	92a
13	26	33	56	95	149	189	248	240	228	190	149	79	13	2	1	1	
6	13	11	25	32	52	71	102	148	151	125	142	72	26	-	1	1	
5	22	28	30	46	60	36	47	42	42	18	14	4	2	-	3	3	
7	15	15	19	22	34	26	51	33	23	22	6	4	4	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
371	504	643	697	982	1,188	1,272	1,491	1,780	2,035	1,813	1,531	846	426	49	19	17	92b
204	269	291	454	510	613	706	851	981	832	693	332	84	10	6	7		
160	216	277	280	355	464	435	538	679	879	848	757	481	113	33	4	2	
20	38	42	60	87	105	116	123	135	100	66	40	27	11	5	3	2	
22	40	51	63	82	103	104	115	108	69	65	37	24	15	3	6	6	
-	3	2	2	2	3	1	3	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	
96	139	153	141	189	177	171	191	143	112	104	58	27	4	1	1	3	92c
44	65	84	76	100	89	98	80	59	56	49	28	13	2	2	1	1	
49	62	60	58	80	80	68	86	59	52	51	25	15	-	-	-	-	
2	2	3	6	6	5	3	6	2	3	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	
1	9	6	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
163	233	310	463	635	904	1,166	1,576	2,063	2,562	2,352	2,083	1,151	306	70	15	17	92d
67	85	109	184	245	451	595	808	1,043	1,210	1,095	851	495	116	19	20	10	
65	95	115	160	233	285	400	559	787	1,180	1,182	1,059	603	167	45	5	5	
18	22	40	59	92	105	79	107	135	92	65	37	24	15	9	4	4	
13	33	43	60	64	82	89	93	77	58	35	29	-	-	-	-	-	
-	2	2	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of)

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
92e	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con. Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Con. Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)	2,652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	White	1,227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	M	1,227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Negro	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	M	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	M	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	F	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)	4,069	35	7	6	7	6	59	15	12	35	45
	White	1,876	15	3	3	3	1	25	9	5	18	14
	M	1,876	15	3	3	3	1	25	9	5	18	14
	F	1,492	14	3	3	2	4	26	4	2	7	16
	Negro	365	2	1	—	—	—	5	1	2	4	8
	M	365	2	1	—	—	—	5	1	2	4	8
	F	330	2	1	—	—	—	3	1	1	6	7
	Other	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)	689	—	3	4	5	4	16	11	15	28	45
	White	238	—	—	3	3	2	8	7	7	12	12
	M	238	—	—	3	3	2	8	7	7	12	12
	F	191	—	2	—	2	1	5	3	6	7	5
	Negro	116	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	16
	M	116	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	16
	F	144	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
93c	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc. *	1,094	—	—	1	—	1	2	8	15	23	18
	White	499	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	8	8	7
	M	499	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	8	8	7
	F	513	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	6	12	8
	Negro	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
	M	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
	F	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc. *	178,037	—	4	5	6	2	17	25	39	90	164
	White	87,342	—	—	3	3	1	4	10	16	46	74
	M	87,342	—	—	3	3	1	4	10	16	46	74
	F	76,197	—	3	1	4	—	8	6	18	26	47
	Negro	7,313	—	—	1	1	1	3	6	1	9	19
	M	7,313	—	—	1	1	1	3	6	1	9	19
	F	6,745	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	9	19	19
	Other	330	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	M	330	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
	F	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified)	18,056	—	4	1	—	4	9	3	7	20	27
	White	9,074	—	1	1	—	1	3	2	10	9	9
	M	9,074	—	1	1	—	1	3	2	10	9	9
	F	6,805	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	4	12	4
	Negro	1,145	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	4
	M	1,145	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	4
	F	991	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	2
	Other	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries	107,273	27	3	5	2	4	41	14	14	57	134
	White	72,634	12	2	4	2	2	22	7	8	26	60
	M	72,634	12	2	4	2	2	22	7	8	26	60
	F	30,071	11	—	—	—	1	12	4	3	20	46
	Negro	2,554	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	5	15
	M	2,554	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	5	15
	F	1,826	2	1	1	—	—	4	2	2	8	15
	Other	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94b	Angina pectoris	6,363	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	3	8
	White	4,158	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	M	4,158	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
	F	1,750	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	1	2	2
	Negro	252	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	252	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc. *	1,131	5	—	—	1	1	7	—	5	6	8
	White	583	2	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	3	4
	M	583	2	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	3	4
	F	468	3	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	2	4
	Negro	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95b	Other diseases of heart (rheumatic)	5,919	2	2	5	17	16	42	187	281	843	355
	White	2,640	1	—	1	4	6	12	59	110	155	149
	M	2,640	1	—	1	4	6	12	59	110	155	149
	F	2,681	1	—	1	7	5	14	77	115	155	178
	Negro	277	—	1	1	1	1	5	6	19	29	24
	M	277	—	1	1	1	1	5	6	19	29	24
	F	306	—	1	2	5	2	10	32	28	28	14
	Other	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic)	28,347	85	38	24	21	13	181	47	56	131	177
	White	14,785	38	14	11	8	5	76	21	21	64	65
	M	14,785	38	14	11	8	5	76	21	21	64	65
	F	9,062	29	16	6	10	3	64	12	18	38	61
	Negro	2,444	9	4	6	2	4	25	8	9	15	25
	M	2,444	9	4	6	2	4	25	8	9	15	25
	F	1,937	8	4	1	1	1	15	3	8	16	26
	Other	72	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
	M	72	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
	F	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)	1,382	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	4	16	28
	White	821	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	9	14
	M	821	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	9	14
	F	408	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
	Negro	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	M	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	24,542	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2
	White	12,197	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2
	M	12,197	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2
	F	10,444	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2
	Negro	917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	718	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

89

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No..
...	...	...	...	152	216	265	286	367	436	365	326	178	44	15	2	2	92a
...	...	...	...	61	92	121	132	162	206	184	158	81	17	12	1	1	
...	...	...	...	51	75	72	108	144	183	153	147	92	22	3	1	1	
...	...	...	...	14	23	35	21	30	29	18	13	3	5	2	2	1	
...	...	...	...	24	26	35	25	30	18	10	8	2	2	1	1	1	
...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
...	...	...	...	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60	90	124	172	211	321	373	423	478	505	466	352	222	84	12	3	7	93a
18	24	46	66	80	157	202	205	234	251	223	164	95	32	4	3	3	
20	24	34	35	54	82	88	155	179	212	210	170	122	42	5	1	1	
10	23	17	35	33	47	43	36	36	25	19	12	2	5	3	2	2	
12	19	27	36	43	33	38	26	28	19	14	6	2	1	1	1	1	
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
69	85	157	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93b
18	30	48	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22	32	44	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	12	28	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	11	37	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	37	58	65	95	93	84	100	136	135	104	55	26	15	—	—	—	93c
12	11	30	20	58	44	46	49	60	55	45	25	12	7	—	—	—	
11	19	24	40	51	36	34	40	67	75	57	29	14	6	—	—	—	
2	1	2	3	5	3	3	3	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
2	6	2	2	3	7	1	8	5	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
284	619	1,267	2,614	5,479	9,062	13,146	18,205	24,350	29,492	28,485	24,939	13,764	4,640	977	206	153	93d
101	225	500	1,074	2,607	4,650	7,361	9,850	12,745	14,819	13,766	11,472	5,791	331	45	61		
59	181	349	765	1,554	2,668	3,997	6,561	9,653	13,047	13,607	12,727	7,559	2,624	568	96	37	
37	103	180	356	688	892	922	897	1,040	853	562	575	184	89	36	19	32	
47	104	231	403	618	836	825	825	870	716	500	313	118	56	42	23		
—	—	4	9	8	26	34	59	35	47	36	30	24	9	4	4	2	
—	—	3	2	4	10	7	13	7	10	14	22	.9	4	2	2		
28	71	96	200	774	1,324	1,511	1,998	2,319	2,704	2,591	2,339	1,378	479	127	30	21	93e
11	24	37	103	351	685	815	1,107	1,218	1,587	1,336	1,132	613	164	51	7	10	
5	22	27	46	206	319	409	591	821	1,069	1,066	1,116	712	276	60	11	6	
7	11	15	30	111	185	165	160	156	133	80	49	20	17	8	5	3	
5	13	17	20	101	136	123	132	136	110	86	41	29	7	7	2	2	
—	—	1	—	5	—	1	2	8	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
304	725	1,854	3,820	6,843	10,381	13,028	15,222	16,496	15,322	11,467	7,344	3,184	798	150	18	77	94a
162	450	1,297	2,835	5,305	7,976	9,004	10,883	11,102	9,547	6,763	4,066	1,721	390	58	7	45	
77	143	298	535	1,010	1,714	2,533	3,796	4,886	5,445	4,507	3,162	1,395	384	78	5	16	
29	72	130	242	317	384	349	306	287	178	116	62	29	11	7	4	8	
35	57	121	199	196	255	218	206	191	136	69	44	32	13	7	2	6	
1	3	8	8	15	21	22	27	28	13	9	3	4	4	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	1	—	2	4	2	5	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	
29	45	114	199	373	518	706	897	1,017	943	759	485	194	52	8	1	7	94b
16	24	71	117	278	379	526	628	674	595	468	265	91	20	3	1	1	
5	8	17	33	45	72	122	221	291	320	272	211	96	30	3	—	1	
4	11	13	31	33	33	26	23	33	18	12	3	4	1	1	1	2	
4	2	13	18	17	32	31	20	19	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	5	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	22	25	57	39	76	106	111	137	151	171	122	63	27	7	1	3	95a
6	8	11	21	24	41	56	69	77	74	90	52	28	11	2	1	1	
2	6	7	8	13	29	38	39	54	68	72	66	34	16	—	—	—	
1	5	2	4	1	2	6	2	1	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	3	4	1	4	5	1	4	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	
410	470	560	575	586	513	458	332	270	238	158	90	41	8	—	2	2	95b
175	215	243	249	245	246	224	170	144	118	69	39	14	5	—	1	1	
187	215	241	262	292	227	213	146	115	111	79	49	22	5	—	1	1	
19	15	36	31	24	24	11	7	7	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	
29	25	38	31	24	13	10	6	3	3	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	
—	—	2	1	1	3	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	2	4	4	11	6	10	8	5	7	9	2	1	1	1	
290	407	660	1,152	1,584	2,259	2,651	3,028	3,721	3,813	3,293	2,807	1,465	463	105	24	53	95c
100	143	528	819	1,260	1,552	1,802	2,072	2,050	1,370	1,375	1,351	671	189	36	3	19	
80	104	146	230	326	453	590	779	1,118	1,370	1,375	1,303	702	229	54	7	5	
52	75	136	196	246	295	293	242	279	241	129	87	46	22	4	4	19	
56	82	111	192	169	255	208	193	237	143	94	56	43	22	10	10	10	
2	2	4	4	4	4	11	6	10	8	5	7	9	2	1	1		
—	1	1	2	2	2	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
31	40	50	80	98	154	145	184	170	161	106	73	25	10	2	1	—	96
10	21	23	35	40	85	100	135	112	103	59	48	15	6	—	—	—	
20	10	18	24	33	44	30	35	45	48	41	23	9	1	—	—	—	
1	4	6	9	19	15	8	8	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	5	3	11	5	8	6	5	5	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
8	11	26	69	136	321	642	1,270	2,245	3,475	4,661	5,516	3,754	1,699	421	80	24	97
4	5	5	24	52	131	301	1,226	1,693	2,449	2,794	1,811	694	146	20	13	13	
3	3	11	18	38	85	184	432</td										

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

 TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
 (Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
98	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
	Gangrene	554	7	5	—	1	—	11	5	—	2	5
	White	255	4	2	—	1	—	7	1	—	2	2
	M											
	F	168	5	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	2
	Negro	57	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	M											
	F	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M											
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Other diseases of arteries	1,910	10	—	2	1	—	15	3	2	15	17
	White	1,022	3	—	1	—	—	4	1	2	7	12
	M											
	F	767	7	—	1	1	—	9	2	—	4	4
	Negro	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	M											
	F	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
	Other	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100	Diseases of veins	967	10	1	—	1	1	15	1	3	9	17
	White	415	4	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	8
	M											
	F	478	4	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	5	7
	Negro	34	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1
	M											
	F	38	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
	Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
101	Diseases of lymphatic system	101	14	5	3	2	3	27	2	1	5	3
	White	41	9	2	—	—	2	13	1	—	4	1
	M											
	F	59	5	1	1	1	1	9	1	—	1	1
	Negro	13	—	1	2	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
	M											
	F	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Other	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)	1,691	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	15
	White	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	5
	M											
	F	611	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Negro	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	M											
	F	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
	Other	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
105	Other diseases of circulatory system	222	1	2	1	2	1	7	6	3	5	10
	White	97	1	2	1	—	1	5	2	3	1	8
	M											
	F	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2
	Negro	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1
	M										1	5
	F	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Other	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	78,041	15,480	2,451	915	524	375	19,745	814	625	944	1,222
	White	37,855	6,587	1,003	584	225	159	8,358	355	260	414	495
	M											
	F	27,341	5,171	666	324	178	120	6,659	284	234	301	360
	Negro	6,892	1,624	274	106	57	36	2,597	81	59	117	178
	M											
	F	5,254	1,524	265	79	50	51	1,959	80	67	107	177
	Other	409	151	30	14	10	5	210	6	3	4	3
	M											
	F	290	125	23	8	4	4	162	8	2	1	9
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses	881	199	25	10	7	4	243	18	48	66	70
	White	438	62	8	4	1	1	83	8	24	37	42
	M											
	F	267	46	9	1	5	1	60	8	17	19	15
	Negro	94	51	2	1	—	—	55	1	4	10	6
	M											
	F	74	35	4	—	—	1	40	1	3	2	7
	Other	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	F	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
105	Diseases of larynx	380	101	56	43	20	25	245	25	8	5	5
	White	187	45	51	26	9	13	124	11	6	5	5
	M											
	F	132	30	16	11	7	10	74	13	2	1	3
	Negro	29	11	5	5	1	—	20	—	—	1	—
	M											
	F	27	14	4	1	5	2	24	—	—	—	1
	Other	4	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
106a	Acute bronchitis	965	289	88	44	18	15	464	34	5	5	7
	White	449	129	42	28	12	12	233	18	1	3	2
	M											
	F	588	104	51	14	4	2	155	12	3	2	2
	Negro	65	50	7	1	2	—	40	1	1	—	1
	M											
	F	50	20	3	1	—	1	25	2	—	—	1
	Other	8	2	4	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—
	F	5	4	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
106b	Chronic bronchitis	1,849	25	9	6	1	1	40	10	9	14	33
	White	1,052	17	4	5	1	—	25	7	5	7	14
	M											
	F	688	4	5	2	—	1	12	3	4	6	16
	Negro	66	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
	M											
	F	38	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
	Other	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified)	721	187	52	26	16	8	269	9	10	4	2
	White	316	71	26	15	6	3	121	5	8	1	2
	M											
	F	504	58	21	7	7	4	97	4	1	5	2
	Negro	47	19	2	1	2	1	—	25	—	—	—
	M											
	F	51	19	2	3	1	—	25	—	1	—	—
	Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	30,636	9,436	1,317	432	249	157	11,591	284	188	238	307
	White	14,501	4,114	545	188	108	63	4,996	120	81	102	142
	M											
	F	11,749	3,246	467	160	92	52	4,017	104	62	86	88
	Negro	2,371	1,091	141	53	20	12	1,317	29	20	24	32
	M											
	F	1,946	846	141	40	24	27	1,078	28	23	25	45
	Other	148	65	14	8	5	2	94	2	—	1	1
	F	121	74	11	3	—	1	89	2	—	—	1

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

91

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
5	5	7	15	16	21	30	31	49	60	86	89	69	37	9	2	-	98
1	1	3	3	7	9	12	7	21	24	42	54	35	16	7	-	-	-
2	2	2	7	4	2	2	12	16	20	20	28	29	17	1	-	-	-
3	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	7	9	11	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	26	52	56	112	138	165	171	250	239	231	223	125	57	8	3	-	99
6	14	22	25	65	84	91	101	158	126	150	108	65	20	4	-	-	-
13	17	20	57	34	56	63	82	106	97	115	59	37	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	6	5	15	12	5	5	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	1	1	5	4	4	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	35	44	59	92	108	106	105	106	90	76	48	24	8	1	-	-	100
12	13	25	35	45	59	53	41	49	37	37	18	10	-	-	-	-	-
8	14	31	50	51	41	57	53	49	39	28	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	1	4	6	5	2	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	5	2	2	2	3	8	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	4	2	2	1	5	4	7	7	4	4	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	46	82	108	143	128	145	161	187	194	155	173	85	25	6	7	3	101
5	11	31	62	50	66	59	79	75	76	62	72	55	2	2	2	1	102
8	18	31	44	33	48	61	65	76	71	78	40	14	1	5	1	1	-
8	12	23	14	24	16	20	20	23	21	12	12	11	-	-	-	-	-
5	14	25	22	21	14	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	12	25	17	13	17	22	10	20	13	10	10	5	2	-	-	-	103
2	4	7	6	5	3	10	5	12	9	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
4	4	5	5	6	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,357	1,774	2,194	2,806	3,462	4,203	4,558	5,015	5,628	6,228	6,126	5,724	3,601	1,426	407	105	77	-
515	750	986	1,341	1,856	2,411	2,742	2,935	3,070	3,196	3,051	2,758	1,586	571	154	18	53	-
428	522	578	713	808	938	1,103	1,471	1,999	2,549	2,731	2,765	1,865	760	215	44	16	-
227	261	367	405	508	526	444	537	285	275	177	96	66	40	18	15	17	-
175	230	252	337	276	305	249	241	240	172	143	82	65	45	20	25	9	2
7	6	9	11	10	16	16	17	25	21	14	15	10	9	6	1	1	-
5	5	2	1	4	7	4	14	13	15	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	64	40	44	50	55	32	31	22	14	16	14	9	3	5	4	1	104
27	39	24	31	31	18	18	10	15	6	10	8	5	5	10	1	1	-
10	17	14	8	14	16	16	11	8	4	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	1	5	4	1	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	5	6	8	3	4	13	11	9	7	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	105
2	2	3	1	4	2	5	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	10	11	12	16	19	22	22	39	46	55	70	69	40	7	5	1	106a
3	5	6	4	5	5	7	7	24	21	22	31	23	15	2	2	4	-
2	2	2	2	2	3	5	3	9	5	3	37	45	23	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	38	60	86	137	146	178	186	221	236	196	128	50	10	2	2	2	106b
15	19	21	52	50	106	105	117	111	112	124	94	69	16	4	5	2	-
11	10	15	19	20	22	30	52	69	101	108	99	57	28	2	5	1	-
2	2	4	2	3	13	8	7	2	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	10	8	13	12	22	22	31	50	50	45	71	53	59	10	5	3	106c
5	6	5	5	9	10	15	22	19	12	21	21	19	26	11	7	2	-
1	1	1	1	2	6	1	7	2	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328	418	509	644	782	1,035	1,117	1,387	1,796	2,327	2,504	2,552	1,674	688	195	49	25	-
137	187	305	585	519	656	656	782	1,149	1,236	1,234	720	74	13	21	21	5	-
94	129	147	205	228	298	316	454	671	1,026	1,150	1,255	894	380	106	6	8	-
45	56	82	67	104	120	82	90	71	77	61	34	27	18	11	3	1	-
51	44	57	66	64	90	57	53	78	65	41	25	27	11	3	2	1	-
1	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	9	8	4	2	4	2	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE

(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
108	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Con.											
	Lobar pneumonia—	27,469	3,057	546	220	136	106	4,045	261	242	391	491
	White—	13,669	1,300	206	85	49	44	1,684	102	91	173	186
	M—											
	F—	8,746	1,004	197	80	39	31	1,351	84	102	109	132
	Negro—	2,794	378	66	27	24	16	511	36	24	52	66
	M—											
	F—	2,025	294	66	20	18	10	408	31	22	55	82
	Other—	154	45	6	4	4	5	60	4	1	2	-
	M—											
	F—	81	18	5	4	2	2	31	4	2	-	5
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)—	5,525	1,860	245	79	44	31	2,259	86	58	96	95
	White—	2,315	668	88	21	8	8	816	40	20	38	33
	M—											
	F—	1,752	550	79	24	13	9	675	21	20	26	24
	Negro—	752	311	41	13	3	5	373	9	6	14	16
	M—											
	F—	501	276	30	8	4	6	326	15	12	16	19
	Other—	58	35	3	2	1	-	39	-	-	2	-
	M—											
	F—	57	22	4	1	2	1	30	1	-	-	3
110	Pleurisy (not tuberculous)—	1,714	107	40	16	7	7	177	22	24	42	72
	White—	993	51	16	7	4	5	85	13	9	17	29
	M—											
	F—	464	40	17	5	3	1	66	9	12	15	22
	Negro—	163	11	4	3	-	1	19	-	1	6	11
	M—											
	F—	82	5	2	1	-	-	6	2	4	10	-
	Other—	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema*	3,572	111	18	8	4	4	145	19	10	22	46
	White—	1,616	54	8	2	1	1	67	9	6	10	17
	M—											
	F—	1,596	40	7	5	1	2	55	7	3	9	16
	Negro—	188	10	3	-	1	-	14	2	1	2	4
	M—											
	F—	152	6	-	1	-	1	8	1	-	-	-
	Other—	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
112	Asthma—	2,287	33	14	16	9	8	80	15	6	27	44
	White—	1,154	13	10	5	2	5	35	5	1	6	8
	M—											
	F—	871	12	2	8	6	2	30	8	3	15	25
	Negro—	125	1	2	1	1	-	5	2	1	2	3
	M—											
	F—	141	7	-	2	-	1	10	-	1	3	7
	Other—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Pulmonary emphysema—	182	5	3	1	1	1	10	-	-	2	1
	White—	133	3	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-
	M—											
	F—	58	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
	Negro—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
114a,b	Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses—	443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	White—	422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	M—											
	F—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114c-e	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)—	1,407	102	40	14	12	9	177	31	17	29	49
	White—	810	50	20	5	6	4	85	17	8	16	20
	M—											
	F—	343	35	14	7	3	5	64	11	5	8	14
	Negro—	176	10	3	1	3	-	17	1	1	4	12
	M—											
	F—	71	3	3	1	-	-	7	2	3	1	3
	Other—	6	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—	70,467	9,087	1,528	644	461	358	12,078	1,091	957	1,150	1,329
	White—	36,415	3,981	642	291	231	177	5,322	507	460	572	578
	M—											
	F—	24,993	3,088	513	206	159	156	4,102	388	330	374	454
	Negro—	4,582	1,005	180	63	39	19	1,306	109	83	97	137
	M—											
	F—	4,021	875	163	71	31	23	1,165	79	76	100	149
	Other—	294	73	17	7	1	2	98	3	4	5	7
	M—											
	F—	162	65	13	6	1	2	87	5	4	2	4
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*	2,654	183	105	75	108	75	545	289	136	149	132
	White—	1,199	88	53	42	49	28	260	138	62	57	49
	M—											
	F—	979	67	37	21	47	39	210	110	43	58	45
	Negro—	226	14	11	5	8	2	40	24	11	10	19
	M—											
	F—	237	11	4	5	5	7	32	17	19	23	18
	Other—	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2
	M—											
	F—	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
116	Diseases of esophagus—	193	6	3	2	4	2	17	1	2	1	1
	White—	109	3	1	1	2	1	8	-	1	1	-
	M—											
	F—	61	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Negro—	12	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
	M—											
	F—	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum—	9,259	19	3	1	2	-	25	5	3	28	107
	White—	7,052	10	1	-	1	-	12	-	1	19	63
	M—											
	F—	1,333	8	2	-	1	-	11	3	1	5	14
	Negro—	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	23
	M—											
	F—	222	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	7
	Other—	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)—	1,962	260	40	32	11	6	549	16	10	21	26
	White—	811	95	16	11	5	2	127	2	-	6	4
	M—											
	F—	557	91	11	12	-	1	115	4	3	6	7
	Negro—	280	42	4	2	4	1	53	1	3	5	9
	M—											
	F—	324	51	9	7	2	2	51	8	4	4	5
	Other—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	7	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

**GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS**

93

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
615	768	1,063	1,369	1,642	1,926	2,060	2,252	2,426	2,479	2,235	1,811	990	280	85	28	50	108
216	511	500	660	902	1,119	1,194	1,292	1,333	1,269	1,112	883	447	120	35	1	19	
185	202	242	276	315	352	466	628	842	976	835	487	137	34	7	2	2	
128	149	181	255	288	271	255	167	134	127	73	43	25	9	8	7	1	
61	702	152	195	149	161	135	134	104	71	70	41	25	15	7	10	1	
4	3	7	6	7	9	9	5	9	10	5	9	3	1	1	1	1	
5	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	4	6	5	2	5	1	1	1	1	
106	122	145	169	208	218	255	234	270	306	305	300	201	88	19	5	6	109
30	44	58	74	105	115	125	123	126	149	139	151	89	37	9	1	2	
35	37	32	45	51	47	56	69	89	118	127	128	98	42	2	1	1	
22	21	52	51	35	57	59	19	29	22	21	10	8	4	3	1	2	
17	18	20	16	18	20	13	18	18	12	10	8	3	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	
74	106	103	119	149	140	159	139	108	85	55	19	11	3	1	1	1	110
40	49	59	65	101	95	108	87	62	54	29	13	4	1	1	1	1	
23	36	25	27	21	20	29	33	29	34	26	5	7	1	1	1	1	
8	11	16	16	19	17	12	13	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	9	4	10	8	7	10	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
59	87	70	125	142	189	210	256	302	348	400	491	371	202	64	12	4	111
21	32	24	44	54	91	108	141	143	175	186	225	152	82	27	2	2	
22	34	20	51	58	71	74	93	133	144	191	257	205	109	5	1	1	
8	7	12	11	15	21	15	10	17	16	11	6	5	6	1	1	1	
8	12	14	17	15	6	15	11	10	11	9	1	6	2	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42	69	100	116	180	244	285	263	255	211	168	108	59	16	7	2	1	112
21	25	40	81	145	190	153	137	122	85	54	50	7	1	3	1	1	
27	32	55	48	67	66	77	85	97	78	76	52	28	1	2	1	1	
1	3	8	9	17	22	8	15	15	10	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	
4	15	18	19	15	10	10	12	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	6	4	10	15	17	28	24	20	17	16	7	1	1	1	1	113
1	1	5	2	8	14	13	24	19	5	5	7	4	1	1	1	1	
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	5	9	23	37	65	98	92	48	40	19	6	1	1	1	1	1	114a,b
5	7	20	34	62	94	90	49	48	39	18	6	1	1	1	1	1	
1	2	3	5	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42	68	88	102	144	147	144	114	93	69	42	30	14	2	2	3	2	114c-e
13	29	34	56	95	104	100	81	57	40	30	13	10	2	2	2	2	
15	17	24	19	25	23	23	20	23	23	8	16	5	1	1	1	1	
9	8	25	20	23	17	9	8	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	14	5	7	3	3	4	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1,579	2,111	3,029	3,830	5,099	5,956	6,363	6,207	6,055	5,170	3,946	2,698	1,296	382	67	14	60	
644	957	1,449	1,858	2,790	3,485	3,768	3,625	3,384	2,775	2,065	1,553	545	147	25	5	27	
557	669	983	1,198	1,579	1,789	2,052	2,150	2,265	2,125	1,742	1,297	694	212	30	8	14	
176	215	251	322	392	388	502	233	227	165	85	40	34	11	2	1	7	
194	263	345	354	309	271	212	168	147	88	48	23	19	10	10	1	12	
5	5	14	14	24	19	25	26	28	8	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	
5	2	7	4	5	6	6	7	5	9	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	
154	135	121	120	120	125	121	118	131	98	61	55	45	12	4	1	2	115
62	56	58	51	58	58	62	61	62	46	24	21	12	1	1	1	1	
37	40	55	39	34	44	40	42	57	42	34	31	30	1	1	1	1	
15	16	13	14	15	9	11	12	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
22	22	16	16	13	13	6	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	2	7	9	9	17	21	16	22	16	20	20	6	1	2	1	1	116
2	1	4	3	5	8	12	9	17	13	10	12	5	1	1	1	1	
2	1	2	5	3	5	7	6	4	3	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
211	325	507	669	1,008	1,170	1,260	1,176	1,022	728	535	529	124	25	4	1	6	117
151	227	373	506	1,795	938	1,034	950	783	546	581	211	78	14	1	2	1	
31	30	41	65	97	117	129	158	181	152	135	115	42	8	2	1	1	
39	45	61	80	87	75	67	46	59	21	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	
9	20	27	22	25	41	21	15	13	8	8	1	2	1	1	1	1	
1	1	4	1	5	1	8	7	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
41	61	88	101	145	168	151	150	167	138	108	110	71	25	5	2	9	118
7	25	24	33	62	77	73	86	81	65	56	49	25	6	1	1	1	
8	7	20	12	20	25	32	26	43	55	43	50	42	17	1	1	2	
8	12	17	24	37	27	25	20	19	12	6	7	2	1	1	1	1	
12	17	26	31	25	39	23	17	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year.	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
119	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Con. Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years)—	8,951	7,824	1,127	...	...	...	8,951	...	...	...	...
	White—	3,804	3,374	430	...	...	...	3,804	...	...	...	...
	M—	3,038	2,649	388	...	...	...	3,038	...	...	...	...
	F—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	1,040	898	142	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...
	M—	915	777	156	...	...	...	915	...	...	...	...
	F—	—	—	—	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	85	66	17	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...
	M—	—	60	13	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...
	F—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over)—	2,823	...	...	313	106	71	490	123	41	56	90
	White—	1,147	...	...	116	42	29	187	50	23	32	33
	M—	1,114	...	...	94	55	26	153	44	12	19	42
	F—	—	—	—	44	17	6	67	19	1	3	6
	Negro—	252	...	...	46	13	7	66	9	4	2	8
	M—	283	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	14	...	...	7	—	1	8	—	1	—	1
	M—	—	—	—	6	1	2	9	1	—	—	—
	F—	13	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	Appendicitis—	8,368	28	65	113	149	130	485	458	601	597	499
	White—	4,442	19	40	65	88	75	287	220	296	333	240
	M—	2,884	4	19	42	51	46	162	160	209	180	176
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	575	5	6	3	5	4	23	45	51	47	44
	M—	436	—	—	—	5	5	13	29	39	32	35
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	3
	Other—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1
	M—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122a	Bernia—	4,646	1	11	12	7	3	33	17	5	15	31
	White—	2,502	—	8	5	4	3	20	11	2	8	20
	M—	1,762	1	1	1	1	—	—	4	2	2	2
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	5	6
	Negro—	289	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	3
	M—	95	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122b	Intestinal obstruction—	6,837	588	103	57	58	33	819	102	75	104	160
	White—	2,718	315	58	34	21	20	448	56	41	44	57
	M—	3,004	196	29	15	13	8	261	50	23	38	64
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	475	32	10	5	2	4	53	11	7	11	12
	M—	626	39	6	3	2	1	51	5	4	10	25
	F—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
123	Other diseases of intestines—	1,670	55	11	6	5	2	79	10	7	21	29
	White—	978	20	5	3	2	2	32	6	5	13	13
	M—	595	17	5	3	1	—	26	3	2	6	10
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	78	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	112	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124	Cirrhosis of liver—	12,553	12	11	7	6	4	40	12	24	31	47
	White—	7,815	5	4	2	4	1	16	7	8	11	20
	M—	5,977	5	5	4	1	2	17	4	13	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	429	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	267	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
125	Other diseases of liver—	1,674	37	22	6	6	9	80	29	16	42	80
	White—	775	20	9	4	2	4	41	6	8	11	47
	M—	603	15	8	2	1	4	30	14	5	17	17
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	133	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	150	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126	Biliary calculi—	3,887	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15
	White—	1,194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
	M—	2,597	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
127	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary ducts—	2,995	9	1	4	—	2	16	3	4	6	27
	White—	1,077	4	—	2	—	1	7	2	1	1	6
	M—	1,725	4	—	2	—	1	7	1	4	2	15
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	64	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	M—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)—	851	15	8	4	5	6	36	1	4	7	19
	White—	426	10	6	—	1	2	19	—	5	1	9
	M—	549	4	1	4	2	4	15	2	—	1	7
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	31	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)—	1,164	50	18	15	15	15	115	27	29	68	66
	White—	456	20	11	6	6	8	54	9	11	30	13
	M—	455	24	6	—	7	6	49	12	12	21	26
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	96	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	3	5	8
	M—	154	5	—	2	—	—	7	3	2	12	17
	F—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

95

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system	113,099	291	106	81	91	84	653	290	317	622	994
	White	54,201	145	43	33	33	39	295	122	110	229	341
	M—	41,296	91	37	27	34	22	211	113	144	267	400
	F—	9,252	38	11	12	11	10	62	25	33	69	80
	Negro	8,055	15	15	9	15	12	64	27	26	86	159
	M—	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	6
	F—	99	2	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	—	8
130	Acute nephritis	3,026	139	60	45	55	40	329	132	68	95	129
	White	1,144	63	22	18	19	19	141	52	22	39	46
	M—	994	50	24	9	20	10	113	51	30	32	39
	F—	432	18	5	12	7	5	47	13	4	8	21
	Negro	445	8	3	6	9	6	38	14	11	15	23
	M—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
	F—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney	63,776	7	3	3	2	5	20	24	49	135	231
	White	28,953	5	1	—	—	1	7	10	18	54	88
	M—	25,637	1	—	2	—	—	3	9	20	49	90
	F—	4,626	1	2	—	1	2	6	1	8	11	22
	Negro	4,417	—	—	1	1	1	5	3	3	21	28
	M—	102	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
	F—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
131b	Other chronic nephritis	25,286	5	13	19	17	29	81	95	107	225	306
	White	11,522	1	8	10	8	15	42	41	44	91	137
	M—	9,479	1	—	2	7	8	27	39	48	107	126
	F—	2,281	1	—	—	1	1	2	8	8	13	14
	Negro	1,924	—	3	2	1	4	10	7	6	14	24
	M—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
	F—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)	4,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	55	70
	White	2,137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	18	17
	M—	1,609	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	21	25
	F—	578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	10
	Negro	472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	17
	M—	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	—	1
	F—	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	2
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc. *	3,536	136	28	14	16	8	203	37	40	58	82
	White	1,568	72	12	5	6	2	97	19	11	24	35
	M—	1,450	59	11	9	6	3	68	15	22	28	29
	F—	277	16	3	—	2	2	23	2	4	5	10
	Negro	227	7	3	—	2	1	15	5	2	3	7
	M—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	9	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
134	Calculi of urinary passages	1,642	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	6
	White	1,018	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	13
	M—	536	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
	F—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Negro	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	Diseases of urinary bladder	668	1	1	—	—	—	1	5	—	1	1
	White	556	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1
	M—	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F—	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Negro	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	M—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus)	436	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4
	White	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
	M—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F—	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Negro	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137	Diseases of prostate	7,995	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	White	7,241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	M—	736	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal)	51	5	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	1	1
	White	36	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1
	M—	15	2	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria	1,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	115
	White	819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	62
	M—	395	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	17
	F—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
139b	Diseases of uterus	600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
	White	522	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	20
	M—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6
	F—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
139c	Diseases of other female genital organs *	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	White	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1
	M—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

97

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
 stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium	7,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	754	1,571
	White—F	5,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	451	1,172
	Negro—F	1,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	293	387	12
	Other—F	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
140	Abortion with mention of infection	929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	116	226
	White—F	694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	70	160
	Negro—F	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	46	65	1
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141a,c	Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia *	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12
	White—F	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	4
	Negro—F	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
141b, d-f	Other abortions (nonseptic)*	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	41
	White—F	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	36	-
	Negro—F	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	-
	Other—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17
	White—F	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-
	Negro—F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	39
	White—F	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	-
	Negro—F	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	-
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
	White—F	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
	Negro—F	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)	777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	110	178
	White—F	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	69	113
	Negro—F	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	64	1
	Other—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
145	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	60
	White—F	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	48
	Negro—F	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	A. With mention of infection	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	45
	White—F	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	28
	Negro—F	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B. Without mention of infection	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15
	White—F	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
	Negro—F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium	1,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	189
	White—F	855	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	155
	Negro—F	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	54
	Other—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium	1,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	379
	White—F	1,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	287
	Negro—F	333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	87
	Other—F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)	1,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	147	246
	White—F	747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	80	182
	Negro—F	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	59	61
	Other—F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	3
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth	514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	90
	White—F	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	85
	Negro—F	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7
	Other—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	91
	White—F	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	63
	Negro—F	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	26
	Other—F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,245	221	17	11	1	7	257	15	17	31	40
	White—M	529	91	12	4	1	3	111	5	3	19	14
	F	507	88	5	5	1	1	97	9	14	9	19
	Negro—M	86	22	1	2	-	-	25	-	-	1	4
	F	106	18	1	-	-	3	22	1	-	1	3
	Other—M	10	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
151	Carbuncle and furuncle	249	21	1	1	-	1	24	2	4	10	6
	White—M	134	8	1	1	-	-	8	1	-	6	4
	F	80	9	1	1	-	-	11	1	4	5	2
	Negro—M	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	25	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Other—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

**GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS**

99

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.	
1,596	1,505	1,248	498	60	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10		
1,246 354 16	1,192 300 13	981 260 7	410 84 4	49 11 —	2 1 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 —	140	
197 143 54 —	186 148 39 1	155 118 17 —	55 49 6 —	2 2 —	1 1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	— — — —	
14 10 4	13 9 4	16 11 5	11 10 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	141a,c	
59 40 19 —	41 29 9 3	42 34 8 —	17 15 2 —	3 2 1 —	1 1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	141b, d-f	
23 16 7	23 16 7	7 5 2	3 3 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	142a	
75 57 18	64 49 16	65 49 16	20 14 6	— — —	— — —	— — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	142b	
16 11 5 —	13 10 3 —	14 9 5 —	6 5 2 —	— 2 1 —	— 1 —	— — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	143	
168 121 45 2	147 102 44 1	112 87 24 1	46 36 10 —	8 2 2 —	— 1 1 —	— — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 1 —	144	
50 39 11	52 41 11	57 40 17	27 22 4	— — 1	2 2 —	— — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	145	
31 24 7 —	36 29 7	38 28 10	20 16 3	— 1 1	— — —	— — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	— — — —	
19 15 4	16 12 4	19 12 7	7 6 1	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — —	— — —	
250 199 48 3	235 195 53 —	227 165 40 —	80 67 12 —	15 12 3 —	— — — —	— — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	2 2 1 —	146	
353 290 61 2	340 292 45 3	262 206 54 2	86 74 14 —	16 15 3 —	— — — —	— — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	1 1 — —	147	
188 152 52 4	188 148 40 1	166 126 59 1	63 52 11 —	5 4 1 —	— — — —	— — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	1 1 — —	148	
132 116 16 —	126 102 21 5	96 72 14 —	41 35 6 —	5 4 1 —	— — — —	— — — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	2 2 — —	149	
71 52 14 5	77 52 23 2	59 59 19 1	41 30 10 1	2 2 —	— — —	— — —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— — — —	1 1 — —	150
40	47	47	63	101	73	65	72	69	84	67	62	43	24	6	—	2		
12 14 4 8 1 1	17 22 2 6 — —	15 22 4 5 — —	25 20 6 11 — —	47 41 3 8 1 —	29 27 9 7 1 —	41 31 5 2 — —	36 26 2 7 1 —	30 28 3 7 1 —	39 34 6 4 1 —	32 28 5 2 1 —	28 25 5 2 1 —	16 15 2 1 — —	6 5 2 1 — —	4 2 — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —		
11 7 3 1 —	10 2 6 — —	6 2 3 — —	15 7 4 1 —	23 17 1 3 1	25 10 6 2 —	20 10 8 1 —	24 21 2 — —	15 9 3 — —	14 8 4 1 —	13 10 2 1 —	11 8 4 1 —	7 4 3 1 —	3 1 — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —		

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	5 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—Continued											
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess	316	43	4	4	1	4	56	5	8	9	10
	White	141	17	3	2	1	2	25	2	3	6	5
	M	141	17	3	2	1	2	25	2	3	6	5
	F	97	19	1	2	—	1	23	2	5	2	4
	Negro	55	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1
	M	55	3	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—
	Other	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	M	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue	680	157	12	6	—	2	177	8	5	12	24
	White	254	66	6	2	—	1	78	2	—	7	7
	M	254	66	6	2	—	1	78	2	—	7	7
	F	330	60	1	2	—	—	65	6	5	4	15
	Negro	41	18	1	2	—	—	21	—	—	1	2
	M	41	18	1	2	—	—	14	—	—	1	2
	F	50	12	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Other	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc. *	932	33	13	13	12	7	78	46	48	55	42
	White	523	16	7	7	5	5	40	26	31	43	28
	M	523	16	7	7	5	5	40	26	31	43	28
	F	292	12	5	4	7	2	30	11	12	8	8
	Negro	72	—	1	2	—	—	3	8	5	3	6
	M	72	—	1	2	—	—	3	8	5	3	6
	F	44	5	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—
	Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	485	17	10	9	7	7	50	35	32	32	27
	White	301	9	6	5	4	5	29	19	22	24	20
	M	301	9	6	5	4	5	29	19	22	24	20
	F	113	5	4	3	3	2	17	7	9	5	5
	Negro	49	—	—	1	—	—	1	8	1	3	4
	M	49	—	—	1	—	—	1	8	1	3	4
	F	20	5	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	157	7	—	1	1	—	—	9	1	2	4
	White	64	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	3
	M	64	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	3
	F	65	5	—	1	1	—	—	5	—	—	—
	Negro	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement	512	9	5	5	4	—	19	10	14	23	11
	White	158	4	1	2	1	—	8	6	7	19	5
	M	158	4	1	2	1	—	8	6	7	19	5
	F	114	4	1	1	—	—	8	4	3	3	2
	Negro	19	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—
	M	19	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—
	F	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	15,867	13,672	552	205	119	90	14,638	260	184	184	152
	White	8,155	7,116	247	88	60	41	7,552	151	92	101	81
	M	8,155	7,116	247	88	60	41	7,552	151	92	101	81
	F	6,668	5,761	260	100	47	59	6,147	98	75	75	58
	Negro	536	439	28	11	8	6	492	11	5	3	5
	M	536	439	28	11	8	6	492	11	5	3	5
	F	450	367	13	6	4	4	394	19	9	5	7
	Other	38	34	1	—	—	—	35	1	1	—	1
	M	38	34	1	—	—	—	35	1	1	—	1
	F	20	15	3	—	—	—	18	—	2	—	—
157a-d	Congenital malformations of central nervous system	4,776	5,962	254	88	51	30	4,395	91	68	54	51
	White	2,084	1,679	121	56	27	15	1,878	38	55	34	32
	M	2,084	1,679	121	56	27	15	1,878	38	55	34	32
	F	2,468	2,115	114	44	21	18	2,307	39	27	18	16
	Negro	121	80	12	6	2	1	101	6	1	1	1
	M	121	80	12	6	2	1	101	6	1	1	1
	F	106	75	7	2	1	1	84	7	6	1	—
	Other	8	7	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	—
	M	8	7	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—
	F	9	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—
157e,f	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system	7,423	6,280	241	90	55	53	6,719	145	104	114	108
	White	4,060	3,520	97	37	52	26	5,712	78	56	57	61
	M	4,060	3,520	97	37	52	26	5,712	78	56	57	61
	F	2,876	2,661	123	47	18	20	2,569	54	43	53	36
	Negro	237	192	13	5	3	5	216	5	2	4	—
	M	237	192	13	5	3	5	216	5	2	4	—
	F	225	186	4	5	2	2	197	10	1	2	6
	Other	19	17	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	—
	M	19	17	1	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—
	F	6	4	3	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—
157g,h,n	Other congenital malformations	3,668	3,430	57	27	15	7	3,534	24	12	16	13
	White	2,031	1,917	29	15	1	—	1,982	15	3	10	8
	M	2,031	1,917	29	15	1	—	1,982	15	3	10	8
	F	1,324	1,225	23	9	8	6	1,271	5	5	4	4
	Negro	178	167	5	2	3	—	175	2	1	—	—
	M	178	167	5	2	3	—	175	2	1	—	—
	F	121	108	2	1	1	1	113	2	2	2	1
	Other	11	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—
	M	11	10	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	F	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
158	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life	55,401	55,401	...	...	...	...	55,401	...	...	...	...
	White	27,925	27,825	...	...	...	...	27,925	...	...	...	...
	M	27,925	27,825	...	...	...	...	27,925	...	...	...	...
	F	19,486	19,486	...	...	...	...	19,486	...	...	...	...
	Negro	4,534	4,534	...	...	...	...	4,534	...	...	...	...
	M	4,534	4,534	...	...	...	...	4,534	...	...	...	...
	F	3,371	3,371	...	...	...	...	3,371	...	...	...	...
	Other	151	151	...	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...
	M	151	151	...	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...
	F	134	134	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...
159	Congenital debility (cause not stated)	2,738	2,738	...	...	...	...	2,738	...	...	...	...
	White	1,086	1,088	...	...	...	...	1,086	...	...	...	...
	M	1,086	1,088	...	...	...	...	1,086	...	...	...	...
	F	782	782	...	...	...	...	782	...	...	...	...
	Negro	475	475	...	...	...	...	475	...	...	...	...
	M	475	475	...	...	...	...	475	...	...	...	...
	F	359	359	...	...	...	...	359	...	...	...	...
	Other	19	19	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
	M	19	19	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
	F	17	17	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	34,504	34,504	...	...	...	...	34,504	...	...	...	...
	White	16,921	16,921	...	...	...	...	16,921	...	...	...	...
	M	16,921	16,921	...	...	...	...	16,921	...	...	...	...
	F	12,459	12,459	...	...	...	...	12,459	...	...	...	...
	Negro	2,723	2,723	...	...	...	...	2,723	...	...	...	...
	M	2,723	2,723	...	...	...	...	2,723	...	...	...	...
	F	2,268	2,268	...	...	...	...	2,268	...	...	...	...
	Other	84	84	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...
	M	84	84	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	...
	F	69	69	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

101

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

**stillbirths)**



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—Continued											
160	Injury at birth—	11,455	11,455	...	...	...	...	11,455	...	...	...	...
	White—	6,414	6,414	...	...	...	...	6,414	...	...	...	...
	M—	6,414	6,414	...	...	...	...	6,414	...	...	...	...
	F—	3,981	3,981	...	...	...	...	3,981	...	...	...	...
	Negro—	609	609	...	...	...	...	609	...	...	...	...
	M—	609	609	...	...	...	...	609	...	...	...	...
	F—	396	396	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	...	...
	Other—	28	28	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
	M—	28	28	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...
	F—	27	27	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	6,704	6,704	...	...	...	...	6,704	...	...	...	...
	White—	3,504	3,504	...	...	...	...	3,504	...	...	...	...
	M—	3,504	3,504	...	...	...	...	3,504	...	...	...	...
	F—	2,284	2,284	...	...	...	...	2,284	...	...	...	...
	Negro—	527	527	...	...	...	...	527	...	...	...	...
	M—	527	527	...	...	...	...	527	...	...	...	...
	F—	348	348	...	...	...	...	348	...	...	...	...
	Other—	20	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
	M—	20	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
	F—	21	21	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
162	XVI.—Senility—	10,619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—	3,978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	3,978	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	4,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Negro—	921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	915	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—	120,207	2,898	1,557	1,110	1,023	806	7,374	3,186	3,325	6,870	9,795
	White—	75,610	1,329	719	554	507	374	3,485	1,843	2,221	4,518	6,918
	M—	75,610	1,329	719	554	507	374	3,485	1,843	2,221	4,518	6,918
	F—	29,367	976	577	376	336	296	2,561	853	585	1,145	1,170
	Negro—	11,067	293	132	105	76	65	669	279	400	901	1,282
	M—	11,067	293	132	105	76	65	669	279	400	901	1,282
	F—	3,472	268	95	66	89	67	585	164	107	251	354
	Other—	561	17	5	5	9	2	38	17	10	41	58
	M—	561	17	5	5	9	2	38	17	10	41	58
	F—	130	15	9	6	6	2	38	10	—	14	13
163, 164	Suicide—	16,117	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	55	370	623
	White—	11,783	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	36	212	535
	M—	11,783	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	36	212	535
	F—	3,789	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	129	216	216
	Negro—	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	42	42
	M—	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	42	42
	F—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	20	20
	Other—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	6
	M—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	6
	F—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
163	Suicide by poisoning—	4,136	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	95	228	228
	White—	2,317	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	32	99	99
	M—	2,317	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	54	110	110
	F—	1,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	9
	Negro—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	Suicide by other means—	11,981	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	46	275	595
	White—	9,466	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	180	436
	M—	9,466	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	75	106	106
	F—	2,089	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	36	36
	Negro—	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	11	11
	M—	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	11	11
	F—	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	6
	Other—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
165-168	Homicide 1—	7,743	101	17	12	10	14	154	46	68	526	1,109
	White—	2,572	48	6	5	5	5	68	16	20	138	261
	M—	2,572	48	6	5	5	5	68	16	20	138	261
	F—	769	39	6	4	4	6	59	19	18	50	80
	Negro—	3,479	9	4	2	—	1	1	16	10	22	229
	M—	3,479	9	4	2	—	1	1	16	10	22	229
	F—	858	4	1	—	2	2	9	1	7	106	191
	Other—	69	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	10
	M—	69	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	10
	F—	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2
166	Homicide by firearms—	4,204	7	4	3	2	4	20	22	39	302	641
	White—	1,451	3	1	1	—	2	7	9	10	54	176
	M—	1,451	3	1	1	—	1	6	8	11	35	60
	F—	433	2	1	1	—	1	4	5	14	127	315
	Negro—	1,928	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	5	46	85
	M—	1,928	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	5	46	85
	F—	353	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
	Other—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—	2,120	—	6	1	1	2	7	4	14	177	374
	White—	396	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	3	31	48
	M—	396	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	3	31	48
	F—	84	—	2	—	1	—	4	2	2	8	8
	Negro—	1,235	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	6	55	221
	M—	1,235	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	55	94
	F—	382	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
168	Homicide by other means—	1,419	94	10	8	7	8	127	20	15	47	94
	White—	725	45	5	4	3	2	59	6	7	15	37
	M—	725	45	5	4	3	2	59	6	7	15	37
	F—	252	37	3	3	2	4	49	9	5	7	12
	Negro—	316	8	2	1	—	—	11	4	2	10	28
	M—	316	8	2	1	—	—	11	4	2	10	28
	F—	103	3	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	5	14
	Other—	17	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
	M—	17	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1
	F—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
169-195	Accidental deaths—	95,889	2,797	1,520	1,098	1,013	792	7,220	3,158	3,202	5,949	7,783
	White—	60,905	1,281	715	548	504	369	3,415	1,825	2,165	4,151	6,063
	M—	60,905	1,281	715	548	504	369	3,415	1,825	2,165	4,151	6,063
	F—	24,807	937	571	372	332	280	2,502	834	555	966	874
	Negro—	7,173	284	128	101	76	64	655	269	375	654	655
	M—	7,173	284	128	101	76	64	655	269	375	654	655
	F—	2,505	284	94	66	87	65	576	183	98	130	143
	Other—	395	16	5	5	9	2	37				

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

103

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

## GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

105

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
179	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued Accidental deaths—Continued											
	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids—	1,193	37	193	93	52	16	391	21	16	35	36
	White—	575	15	76	36	23	5	155	9	8	12	11
	M—	575	15	76	36	23	5	155	9	8	12	11
	F—	412	9	30	30	18	6	123	4	6	15	15
	Negro—	113	6	32	15	5	3	59	4	1	4	2
	M—	113	6	32	15	5	3	59	4	1	4	2
	F—	83	5	24	13	6	2	50	4	1	2	7
	Other—	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
	M—	4	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1
	F—	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
180	Conflagration—	2,761	144	108	104	102	93	551	169	75	111	200
	White—	1,309	41	29	37	44	31	182	50	32	49	63
	M—	1,309	41	29	37	44	31	182	50	32	49	63
	F—	894	40	47	37	29	35	188	67	32	50	97
	Negro—	308	28	18	20	12	12	90	23	6	6	12
	M—	308	28	18	20	12	12	90	23	6	6	12
	F—	281	33	12	8	14	14	81	21	5	6	8
	Other—	11	2	—	2	1	—	5	1	—	—	—
	M—	11	2	—	2	1	—	5	1	—	—	—
	F—	8	—	2	—	2	1	5	2	—	—	—
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—	5,159	180	314	246	226	166	1,132	344	146	187	210
	White—	2,115	59	119	89	77	39	388	85	58	77	98
	M—	2,115	59	119	89	77	39	388	85	58	77	98
	F—	1,916	66	126	94	87	86	459	160	53	60	75
	Negro—	515	23	34	33	21	12	125	25	18	26	25
	M—	515	23	34	33	21	12	125	25	18	26	25
	F—	587	31	34	26	40	29	160	71	17	23	12
	Other—	11	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
	M—	11	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F—	15	1	4	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—	1,581	1,333	50	5	7	7	1,382	13	15	11	16
	White—	815	647	18	2	3	3	673	9	11	6	11
	M—	815	647	18	2	3	3	673	9	11	6	11
	F—	485	442	9	1	3	4	459	2	5	2	4
	Negro—	154	124	1	2	—	—	127	1	1	2	4
	M—	154	124	1	2	—	—	127	1	1	2	4
	F—	119	114	2	—	—	—	117	—	—	—	—
	Other—	8	6	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	1	—
183	Accidental drowning—	5,805	39	250	187	102	91	669	604	805	866	533
	White—	4,187	21	155	127	72	69	444	456	515	592	391
	M—	4,187	21	155	127	72	69	444	456	515	592	391
	F—	706	15	88	51	22	11	187	78	122	78	27
	Negro—	800	2	7	6	4	6	25	61	152	179	105
	M—	800	2	7	6	4	6	25	61	152	179	105
	F—	67	1	—	2	1	4	8	6	15	11	4
	Other—	38	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	6	5
	M—	38	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	6	5
	F—	7	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	2	—	1
184	Accidental injury by firearms—	2,741	9	8	20	30	27	94	178	399	494	344
	White—	1,957	4	2	11	12	13	42	95	317	374	234
	M—	1,957	4	2	11	12	13	42	95	317	374	234
	F—	210	2	3	4	8	10	27	37	27	23	15
	Negro—	452	2	2	3	6	6	16	29	39	23	70
	M—	452	2	2	3	6	6	16	29	39	23	70
	F—	106	1	1	2	5	1	8	18	14	14	24
	Other—	15	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	1	1
	M—	15	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	1	1
	F—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments—	337	2	11	8	7	6	34	29	27	16	24
	White—	186	1	5	3	5	4	18	20	17	10	8
	M—	186	1	5	3	5	4	18	20	17	10	8
	F—	51	1	5	5	2	1	14	4	5	1	1
	Negro—	90	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	12
	M—	90	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	12
	F—	29	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	—
	Other—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186a	Accidental injury by fall—	22,224	129	108	59	55	30	361	159	165	193	205
	White—	10,127	68	61	40	31	16	216	100	124	146	156
	M—	10,127	68	61	40	31	16	216	100	124	146	156
	F—	11,223	36	41	12	16	13	118	43	25	20	22
	Negro—	513	13	1	4	4	1	23	11	14	18	18
	M—	513	13	1	4	4	1	23	11	14	18	18
	F—	313	11	3	2	5	1	19	3	2	6	8
	Other—	36	—	1	1	1	—	3	2	—	1	1
	M—	36	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—
	F—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186b	Accidental injury by crushing—	664	3	6	6	5	7	27	15	11	48	47
	White—	540	2	2	4	3	5	14	6	10	39	38
	M—	540	2	2	4	3	5	14	6	10	39	38
	F—	41	—	—	2	2	4	11	5	—	2	7
	Negro—	83	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	7
187	Cataclysm, etc. *	514	20	4	6	8	9	47	32	43	34	22
	White—	216	10	1	1	3	4	19	8	25	13	3
	M—	216	10	1	1	3	4	19	8	25	13	3
	F—	200	4	1	4	3	5	15	14	14	10	13
	Negro—	51	4	2	1	1	1	2	10	3	3	6
	M—	51	4	2	1	1	1	2	10	3	3	6
	F—	46	2	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	5	4
	Other—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry) *	191	2	6	8	4	5	25	13	15	12	7
	White—	133	1	1	2	2	2	11	9	9	8	5
	M—	133	1	1	2	2	2	11	9	9	8	5
	F—	35	1	—	—	—	—	11	3	2	3	1
	Negro—	17	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	1	—
	M—	17	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	1	—
	F—	3	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	1	—
	Other—	2	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
	M—	2	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
189	Hunger or thirst—	42	17	1	—	—	—	—	18	1	—	—
	White—	26	7	1	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—
	M—	26	7	1	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—
	F—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
	Negro—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	M—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	F—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Other—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
190	Excessive cold—	310	9	—	—	—	1	—	10	2	1	8
	White—	214	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	7
	M—	214	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	7
	F—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
	Negro—	39	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
	M—	39	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
	F—	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Other—	5</										

**GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS**

107

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

 TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,  
 (Exclusive of)

List No.	Cause of Death, Race, and Sex	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
192	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued Accidental deaths—Continued Lightning—	372	-	-	1	2	2	5	15	31	62	48
	White—	239	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	18	36	31
	M—											
	F—	42	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	4	8	5
	Negro—	61	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	11	12
	M—											
	F—	27	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	2	-
	Other—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)—	813	3	8	8	4	1	24	27	41	58	101
	White—	720	2	8	6	5	1	19	19	35	54	89
	M—											
	F—	52	1	-	2	1	1	5	7	5	3	2
	Negro—	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	7
	M—											
	F—	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	Other—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
194	Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)—	98	7	4	3	4	5	25	6	6	-	1
	White—	87	2	1	3	2	3	11	2	2	-	1
	M—											
	F—	18	2	2	-	1	2	7	3	2	-	-
	Negro—	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	M—											
	F—	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195a	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*—	18	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	1
	White—	12	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
	M—											
	F—	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
	Negro—	—	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
195b	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention—	46	7	2	1	-	-	1	11	5	1	2
	White—	16	4	1	1	-	-	1	6	1	-	3
	M—											
	F—	19	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
	Negro—	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2
	M—											
	F—	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*—	927	430	100	37	20	11	598	17	9	6	13
	White—	509	221	54	20	10	4	309	11	2	4	6
	M—											
	F—	290	157	33	12	7	6	215	4	3	2	5
	Negro—	79	26	6	4	1	1	37	1	1	-	-
	M—											
	F—	59	23	4	1	1	1	30	1	3	-	2
	Other—	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	6	2	3	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents—	5,043	219	69	29	28	14	559	97	142	172	233
	White—	3,064	78	37	21	17	7	160	66	118	132	179
	M—											
	F—	1,414	70	26	6	7	5	114	25	16	12	19
	Negro—	425	35	4	-	2	1	42	3	11	19	31
	M—											
	F—	119	31	2	-	2	1	58	5	5	3	1
	Other—	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	M—											
	F—	8	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war—	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
	White—	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war—	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	35
	White—	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	27
	M—											
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Negro—	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	M—											
	F—	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
198	Legal executions—	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	33
	White—	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18
	M—										-	-
	F—	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	15
	Negro—	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes—	19,257	5,257	427	162	76	69	5,991	150	134	205	285
	White—	6,671	1,380	115	42	16	20	1,573	36	44	45	65
	M—											
	F—	3,930	1,123	98	40	17	16	1,294	30	25	34	56
	Negro—	4,513	1,515	109	42	24	17	1,707	37	26	43	55
	M—											
	F—	3,748	1,145	74	29	14	14	1,276	37	51	73	101
	Other—	227	55	16	4	2	1	78	4	5	5	5
	M—											
	F—	170	39	15	5	5	1	63	4	3	5	3
199	Sudden death—	1,258	157	12	6	2	-	177	6	5	12	14
	White—	574	53	1	3	1	-	56	1	2	2	6
	M—											
	F—	223	31	3	-	-	-	54	1	1	1	3
	Negro—	270	47	7	2	1	-	57	3	26	5	2
	M—											
	F—	179	25	-	1	-	-	26	1	3	4	3
	Other—	6	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	M—											
	F—	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200a	Ill-defined causes—	6,419	614	143	40	16	18	831	46	49	54	72
	White—	2,982	168	47	14	4	8	241	13	20	18	19
	M—											
	F—	1,483	168	37	13	7	3	228	14	15	14	13
	Negro—	1,054	149	26	9	3	4	191	7	7	4	16
	M—											
	F—	827	118	23	5	1	3	149	12	7	15	22
	Other—	44	4	7	1	1	-	15	-	1	2	1
	M—											
	F—	29	7	5	-	-	-	10	-	1	1	1
200b,c	Unknown or unspecified	11,580	4,486	272	116	58	51	4,985	98	80	139	199
	White—	3,115	1,159	67	25	11	12	1,274	24	22	25	40
	M—											
	F—	2,224	924	58	27	10	13	1,032	15	12	19	40
	Negro—	3,189	1,319	76	51	20	13	1,459	27	19	34	37
	M—											
	F—	2,740	1,002	51	25	13	11	1,102	24	21	34	76
	Other—	177	50	8	3	1	1	63	4	4	5	4
	M—											
	F—	135	32	12	5	5	1	55	4	2	4	2

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

**GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS**

109

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
37	22	55	22	28	18	12	12	12	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	192
26	15	24	17	22	14	14	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
111	101	91	79	65	48	36	13	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	193
96	93	85	70	60	44	32	12	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	2	1	2	17	14	1	1	4	2	10	10	1	2	1	1	1	194
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	195a
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	195b
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12	16	18	11	45	32	28	17	13	13	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	195d
7	9	11	4	17	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
2	2	2	5	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
257	277	279	269	265	282	289	295	281	287	285	281	287	281	287	281	287	195c,e
190	205	209	211	204	214	215	205	169	163	158	156	156	156	156	156	156	
21	18	11	24	22	35	34	67	91	150	210	250	4	2	1	1	1	
37	46	55	5	1	4	4	19	8	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	4	4	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	196
20	25	29	25	25	27	15	15	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	197
16	22	22	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
51	28	18	6	5	5	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	198
10	9	6	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
20	19	12	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
364	409	554	676	784	1,110	1,168	1,471	1,568	1,455	1,111	824	489	229	105	68	107	
82	118	154	218	295	422	475	689	679	657	488	524	175	71	17	8	40	
75	78	105	114	152	183	256	525	530	290	258	150	60	25	7	15		
81	106	142	168	203	296	287	255	229	242	173	112	49	28	12	12		
124	108	152	176	157	255	209	215	175	155	155	112	68	45	35	15		
2	5	4	6	4	2	6	14	15	47	11	8	3	5	1	2		
18	51	40	54	75	110	98	143	149	125	94	58	35	5	4	4	199	
7	4	9	23	34	47	46	86	74	77	54	27	14	3	1	1		
5	4	3	5	5	18	12	23	23	27	19	11	7	1	1	1		
3	11	14	17	22	25	21	21	28	12	10	5	3	1	1	1		
5	11	15	8	11	20	18	12	12	8	10	7	5	3	1	1		
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
156	158	225	288	362	504	584	672	699	646	460	335	180	85	21	14	200a	
45	57	89	115	163	252	290	591	582	554	245	162	77	37	2	2		
32	30	56	53	58	66	101	134	149	165	136	125	73	35	2	2		
25	41	52	61	75	118	98	82	97	78	42	26	12	8	1	1		
36	29	46	58	64	68	69	60	68	41	30	18	15	6	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	2	2	1	1		
210	220	271	554	349	496	506	656	740	684	557	451	274	139	80	51	200b,c	
52	55	56	78	98	123	133	212	223	226	191	155	114	82	22	9	83	
38	56	39	47	51	68	70	59	145	158	135	121	81	72	26	12		
53	54	78	90	112	153	168	182	204	152	121	81	72	40	39	24		
68	69	95	110	82	147	122	143	149	124	95	87	50	39	30	2		
2	3	4	5	5	2	3	4	7	4	11	10	2	1	1	1		
2	3	5	4	4	5	5	3	4	11	10	2	2	1	1	1		

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
	All causes	1,385,187	1,209,944	168,244	6,999	4,487	1,206	890	416
	Male	780,454	685,468	90,430	4,556	2,421	1,096	665	374
	Female	604,733	524,478	77,814	2,443	2,066	110	225	42
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	62,187	46,095	15,022	1,070	590	237	115	128
	Male	40,409	25,008	11,702	699	610	25	57	7
1	Typhoid fever	424	291	124	9	8	-	1	-
2	Paratyphoid fever	282	176	102	4	4	-	-	-
3	Plague	26	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
4	Cholera	18	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Male	49	45	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	27	23	3	1	1	-	-	-
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	654	569	82	3	3	-	-	-
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)	327	288	56	3	3	-	-	-
8	Scarlet fever	13	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
9	Whooping cough	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)	247	232	15	-	-	-	2	-
	Male	1,200	840	325	35	32	1	-	-
	Female	1,358	960	336	40	40	-	-	-
	Male	712	628	80	4	3	-	1	-
	Female	561	474	80	7	5	1	-	1
11	Erysipelas	140	135	5	-	-	-	-	-
12	Tetanus	121	117	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Male	504	363	140	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	194	134	59	1	-	1	-	-
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)	34,801	25,899	8,139	763	394	180	92	97
	Male	22,889	15,407	6,968	514	442	19	50	3
	Female	52,147	24,085	7,387	675	532	175	63	85
14	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	20,833	14,028	6,339	466	404	18	41	3
	Male	666	461	171	34	26	2	4	2
	Female	545	389	135	21	19	1	-	-
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	391	247	131	13	9	1	1	2
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	454	278	171	5	3	-	2	-
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*	345	227	110	8	4	1	-	3
18	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	222	165	55	2	2	-	-	-
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	129	102	25	2	2	-	2	-
	Male	71	47	21	3	1	-	-	-
	Female	13	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Male	11	9	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	39	27	11	1	1	-	-	-
	Male	50	36	14	-	-	-	-	-
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system	502	273	22	7	4	1	1	1
21	Tuberculosis of other organs	147	125	17	5	3	-	2	-
22	Disseminated tuberculosis	72	54	16	2	1	-	-	1
23	Leprosy	33	27	5	1	1	-	-	-
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)	523	413	263	21	15	-	3	3
	Male	15	12	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Female	12	10	1	1	-	1	-	-
	Male	800	669	126	5	3	2	-	-
	Female	589	472	115	2	2	-	-	-
25	Gonococcus infection	85	40	42	3	3	-	-	-
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)	213	77	136	-	-	-	-	-
27	Dysentery	68	50	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Male	37	27	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	829	634	176	19	18	-	1	-
28	Malaria	460	231	228	1	-	1	-	-
	Male	401	164	235	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	8	6	1	1	-	-	-	1
	Male	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Syphilis (all forms)	11,841	7,775	3,938	128	44	49	14	21
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	4,504	2,595	1,878	31	25	2	2	2
30b	General paralysis of insane	472	413	53	6	1	4	-	1
30d	Aneurysm of aorta	1,441	2,336	1,082	23	4	11	1	7
30c,e,f,g	Syphilis (other forms)	1,086	891	373	2	1	-	-	1
	Male	2,493	1,802	668	23	3	18	5	2
	Female	542	427	213	2	1	1	-	-
	Male	5,435	3,224	2,135	76	36	21	6	11
	Female	2,680	1,377	1,276	27	23	1	2	1
31	Relapsing fever	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes	119	97	21	1	1	-	-	-
	Male	104	75	28	1	1	-	-	-
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified	3,454	2,638	781	17	15	-	1	1
33b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified	5,192	2,415	764	13	13	-	2	-
34	Smallpox	2,171	1,784	372	15	13	-	-	-
	Male	2,105	1,684	407	14	14	-	-	-
	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Measles	639	513	90	36	35	-	1	-
	Male	663	516	108	39	36	-	2	1
	Female	336	306	27	3	3	-	-	-
36	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)	225	194	31	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

111

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	Cause of Death and Sex	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
<b>I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued</b>									
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)—	Male— Female—	435 351	410 322	25 24	2 5	1 5	—	1 —
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses—	Male— Female—	117 66	106 57	9 9	2 —	2 —	—	— —
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*	Male— Female—	222 100	194 81	26 19	2 —	2 —	—	—
40	Ankylostomiasis—	Male— Female—	3 7	3 6	— 1	— —	— —	—	—
41	Hydatid disease—	Male— Female—	14 6	14 6	— —	— —	— —	—	—
42	Other diseases caused by helminths—	Male— Female—	51 43	19 24	12 19	— —	— —	—	—
43	Mycoses—	Male— Female—	236 123	201 105	29 17	6 1	— 1	— —	1 5
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases—	Male— Female—	1,335 879	1,206 779	122 99	7 1	3 —	2 —	1 —
<b>II.—Cancer and other tumors—</b>									
	Male— Female—	79,839 89,645	75,062 82,428	4,440 7,051	337 166	66 114	122 13	124 34	25 5
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors—	Male— Female—	77,933 85,467	73,315 79,042	4,290 5,264	328 161	63 112	119 13	122 31
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—	Male— Female—	4,052 1,052	3,860 966	175 84	17 2	2 1	10 1	5 —
45a	Cancer of lip—	Male— Female—	558 52	547 51	10 1	— —	— —	— 1	—
45b	Cancer of tongue—	Male— Female—	949 238	899 225	47 15	3 —	— —	1 —	2 —
45c	Cancer of mouth—	Male— Female—	572 156	546 144	24 11	2 1	1 1	— —	— —
45d	Cancer of jaw bone—	Male— Female—	664 215	621 188	42 27	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
45e	Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity—	Male— Female—	63 17	61 15	2 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
45f	Cancer of pharynx—	Male— Female—	1,246 374	1,186 345	50 28	10 1	— —	8 1	— —
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum—	Male— Female—	40,646 34,139	38,111 32,229	2,304 1,854	251 76	46 52	69 5	102 18
46a	Cancer of esophagus—	Male— Female—	2,255 594	2,083 549	157 43	13 2	1 1	4 —	8 —
46b	Cancer of stomach—	Male— Female—	16,027 10,271	14,798 9,551	1,122 704	107 36	25 20	20 3	58 12
46c	Cancer of duodenum—	Male— Female—	219 158	210 151	6 7	5 —	2 —	1 —	— —
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus—	Male— Female—	4,967 3,882	4,732 3,803	213 272	22 7	2 5	12 3	7 2
46e	Cancer of intestines, etc.*	Male— Female—	8,634 10,031	8,295 9,826	309 394	30 11	5 9	13 —	13 —
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages—	Male— Female—	4,410 5,794	4,080 5,528	296 255	34 11	9 10	10 1	10 —
46g	Cancer of pancreas—	Male— Female—	3,257 2,505	3,098 2,388	141 98	18 9	4 7	5 2	2 —
46h	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum—	Male— Female—	500 540	471 518	28 22	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
46m	Cancer of other and unspecified sites—	Male— Female—	379 364	344 325	32 39	3 —	1 —	2 —	— —
47	Cancer of respiratory system—	Male— Female—	8,415 2,532	7,970 2,395	410 133	35 4	3 2	20 2	6 —
47a	Cancer of larynx—	Male— Female—	1,365 184	1,310 168	54 15	1 1	— 1	— —	— —
47d,e	Cancer of lung and pleura—	Male— Female—	4,608 1,822	4,386 1,725	207 94	15 3	1 2	11 2	1 —
47b,c,f	Cancer of other respiratory organs—	Male— Female—	2,442 526	2,274 502	149 24	19 —	2 —	9 —	4 —
48	Cancer of uterus—	Female—	16,395	14,014	2,536	43	37	1	4
49	Cancer of other female genital organs—	Female—	4,638	4,420	213	5	—	1	4
49a,b	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—	Female—	4,000	3,828	167	5	—	1	4
49c-e	Cancer of other female genital organs—	Female—	538	592	46	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast—	Male— Female—	219 15,755	198 14,758	21 964	15 —	8 —	2 —	3 2
51	Cancer of male genital organs—	Male—	9,706	9,022	669	15	6	4	4
51b	Cancer of prostate—	Male—	8,815	8,206	801	8	3	2	2
51a,c,d,e	Cancer of other male genital organs—	Male—	891	816	68	7	3	2	2
52	Cancer of urinary organs—	Male—	4,913	4,689	220	4	2	—	2
52a	Cancer of kidney—	Male— Female—	2,694 1,474	2,543 1,406	147 64	4 4	2 2	— —	2 —
52b	Cancer of bladder—	Male— Female—	975 1,655	927 1,555	43 99	5 1	5 —	— 1	— —
52c	Cancer of other and unspecified sites—	Male— Female—	42 66	37 61	5 5	— —	— —	— —	— —
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*	Male— Female—	2,107 1,231	2,058 1,172	45 57	4 2	— 2	4 —	— —
54	Cancer of central nervous system*	Male— Female—	1,568 1,061	1,524 1,019	43 42	1 —	1 —	— —	— —
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs—	Male— Female—	6,307 5,992	5,885 5,528	403 454	21 10	3 7	12 —	5 —
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs—	Male— Female—	2,431 385	1,838 366	590 18	3 1	1 —	— —	2 —
56d	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*	Male— Female—	354	336	18	— —	— —	— —	— —

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	Cause of Death and Sex	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued									
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs	297	266	29	2	1	1	-	-
	Male	297	240	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	275	50	16	-	-	-	-	-
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)	66	89	65	2	1	-	-	1
57d	Tumors, central nervous system (nature unspecified)*	876	818	62	1	1	-	-	-
57e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	879	306	58	4	-	2	2	-
	Male	348	306	58	4	-	2	2	-
	Female	575	306	68	1	-	-	1	-
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*									
	Male	16,792	15,391	1,312	69	51	27	7	4
	Female	28,248	25,732	2,461	55	46	4	5	1
58a	Acute rheumatic pericarditis	29	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
58b	Acute rheumatic endocarditis	25	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
58c	Acute rheumatic myocarditis	272	233	39	-	-	-	-	-
58d	Other acute rheumatic heart diseases	317	271	44	2	1	-	-	1
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, etc.*	87	68	17	2	1	1	-	-
	Male	69	47	22	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	129	106	23	1	-	-	1	-
	Male	248	192	53	3	2	1	-	-
	Female	244	176	66	2	2	-	-	-
59	Chronic rheumatism, other rheumatic diseases	649	594	49	6	5	-	1	-
60	Gout	1,185	1,101	77	5	5	-	-	-
61	Diabetes mellitus	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
62	Female	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
63a	Diseases of pituitary gland	12,773	11,986	755	52	26	22	2	2
	Male	21,198	19,658	1,506	34	26	4	4	-
63b	Simple goiter	56	49	5	2	1	-	1	-
	Male	94	81	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	51	47	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Male	146	126	20	-	-	-	-	-
63b	Exophthalmic goiter	481	443	35	5	2	2	1	-
63c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	2,453	2,281	188	4	5	-	1	-
	Male	103	98	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	298	285	14	1	1	-	-	-
64	Diseases of thymus gland	785	707	66	10	8	-	1	1
65	Diseases of adrenal glands*	503	456	44	3	3	-	-	-
66	Female	208	194	11	3	1	1	-	-
	Male	240	230	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Male	213	180	37	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	226	181	42	3	3	-	-	-
67	Other general diseases	16	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
68	Scurvy	15	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
69	Beriberi	30	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
70	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
71	Rickets	531	367	162	2	2	-	-	-
	Male	962	615	366	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	72	50	20	2	2	-	-	-
	Male	50	35	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	71	56	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Male	65	53	12	-	-	-	-	-
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs									
	Male	5,387	5,039	305	23	10	6	5	2
	Female	4,609	4,518	278	12	10	-	1	-
72	Hemorrhagic conditions	310	278	31	3	2	-	1	-
73a	Pernicious anemia	270	245	24	1	-	-	1	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)	1,037	992	43	2	2	-	-	-
	Male	1,104	1,039	62	4	4	-	-	-
	Female	545	485	58	2	-	-	1	1
74a	Leukemias	567	487	78	2	2	-	-	-
74b	Aleukemias	2,983	2,838	131	14	6	5	2	1
75	Diseases of spleen	2,206	2,109	94	3	2	-	-	-
76	Male	133	126	6	1	-	1	-	-
	Female	124	118	6	-	-	-	-	-
77a	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	247	221	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Male	214	203	10	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	112	101	10	1	-	-	1	-
	Male	124	118	5	1	1	-	-	-
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication									
	Male	2,335	2,091	221	23	20	1	-	2
	Female	546	269	75	4	4	-	-	-
77b-e	Alcoholic pellagra	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
78	Other alcoholism (ethyliasm)	2,254	2,001	212	21	19	-	-	2
79	Lead poisoning	303	232	67	4	4	-	-	-
	Male	65	57	5	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
80	Chronic poisoning by other mineral substances*	36	32	3	1	-	1	-	-
	Male	33	31	2	-	-	-	-	-
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*									
	Male	68,508	60,149	6,088	271	101	76	68	26
	Female	68,416	59,450	6,848	118	90	6	22	-
81	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	863	764	95	4	2	1	-	1
82	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	599	519	75	5	5	-	-	-
	Male	1,406	1,127	270	9	4	3	1	1
	Female	848	660	186	2	2	-	-	-
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*	1,539	1,443	61	5	1	1	2	1
	Male	1,154	1,049	104	1	-	-	1	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

113

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	Cause of Death and Sex	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES					
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other	
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Continued										
85a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion*	Male Female	51,572 53,819	45,187 46,581	6,194 7,145	191	68	55	53	17
85b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening	Male Female	5,701 5,523	5,388 5,212	289 503	24	5	12	4	3
83d	Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc.*	Male Female	2,008 2,029	1,577 1,655	423 467	8	7	1	1	—
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*	Male Female	712 840	539 696	168 140	7	5	—	2	2
85	Epilepsy	Male Female	1,524 965	1,234 794	285 165	5	1	1	2	1
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	Male Female	298 240	210 158	82 79	6	6	—	—	—
87	Other diseases of nervous system	Male Female	1,983 1,795	1,858 1,685	101 106	4	2	—	1	2
88	Diseases of organs of vision	Male Female	24 17	17 12	6 5	1	1	—	1	—
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	Male Female	900 589	805 519	88 68	7	3	2	2	—
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system										—
		Male Female	249,346 176,738	229,779 160,170	18,787 16,296	780	320	296	107	57
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms)	Male Female	232,372 182,543	214,297 147,207	17,372 15,092	713	293	266	99	55
90a	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis	Male Female	20 8	18 7	2 1	—	—	—	—	—
90b	Other pericarditis	Male Female	356 222	298 162	58 59	—	—	—	—	—
91a,b	Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis	Male Female	1,504 1,034	1,144 896	151 136	9	1	6	1	1
91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)	Male Female	135 148	95 105	42 43	—	—	—	—	—
92a	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.*	Male Female	2,144 1,285	1,753 1,003	402 276	9	5	2	2	—
92b	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.*	Male Female	8,587 7,840	7,528 6,853	1,022 976	37	24	7	3	3
92c	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.*	Male Female	1,077 951	1,020 909	54 40	5	1	2	—	—
92d	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.*	Male Female	8,531 7,845	7,589 7,012	921 822	21	11	7	1	2
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)	Male Female	1,417 1,255	1,227 1,050	189 185	1	1	—	—	—
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)	Male Female	2,245 1,824	1,876 1,492	363 350	6	4	2	—	—
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)	Male Female	554 335	238 191	116 144	—	—	—	—	—
93c	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.*	Male Female	553 561	499 513	31 48	3	2	—	—	—
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.*	Male Female	94,983 85,052	87,342 76,197	7,313 6,745	350	102	158	49	21
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified)	Male Female	10,247 7,809	9,074 6,805	1,145 991	28	22	4	1	3
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries	Male Female	75,555 31,918	72,634 50,071	2,554 1,826	167	53	59	39	18
94b	Angina pectoris	Male Female	4,420 1,945	4,158 1,750	252 190	10	5	3	—	—
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.*	Male Female	624 507	533 488	36 39	5	4	1	—	—
95b	Other diseases of heart (rheumatic)	Male Female	2,929 2,990	2,940 2,681	277 306	12	4	5	1	2
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic)	Male Female	17,509 11,038	14,793 9,062	2,444 1,937	72	54	39	4	5
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)	Male Female	915 467	821 408	86 59	8	—	5	1	2
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	Male Female	13,161 11,181	12,197 10,444	917 718	47	19	21	7	3
98	Gangrene	Male Female	311 243	255 168	57 71	1	1	—	—	—
99	Other diseases of arteries	Male Female	1,038 822	1,022 767	63 55	5	1	2	—	—
100	Diseases of veins	Male Female	450 517	415 478	34 38	1	1	—	—	—
101	Diseases of lymphatic system	Male Female	54 47	41 59	13 6	—	—	—	—	—
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)	Male Female	853 838	646 611	204 226	3	2	1	—	—
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	Male Female	142 80	97 48	41 31	1	4	—	—	—
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system										—
		Male Female	45,156 52,885	37,855 27,341	6,892 5,254	409	505	50	36	18
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses	Male Female	555 346	438 267	94 74	5	5	—	—	—
105	Diseases of larynx	Male Female	220 160	187 152	29 27	4	3	—	1	—
106a	Acute bronchitis	Male Female	522 445	449 388	65 50	8	6	1	1	—
106b	Chronic bronchitis	Male Female	1,120 729	1,052 688	66 38	2	5	—	1	—

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued									
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified)	Male— Female—	384 357	316 304	47 51	1 2	1 2	— —	— —
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	Male— Female—	16,820 13,818	14,301 11,749	2,371 1,946	148 121	108 102	17 7	15 9
108	Lobar pneumonia	Male— Female—	18,617 10,852	13,688 8,746	2,794 2,025	154 81	113 76	24 2	11 2
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	Male— Female—	3,125 2,400	2,515 1,752	752 591	58 57	56 55	— —	— 1
110	Pleurisy (not tuberculous)	Male— Female—	1,182 552	993 464	163 82	6 6	2 5	2 —	1 1
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema*	Male— Female—	1,817 1,755	1,616 1,596	188 152	13 7	4 7	4 —	5 —
112	Asthma	Male— Female—	1,284 1,013	1,154 871	125 141	5 1	2 1	2 —	1 —
113	Pulmonary emphysema	Male— Female—	139 43	133 38	5 5	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
114a,b	Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses	Male— Female—	439 4	422 3	17 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
114c-e	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	Male— Female—	992 415	810 343	176 71	6 1	6 1	— —	— —
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system									
		Male— Female—	41,291 29,176	36,415 24,993	4,582 4,021	294 182	165 144	62 7	43 9
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*	Male— Female—	1,431 1,223	1,199 979	226 237	6 7	4 5	— 1	2 —
116	Diseases of esophagus	Male— Female—	121 72	109 61	12 11	— —	— —	— —	— —
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	Male— Female—	7,699 1,560	7,062 1,335	604 222	33 5	4 3	17 1	10 —
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	Male— Female—	1,094 868	811 537	280 324	3 7	3 6	— 1	— 1
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (under 2 years)	Male— Female—	4,927 4,024	3,804 3,038	1,040 913	83 73	80 69	2 1	— 2
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.* (2 years and over)	Male— Female—	1,415 1,410	1,147 1,114	252 233	14 13	13 13	— —	1 —
121	Appendicitis	Male— Female—	5,053 3,315	4,442 2,864	575 436	36 15	18 12	6 2	6 1
122a	Hernia	Male— Female—	2,785 2,502	2,502 2,436	269 236	14 13	7 6	— —	— 1
122b	Intestinal obstruction	Male— Female—	3,201 5,636	2,718 3,004	473 626	10 6	5 5	1 —	4 1
123	Other diseases of intestines	Male— Female—	982 708	878 595	76 112	6 1	3 1	1 —	2 —
124	Cirrhosis of liver	Male— Female—	8,304 4,249	7,815 3,977	429 287	60 5	10 3	26 1	11 1
125	Other diseases of liver	Male— Female—	916 758	775 603	133 150	8 5	6 5	1 —	6 —
126	Biliary calculi	Male— Female—	1,222 2,665	1,194 2,597	20 59	8 9	4 7	— 1	2 —
127	Other diseases of gallbladder, biliary ducts	Male— Female—	1,150 1,045	1,077 1,725	64 110	9 10	7 10	— —	2 —
128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)	Male— Female—	458 373	426 349	31 22	1 2	— —	— —	1 —
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)	Male— Female—	555 609	456 455	98 154	3 —	1 —	1 —	1 —
X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system									
		Male— Female—	63,669 49,430	54,201 41,296	9,252 8,035	216 99	92 74	78 6	30 16
130	Acute nephritis	Male— Female—	1,583 1,445	1,144 994	432 445	7 4	3 3	3 —	1 1
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney	Male— Female—	53,681 50,095	28,953 25,537	4,826 4,417	102 41	35 26	39 2	20 11
131b	Other chronic nephritis	Male— Female—	13,658 11,428	11,522 9,479	2,281 1,924	55 25	28 19	21 3	5 3
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)	Male— Female—	2,731 2,088	2,137 1,609	578 472	16 7	10 7	3 —	3 —
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	Male— Female—	1,850 1,886	1,588 1,450	277 227	5 9	2 9	2 —	— —
134	Calculi of urinary passages	Male— Female—	1,070 572	1,018 536	43 34	9 2	2 2	2 —	4 —
135	Diseases of urinary bladder	Male— Female—	439 229	338 200	98 27	3 2	3 2	— —	— —
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus)	Male— Female—	411 25	244 23	166 2	1 —	— —	— —	1 —
137	Diseases of prostate	Male—	7,995	7,241	736	18	9	8	1
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not venereal)	Male—	51	36	15	—	—	—	—
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, parametria	Female—	1,220	819	395	6	3	1	1
139b	Diseases of uterus	Female—	600	522	76	2	—	—	—
139c	Diseases of other female genital organs*	Female—	44	27	16	1	1	—	—
XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium									
		Female—	7,267	5,515	1,690	62	55	2	4
140	Abortion with mention of infection	Female—	929	694	233	2	1	—	1
141a,c	Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia*	Female—	79	55	24	—	—	—	—
141b,d,f	Other abortions (nonseptic)*	Female—	223	168	52	3	3	—	—
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection	Female—	76	53	23	—	—	—	—
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection	Female—	270	195	75	—	—	—	—
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)	Female—	61	45	15	1	1	—	—
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)	Female—	777	537	254	6	6	—	—

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

115

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium—Continued									
145	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*	Female— 272	207	64	1	1	—	—	—
	A. With mention of infection	Female— 190	148	41	1	1	—	—	—
	B. Without mention of infection	Female— 82	59	23	—	—	—	—	—
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium	Female— 1,062	853	203	6	4	1	1	—
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium	Female— 1,613	1,267	353	15	13	—	—	—
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)	Female— 1,010	747	247	16	13	1	2	—
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth	Female— 514	432	79	5	5	—	—	—
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium	Female— 381	262	108	11	10	—	1	—
XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue									
	Male— 625	529	86	10	5	3	2	—	—
	Female— 620	507	108	7	6	—	1	—	—
151	Carbuncle and furuncle	Male— 144	134	10	—	—	—	—	—
	Female— 105	80	23	2	1	—	1	—	—
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess	Male— 183	141	55	7	4	2	1	—
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Male— 298	254	41	5	1	1	1	—
	Female— 582	330	50	2	2	—	—	—	—
XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*									
	Male— 595	525	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female— 337	292	44	1	—	1	—	—	—
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	Male— 550	301	49	—	—	—	—	—
	Female— 133	113	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	Male— 68	64	4	—	—	—	—	—
	Female— 69	65	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement	Male— 177	158	19	—	—	—	—	—
	Female— 135	114	20	1	—	1	—	—	—
XIV.—Congenital malformations									
	Male— 8,729	8,155	536	38	29	6	5	—	—
	Female— 7,158	6,668	450	20	16	2	2	—	—
157a-d	Congenital malformations of central nervous system	Male— 2,193	2,064	121	8	7	1	—	—
157e,f	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system	Male— 2,583	2,468	106	9	9	—	—	—
157g,h,m	Other congenital malformations	Male— 4,316	4,060	237	19	13	4	2	—
	Female— 3,107	2,876	223	8	4	2	2	—	—
	Male— 2,220	2,031	178	11	9	1	1	—	—
	Female— 1,448	1,324	121	5	5	—	—	—	—
XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life									
	Male— 32,410	27,925	4,334	151	94	10	29	18	7
	Female— 22,991	19,486	3,371	134	100	9	18	18	7
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)	Male— 1,580	1,036	475	19	18	—	—	—
	Female— 1,158	782	559	17	17	—	—	—	—
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	Male— 19,728	16,921	2,723	84	42	8	21	13
	Female— 14,776	12,439	2,288	69	47	5	14	3	—
160	Injury at birth	Male— 7,051	6,414	609	28	19	2	7	—
	Female— 4,404	3,981	396	27	19	3	2	3	—
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life	Male— 4,051	3,504	527	20	14	—	1	5
	Female— 2,653	2,284	348	21	17	1	2	1	—
162	XVI.—Senility	Male— 4,956	3,978	921	57	45	9	5	—
	Female— 5,665	4,706	915	42	42	—	—	—	—
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths									
	Male— 87,238	75,610	11,067	561	318	102	88	53	2
	Female— 32,969	29,387	5,472	130	106	9	13	5	2
163,164	Suicide	Male— 12,189	11,785	318	68	26	26	29	7
	Female— 3,928	3,789	128	11	6	2	5	—	—
165	Suicide by poisoning	Male— 2,377	2,317	48	12	1	4	6	1
164	Suicide by other means	Male— 1,759	1,700	54	5	3	1	1	6
165-168	Homicide <sup>1</sup>	Male— 9,612	9,466	270	76	25	22	23	—
	Female— 2,169	2,089	74	8	5	1	2	—	—
	Male— 6,120	5,792	3,479	69	34	9	10	16	—
166	Homicide by firearms	Male— 3,411	1,451	1,928	32	14	1	10	7
	Female— 796	453	553	7	6	—	1	—	—
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	Male— 1,651	396	1,235	20	8	6	—	6
	Female— 469	84	582	3	2	—	1	—	—
168	Homicide by other means	Male— 1,058	725	316	17	12	2	—	3
169-195	Accidental deaths	Male— 68,474	60,906	7,175	395	258	62	49	26
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)	Male— 27,415	24,807	2,505	103	88	6	7	2
170a	Collisions between automobiles and trains	Male— 3,554	2,863	471	20	18	—	2	—
170b	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars	Male— 546	297	59	—	—	—	2	—
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)	Male— 20,719	18,556	2,021	142	100	18	9	15
	Female— 5,524	4,845	457	22	19	1	2	—	—
170d	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)	Male— 355	349	5	1	1	—	—	—
171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)	Male— 392	352	39	1	—	1	—	—
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents	Male— 140	128	12	—	—	—	—	—
172	Water-transport accidents	Male— 907	799	104	4	4	—	—	—
173	Air-transport accidents	Male— 2,948	2,927	12	9	9	—	—	—
	Female— 33	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

<sup>1</sup>Includes figures for infanticide (165).

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES								
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other				
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued													
Accidental deaths—Continued													
174	Accidents in mines and quarries	1,900	1,759	141	-	-	-	-	-				
	Male	12	11	1	-	-	-	-	-				
175a-c	Agricultural accidents	1,777	1,645	120	12	6	-	5	1				
	Male	125	121	4	-	-	-	-	-				
175d,e	Forestry accidents	337	301	33	3	5	-	-	-				
	Male	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-				
176	Other accidents involving machinery	1,423	1,248	171	4	3	-	1	-				
	Male	48	45	2	1	1	-	-	-				
177	Food poisoning	246	167	72	7	6	1	-	-				
	Male	217	149	67	1	-	-	1	-				
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1,182	1,122	54	6	3	3	-	-				
	Male	512	481	30	1	1	-	-	-				
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids	692	575	113	4	2	1	1	-				
	Male	501	412	83	6	4	2	-	-				
180	Conflagration	1,628	1,309	308	11	7	3	1	-				
	Male	1,133	894	231	8	7	-	-	1				
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	2,641	2,115	515	11	4	4	3	-				
	Male	2,518	1,916	587	15	14	-	1	-				
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	977	815	164	6	7	-	1	-				
	Male	604	485	119	-	-	-	-	-				
183	Accidental drowning	5,025	4,187	800	38	24	9	4	1				
	Male	780	706	67	7	5	-	1	1				
184	Accidental injury by firearms	2,422	1,957	452	13	11	-	1	-				
	Male	319	210	106	3	3	-	-	-				
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	257	186	90	1	-	1	-	-				
	Male	80	51	29	-	-	-	-	-				
186a	Accidental injury by fall	10,676	10,127	513	36	24	5	7	-				
	Male	11,548	11,223	313	12	11	1	-	-				
186b	Accidental injury by crushing	623	540	83	-	-	-	-	-				
	Male	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-				
187	Cataclysm, etc.*	267	216	51	-	-	-	-	-				
	Male	247	200	46	1	1	-	-	-				
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*	152	133	17	2	2	-	-	-				
	Male	39	35	3	1	1	-	-	-				
189	Hunger or thirst	30	26	4	-	-	-	-	-				
	Male	12	9	2	1	1	-	-	-				
190	Excessive cold	258	214	39	5	4	-	1	-				
	Male	52	34	15	3	3	-	-	-				
191	Excessive heat	361	297	58	6	3	1	2	-				
	Male	87	67	19	1	1	-	-	-				
192	Lightning	303	239	61	3	3	-	-	-				
	Male	69	42	27	-	-	-	-	-				
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)	755	720	32	3	3	-	-	-				
	Male	58	52	6	-	-	-	-	-				
194	Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*	73	67	3	3	3	-	-	-				
	Male	25	18	5	2	2	-	-	-				
195a	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-				
	Male	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-				
195b	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention	19	16	3	-	-	-	-	-				
	Male	27	19	8	-	-	-	-	-				
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*	592	509	79	4	2	1	-	1				
	Male	335	290	39	6	4	2	-	-				
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents	3,502	3,084	425	13	8	2	3	-				
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war	1,541	1,414	119	8	8	-	-	-				
	Male	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-				
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war	234	208	17	9	-	5	-	4				
	Male	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-				
198	Legal executions	146	66	80	-	-	-	-	-				
	Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-				
XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes													
	Male	11,411	6,671	4,513	227	210	11	5	1				
	Female	7,846	3,930	3,746	170	169	1	-	-				
199	Sudden death	850	574	270	6	5	-	1	-				
	Male	408	223	179	6	6	-	-	-				
200a	Ill-defined causes	4,080	2,982	1,054	44	36	7	1	-				
	Male	2,539	1,483	827	29	29	-	-	-				
200b,c	Unknown or unspecified	6,481	3,115	3,189	177	189	4	3	1				
	Male	5,099	2,224	2,740	135	134	1	-	-				

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

117

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
UNITED STATES—	1,385,187	799,238	501,104	75,608	9,242	ALABAMA—Continued					
ALABAMA (total)-----	25,967	19,945	5,282	696	44	Tallapoosa-----	320	266	54	-	-
Autauga-----	162	155	6	1	-	Tuscaloosa-----	1,028	505	185	338	-
Baldwin-----	321	299	22	-	-	Tuscaloosa-----	724	209	177	338	-
Barbour-----	301	269	32	-	-	Balance of county-----	304	296	8	-	-
Bibb-----	142	142	-	-	-	Walker-----	456	352	104	-	-
Blount-----	153	153	-	-	-	Washington-----	110	110	-	-	-
Bullcock-----	220	220	-	-	-	Wilcox-----	248	248	-	-	-
Butler-----	259	220	88	-	1	Winston-----	78	66	-	-	7
Calhoun-----	553	429	121	-	3	ARIZONA (total)-----	6,317	3,157	2,927	114	109
Anniston-----	316	209	105	-	2	Anache-----	249	82	166	-	1
Balance of county-----	237	220	16	-	1	Cochise-----	449	203	246	-	-
Chambers-----	341	311	30	-	-	Coconino-----	227	116	110	1	-
Cherokee-----	63	63	-	-	-	Gila-----	288	175	112	-	1
Chilton-----	182	172	9	-	1	Graham-----	87	64	23	-	-
Choctaw-----	127	123	14	-	-	Greenlee-----	104	58	46	-	-
Clarke-----	232	228	4	-	-	Maricopa-----	2,253	1,115	1,019	87	32
Clay-----	110	110	-	-	-	Phoenix-----	1,714	717	883	87	27
Cleburne-----	67	67	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	539	398	136	-	5
Coffee-----	153	145	13	-	-	Mohave-----	109	52	57	-	-
Colbert-----	236	180	56	-	-	Navajo-----	317	189	128	-	-
Concho-----	188	176	12	-	-	Pima-----	1,142	572	566	-	4
Coosa-----	92	91	-	1	-	Tucson-----	978	448	526	-	4
Covington-----	291	256	35	-	-	Balance of county-----	164	124	40	-	-
Crenshaw-----	144	144	-	-	-	Pinel-----	415	253	184	5	23
Cullman-----	247	219	28	-	-	Santa Cruz-----	71	40	31	-	-
Dale-----	190	179	11	-	-	Yavapai-----	843	126	194	21	2
Dallas-----	805	580	225	-	-	Yuma-----	268	122	95	-	46
Selma-----	448	236	212	-	-	ARKANSAS (total)-----	15,434	11,839	2,919	564	112
Balance of county-----	357	344	13	-	-	Arkansas-----	169	167	2	-	-
De Kalb-----	251	251	-	-	-	Ashley-----	198	185	13	-	-
Elmore-----	255	230	23	2	-	Benton-----	72	62	10	-	-
Escambia-----	275	238	21	15	1	Benton-----	314	260	37	3	14
Etorah-----	678	547	130	-	1	Benton-----	113	92	18	3	-
Gadsden-----	439	310	128	-	-	Bradley-----	138	137	1	-	-
Balance of county-----	239	237	2	-	-	Calhoun-----	50	49	-	-	1
Fayette-----	185	116	19	-	-	Carroll-----	189	188	-	-	1
Franklin-----	177	150	26	-	1	Chicot-----	197	169	27	-	-
Geneva-----	164	149	15	-	-	Clark-----	121	121	-	-	-
Greene-----	171	171	-	-	-	Clay-----	181	172	9	-	-
Hale-----	251	246	4	-	1	Cleburne-----	69	52	17	-	-
Henry-----	131	131	-	-	-	Cleveland-----	57	57	-	-	-
Houston-----	399	280	118	-	1	Columbia-----	141	127	14	-	-
Dothan-----	253	185	117	-	1	Conway-----	173	131	42	-	-
Balance of county-----	146	145	1	-	-	Craighead-----	394	249	144	1	-
Jackson-----	208	199	9	-	-	Jonesboro-----	242	97	144	1	-
Jefferson-----	5,113	8,040	2,035	33	5	Balance of county-----	152	152	-	-	-
Bessemer-----	255	208	47	-	1	Crawford-----	150	148	1	-	-
Birmingham-----	3,359	1,707	1,647	-	5	Crittenden-----	377	377	-	-	-
Fairfield-----	375	75	300	-	-	Cross-----	92	91	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	1,124	1,050	41	33	-	Dallas-----	83	83	-	-	-
Lamar-----	101	101	-	-	-	Desho-----	171	147	20	-	4
Lauderdale-----	347	296	51	-	-	Drew-----	138	116	17	-	5
Florence-----	191	142	49	-	-	Faulkner-----	207	163	42	-	2
Balance of county-----	156	154	2	-	-	Franklin-----	78	78	-	-	-
Lawrence-----	133	122	11	-	-	Fulton-----	43	43	-	-	-
Lee-----	293	282	8	1	2	Garland-----	560	319	241	-	-
Limestone-----	217	200	17	-	-	Hot Springs-----	512	271	241	-	-
Louisdes-----	211	211	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	48	48	-	-	-
Macon-----	506	228	278	-	-	Grant-----	51	51	-	-	-
Madison-----	609	531	75	-	3	Greene-----	199	172	27	-	-
Huntsville-----	247	170	75	-	2	Hempstead-----	216	189	27	-	-
Balance of county-----	362	361	-	1	Hot Spring-----	98	95	3	-	-	
Marengo-----	296	294	2	-	-	Howard-----	100	100	-	-	-
Marion-----	102	102	-	-	-	Independence-----	206	170	34	-	2
Marshall-----	269	244	18	-	-	Izard-----	67	67	-	-	-
Mobile-----	2,395	1,400	704	286	5	Jackson-----	163	155	8	-	-
Mobile-----	1,522	808	690	19	5	Jefferson-----	724	608	101	-	15
Balance of county-----	873	592	14	267	-	Pine Bluff-----	425	309	101	-	15
Monroe-----	195	195	-	-	Balance of county-----	299	299	-	-	-	
Montgomery-----	1,461	1,004	438	18	1	Johnson-----	122	108	13	-	-
Montgomery-----	1,150	723	416	10	1	Lafayette-----	81	81	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	311	281	22	8	-	Lawrence-----	92	92	-	-	-
Morgan-----	353	309	43	1	-	Lincoln-----	150	146	-	4	-
Decatur-----	174	132	42	-	-	Little River-----	64	64	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	179	177	1	1	-	Logan-----	250	176	74	-	-
Perry-----	189	189	-	-	-	Lonoke-----	188	187	-	-	1
Pickens-----	212	212	-	-	-	Madison-----	64	64	-	-	-
Pike-----	318	263	55	-	-	Marion-----	31	31	-	-	-
Randolph-----	195	177	17	-	1	Miller-----	351	226	125	-	-
Russell-----	806	505	1	-	-	Texarkana <sup>1</sup> -----	263	138	125	-	-
Phenix City-----	124	123	1	-	-	Balance of county-----	68	68	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	182	182	-	-	-	Mississippi-----	521	468	38	-	-
St. Clair-----	185	171	15	-	-	Blytheville-----	160	123	37	-	-
Shelby-----	233	230	3	-	-	Balance of county-----	361	360	1	-	-
Sunter-----	246	228	18	-	-	Monroe-----	154	151	3	-	-
Talladega-----	517	385	129	-	-	Montgomery-----	27	27	-	-	-
					-	Newton-----	110	101	9	-	-
					-		41	41	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>ARKANSAS—Continued</b>											
Cuachite	242	201	41	-	-	Marin	500	269	169	40	2
Perry	45	45	-	-	-	Marijosa	29	27	2	-	-
Phillips	433	369	64	-	-	Mendocino	487	167	140	179	1
Pike	37	37	-	-	-	Merced	455	155	289	-	11
Poinsett	174	173	1	-	-	Merced	90	29	55	-	6
Polk	131	102	30	-	29	Balance of county	365	126	234	-	5
Pope	152	121	-	-	1	Modoc	123	62	51	-	10
Prairie	72	72	-	-	-	Mono	13	11	2	-	-
Pulaski	2,513	1,056	947	498	17	Monterey	809	410	397	-	2
Little Rock	1,964	570	924	461	9	Monterey	78	52	26	-	-
North Little Rock	179	167	1	3	8	Salinas	85	51	34	-	-
Balance of county	375	319	22	34	-	Balance of county	646	307	337	-	2
Randolph	91	91	-	-	-	Napa	909	176	141	565	27
St. Francis	249	238	16	-	-	Nevada	199	84	114	-	-
Saline	305	150	111	44	-	Orange	1,562	854	680	6	22
Scott	62	62	-	-	-	Anaheim	109	65	55	6	3
Searcy	78	78	-	-	-	Fullerton	139	64	74	-	1
Sebastian	633	303	319	6	3	Santa Ana	323	243	76	-	4
Fort Smith	534	227	296	6	3	Balance of county	991	432	495	-	14
Sevier	115	87	28	-	-	Placer	384	165	218	-	1
Sharp	47	47	-	-	-	Plumas	120	60	59	-	1
Stone	37	37	-	-	-	Riverside	1,305	698	565	18	24
Union	358	294	62	-	2	Balance of county	602	217	352	18	5
El Dorado	181	117	62	-	2	Sacramento	703	481	203	-	19
Balance of county	177	177	-	-	-	Sacramento	2,223	870	1,277	38	38
Van Buren	45	45	-	-	-	Balance of county	1,382	556	1,270	16	30
Washington	428	270	145	3	10	341	304	7	22	8	
White	212	174	38	-	-						
Woodruff	114	114	-	-	-						
Yell	103	102	-	-	1						
<b>CALIFORNIA (total)</b>											
Alameda	85,045	38,486	40,934	4,296	1,829	San Benito	123	79	27	16	-
Alameda	6,709	3,178	3,149	185	197	San Bernardino	2,302	1,025	932	315	80
Albany	408	248	149	-	11	San Bernardino	104	98	-	-	11
Berkeley	72	40	32	-	-	Ontario	192	112	71	4	5
Oakland	890	486	368	-	36	Redlands	923	274	548	-	1
San Leandro	118	104	7	-	7	San Bernardino	1,083	546	213	811	18
Balance of county	1,293	425	776	51	41	Balance of county	3,969	1,813	2,001	48	107
Alpine	2	6	-	-	-	San Diego	281	45	174	-	12
Amador	66	67	-	20	1	National City	2,945	1,200	1,678	1	66
Butte	657	340	311	6	1	San Diego	793	568	149	47	29
Calaveras	92	41	14	26	1	Balance of county	9,261	3,857	5,825	543	36
Colusa	150	73	77	-	-	San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)	2,007	678	949	370	10
Contra Costa	948	529	404	-	15	San Joaquin	593	126	59	-	-
Richmond	304	166	125	-	13	Lodi	1,288	288	246	-	9
Balance of county	644	363	279	-	2	Stockton	455	139	252	6	2
Del Norte	54	29	14	11	-	San Luis Obispo	1,195	503	588	79	25
El Dorado	121	71	31	19	-	San Mateo	78	78	5	-	-
Fresno	1,766	748	985	7	26	Burlingame	73	63	7	-	3
Fresno	1,018	275	722	-	16	Redwood City	488	101	886	-	1
Balance of county	758	478	263	7	10	Balance of county	556	266	190	79	21
Glenn	115	80	34	-	1	Santa Barbara	770	323	419	-	28
Humboldt	514	232	271	3	8	Santa Barbara	377	166	184	-	27
Eureka	303	84	209	3	7	Balance of county	398	157	235	-	1
Balance of county	211	148	62	-	-	Santa Clara	2,397	949	1,107	322	19
Imperial	518	285	231	-	2	Palo Alto	241	101	135	-	5
Brawley	115	71	44	-	-	San Jose	621	406	209	1	9
El Centro	58	31	27	-	-	Balance of county	1,535	442	768	321	9
Balance of county	345	183	160	-	-	Santa Cruz	658	345	291	9	13
Inyo	136	60	16	12	48	Santa Cruz	268	152	103	6	5
Kern	1,805	458	836	-	6	Balance of county	390	193	188	1	8
Bakersfield	278	94	184	-	-	Shasta	324	150	166	-	6
Balance of county	1,027	369	652	-	6	Sierra	21	6	2	8	-
Kings	320	136	183	-	-	Siskiyou	305	143	162	-	-
Lake	115	92	10	10	3	Solano	626	358	277	-	1
Lassen	136	74	40	21	1	Vallejo	314	142	172	-	-
Los Angeles	32,945	15,785	15,467	1,157	536	Balance of county	322	216	105	-	1
Alhambra	238	210	58	9	11	Sonoma	1,084	478	438	101	17
Bell	86	48	38	-	-	Santa Rosa	155	88	55	-	12
Belvedere (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	129	112	17	-	-	Balance of county	879	390	383	101	5
Beverly Hills	144	143	1	-	-	Stanislaus	812	346	446	2	18
Burbank	191	145	88	4	4	Modesto	478	102	367	-	9
Compton	193	78	90	24	1	Balance of county	384	244	79	2	9
Huntington Park	1,192	468	698	2	24	Tehama	162	85	70	-	7
Ingewood	352	152	196	-	2	Trinity	198	101	97	-	-
Long Beach	1,968	1,008	981	-	29	Tulare	43	21	21	-	1
Los Angeles	18,621	8,537	9,718	190	181	Tuolumne	693	486	358	36	13
Lynwood	85	56	29	-	-	Ventura	155	72	83	-	-
Maywood	152	43	109	-	-	San Buenaventura	728	297	308	122	1
Moorovia	196	125	61	4	6	Balance of county	88	48	40	-	-
Pasadena	1,078	636	418	14	10	Yolo	640	249	268	122	1
Pomona	292	198	90	-	4	Yuba	307	146	156	5	-
Redondo Beach	95	89	4	1	1	Bent	231	111	120	-	-
San Gabriel	77	77	-	-	-	117	38	19	60	-	-
Santa Monica	269	368	382	-	18						
South Gate	164	118	41	-	5						
South Pasadena	121	82	16	21	2						
Whittier	215	98	115	-	2						
Balance of county	6,340	2,865	2,351	688	236						
Madera	261	98	162	-	1						

<sup>2</sup>Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

119

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>COLORADO—Continued</b>											
Boulder	367	169	209	5	4	CONNECTICUT—Continued	631	335	217	272	7
Boulder	224	69	149	3	3	Middlesex	578	116	196	266	-
Balance of county	163	100	60	2	1	Middletown	253	219	21	6	7
Chaffee	124	59	60	3	2	Balance of county	5,127	2,525	2,356	228	18
Cheyenne	20	11	9	-	-	New Haven	123	117	5	-	-
Clear Creek	24	24	-	-	-	Ansonia	193	49	139	1	5
Conejos	69	68	-	-	1	Derby	514	227	281	5	1
Costilla	27	27	-	-	-	Naugatuck	74	72	-	2	-
Crowley	34	34	-	-	-	New Haven	2,144	625	1,208	108	3
Custer	9	9	-	-	-	Wallingford	135	86	4	45	-
Delta	159	130	15	-	14	Waterbury	1,104	429	619	51	5
Denver, coextensive with						West Haven (town)	203	180	18	4	-
Denver (city)	4,716	1,749	2,861	59	47	Balance of county	637	540	82	12	3
Dolores	6	6	-	-	-	CONNECTICUT (total)	1,586	789	526	260	11
Douglas	22	22	-	-	-	New London	388	140	284	12	2
Eagle	45	36	9	-	-	New London	517	217	281	11	8
Elbert	33	33	-	-	-	Norwich	681	432	11	237	1
El Paso	859	344	400	113	2	Tolland	301	193	84	23	1
Colorado Springs	798	298	387	111	2	Windham	592	401	181	6	4
Balance of county	61	46	13	2	-	Willimantic	167	94	71	1	-
Fremont	132	98	69	13	2	Balance of county	425	307	110	5	3
Garfield	93	45	48	-	-	DELAWARE (total)	3,325	1,846	1,219	250	10
Gilpin	7	7	-	-	-	Kent	495	321	58	113	3
Grand	28	24	8	-	1	New Castle	2,201	1,055	1,004	185	7
Gunnison	60	35	24	-	1	Wilmington	1,651	681	935	29	6
Hinsdale	1	1	-	-	-	Balance of county	350	374	69	106	2
Huerfano	184	119	14	-	1	Sussex	629	470	157	-	-
Jackson	9	9	-	-	-	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,018	3,421	4,866	707	24
Jefferson	228	159	58	6	5	FLORIDA (total)	22,343	18,950	7,487	608	298
Kiowa	23	17	6	-	-	ALSACHUA	474	368	95	3	3
Kit Carson	48	38	15	-	-	Gainesville	251	155	94	2	-
Lake	94	52	40	-	2	Balance of county	223	213	1	6	3
La Plata	158	88	54	-	11	Baker	36	36	-	-	-
Larimer	310	168	132	3	7	Bay	238	200	97	1	-
Fort Collins	163	78	81	-	4	Panama City	148	114	34	-	-
Balance of county	147	90	51	3	-	Balance of county	90	86	3	1	-
Larimer	392	252	138	-	2	Bradford	105	105	-	-	-
Las Animas	246	110	135	-	1	Brevard	203	176	11	6	10
Trinidad	145	142	8	-	1	Broward	456	295	155	1	5
Balance of county	38	34	4	-	-	Fort Lauderdale	249	133	114	-	2
Lincoln	118	56	62	-	-	Balance of county	207	162	41	1	3
Mesa	312	212	79	16	5	Calhoun	51	51	-	-	-
Grand Junction	159	80	66	11	2	Charlotte	33	33	-	-	-
Balance of county	153	132	13	5	3	Citrus	62	61	1	-	-
Mineral	1	1	-	-	-	Cley	160	103	32	20	5
Moffat	94	23	11	-	-	Collier	29	28	1	-	-
Montezuma	79	50	29	-	-	Columbia	287	117	150	-	-
Montrose	120	89	35	-	-	Dade	2,806	1,356	1,400	8	42
Morgan	168	86	64	14	4	Miami	1,613	838	998	5	32
Otero	312	165	144	1	2	Miami Beach	348	172	176	-	-
Ouray	30	15	15	-	-	Balance of county	645	346	286	3	10
Park	9	6	3	-	-	Dixie	102	61	41	-	-
Phillips	32	28	9	-	-	Dixie	75	71	-	4	-
Pitkin	9	7	2	-	-	Duval	2,672	1,460	1,167	11	34
Prowers	134	78	48	-	-	Jacksonville	2,391	1,228	1,131	10	22
Pueblo	1,050	343	419	328	-	Balance of county	261	232	36	1	12
Balance of county	573	272	276	25	-	Escambia	950	582	367	1	-
Rio Blanco	517	71	143	303	-	Pensacola	632	339	292	1	-
Rio Grande	23	23	-	-	Balance of county	318	243	75	-	-	
Routt	134	80	45	6	3	Flagler	24	24	-	-	-
Saguache	124	87	37	-	-	Franklin	48	47	1	-	-
San Juan	40	40	-	-	Gadsden	656	262	44	350	-	
San Miguel	28	17	11	-	Gilchrist	25	25	-	-	-	
Sedgwick	24	17	5	-	Glades	17	17	-	-	-	
Summit	34	17	16	-	Gulf	51	49	1	-	1	
Teller	15	10	5	-	Hamilton	79	79	-	-	-	
Washington	57	28	25	4	Hardee	85	76	8	-	1	
Weld	33	29	3	-	Hendry	54	38	-	-	16	
Greeley	466	261	182	22	1	Hernando	69	48	21	-	-
Balance of county	289	91	175	21	I	Highlands	119	91	28	-	-
Yuma	177	170	6	1	Hillsborough	2,064	1,069	971	14	10	
CONNECTICUT (total)	18,327	9,030	8,116	1,084	97	Tampa	1,840	641	677	14	8
Fairfield	4,605	2,249	2,118	220	18	Balance of county	724	423	294	-	2
Bridgeport	1,774	717	1,055	1	Holmes	76	72	4	-	-	
Danbury	426	167	248	11	Indian River	86	63	23	-	-	
Norwalk	513	266	230	8	Jackson	279	245	28	-	5	
Shelton	119	55	61	3	Jefferson	156	156	-	-	-	
Stamford	695	291	334	3	Lafayette	22	22	-	-	-	
Stratford (town)	147	137	10	-	Lee	308	228	77	-	3	
Balance of county	991	616	180	194	Fort Myers	253	175	64	11	3	
Hartford	4,497	2,022	2,320	70	Balance of county	200	123	63	11	-	
Bristol	247	118	129	-	Leon	53	52	1	-	-	
East Hartford (town)	99	91	8	-	Tallahassee	344	235	108	1	-	
Hartford	2,143	640	1,477	19	Balance of county	157	111	46	-	-	
New Britain	637	310	316	11	Levy	117	117	-	-	-	
West Hartford (town)	214	177	11	14	Liberty	26	26	-	-	-	
Balance of county	1,107	686	389	26						-	
Litchfield	838	516	304	5						-	
Torrington	259	102	146	-						-	
Balance of county	579	414	158	5						-	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.--DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942--Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>FLORIDA—Continued</b>										
Madison	158	147	11	-	-	Colquitt	261	183	77	-
Manatee	273	162	105	4	2	Moultrie	168	94	73	1
Mariam	348	252	96	-	-	Balance or county	93	89	4	-
Martin	74	50	22	-	2	Columbia	58	58	-	-
Monroe	226	176	46	4	-	Cook	92	87	5	-
Key West	222	172	46	4	-	Coveta	163	130	32	1
Balance of county	4	4	-	-	-	Crawford	49	49	-	-
Nassau	98	97	-	-	1	Crisp	183	151	32	-
Okeeloose	146	117	6	-	23	Dade	39	33	6	-
Okeechobee	14	14	-	-	-	Dawson	8	8	-	-
Orange	956	588	370	15	33	Decatur	284	225	51	2
Orlando	601	294	287	2	18	De Kalb	898	503	389	3
Balance of county	355	244	83	13	15	Atlanta (part)	141	140	-	1
Osceola	158	91	63	-	4	Decatur	93	92	1	-
Palm Beach	941	585	394	18	54	Balance or county	664	271	388	3
West Palm Beach	566	221	324	18	3	Dodge	132	110	21	1
Balance of county	375	314	10	-	-	Dooly	143	142	-	-
Pasco	149	117	24	7	1	Dougherty	351	262	88	1
Pinellas	1,662	853	754	89	16	Albany	282	196	86	-
Clearwater	144	68	73	-	3	Balance of county	69	66	2	1
St. Petersburg	1,137	641	483	2	11	Douglas	67	66	-	1
Balance of county	381	144	196	37	2	Early	144	130	14	-
Polk	843	576	234	30	3	Echols	10	10	-	-
Lakeland	272	168	103	-	1	Effingham	91	90	-	1
Balance of county	571	408	131	30	2	Elbert	171	146	24	-
Putnam	233	182	49	-	3	Emanuel	179	156	23	-
St. Johns	275	163	109	-	3	Evans	68	68	-	-
St. Augustine	220	108	109	-	3	Fannin	106	104	-	2
Balance of county	55	55	-	-	Fayette	59	58	-	1	
St. Lucie	138	88	47	3	-	Floyd	488	294	186	6
Santa Rosa	121	121	-	-	-	Rome	341	154	186	1
Sarasota	261	164	97	-	-	Balance of county	147	140	-	-
Sarasota	201	113	88	-	-	Forsyth	40	40	-	-
Balance of county	60	51	9	-	-	Franklin	113	99	18	1
Seminole	217	158	44	11	4	Fulton	4,451	2,500	1,779	152
Sanford	122	78	44	-	4	Atlanta (part)	3,750	1,906	1,715	111
Balance of county	95	60	-	-	Atlanta (total)	3,891	2,046	1,715	111	
Sumter	123	101	21	-	1	District 1511, Center Hill <sup>3</sup>	----	----	----	19
Swansea	151	151	-	-	-	East Point	64	64	-	-
Taylor	88	88	-	-	-	Balance of county	637	530	64	41
Union	71	38	-	33	-	Gilmer	60	54	5	1
Volusia	695	472	206	12	3	Glascock	22	22	-	-
Daytona Beach	364	200	162	-	2	Glynn	270	210	60	-
Balance of county	381	272	46	12	1	Brunswick	195	135	50	-
Wakulla	25	25	-	-	-	Balance of county	75	75	-	-
Walton	108	96	11	-	1	Gordon	117	102	15	-
Washington	114	111	1	-	2	Grady	177	165	12	-
Georgia (total)	29,086	21,140	6,985	869	92	Greene	106	106	-	-
Appling	61	81	-	-	-	Gwinnett	159	168	-	1
Atkinson	37	37	-	-	-	Habersham	140	93	47	-
Bacon	62	47	15	-	-	Hall	253	175	78	-
Baker	60	60	-	-	-	Gainesville	125	81	44	-
Baldwin	641	76	44	521	-	Balance of county	128	94	34	-
Banks	69	36	29	-	-	Hancock	80	80	-	-
Barrow	95	95	-	-	-	Harrelson	75	69	6	-
Bartow	204	187	16	1	1	Harris	94	93	-	1
Bee Hill	163	145	17	-	1	Hart	86	85	-	1
Berrien	75	63	12	-	-	Heard	52	52	-	-
Bibb	1,165	626	524	14	1	Henry	116	116	-	-
Macon	962	475	485	1	1	Houston	114	110	4	-
Balance of county	208	151	39	18	-	Irwin	68	54	14	-
Bleckley	84	84	-	-	-	Jackson	100	92	8	-
Brantley	47	47	-	-	-	Jasper	80	80	-	-
Brooks	182	126	36	-	-	Jeff Davis	62	57	5	-
Bryan	42	42	-	-	-	Jefferson	132	132	-	4
Bulloch	145	111	34	-	-	Jenkins	134	95	35	-
Burke	215	215	-	-	-	Johnson	53	53	-	-
Butts	99	99	-	-	-	Jones	87	87	-	-
Calhoun	88	82	4	-	2	Lamar	82	81	-	1
Garden	75	73	-	-	2	Lanier	36	35	1	-
Carroll	64	49	15	-	2	Laurens	256	254	102	-
Catoosa	195	171	21	1	2	Lee	54	54	-	-
Charlton	71	60	11	-	2	Liberty	105	92	13	-
Chatham	26	24	-	-	2	Lincoln	26	26	-	-
Savannah	1,875	1,099	755	18	3	Long	28	28	-	-
Balance of county	1,628	864	745	16	2	Lowndes	316	225	91	-
Chattahoochee	247	235	10	2	-	Valdosta	218	189	79	-
Tifton	107	36	71	-	-	Balance of county	98	86	12	-
Chattanooga	84	77	7	-	-	Lumpkin	38	37	-	1
Cherokee	159	126	33	-	-	McDuffle	79	79	-	-
Clarke	370	197	172	-	1	McIntosh	71	71	-	-
Athens	326	153	172	-	1	Macon	163	126	37	-
Balance of county	44	44	-	-	-	Madi son	85	85	-	-
Clay	42	42	-	-	-	Marion	68	68	-	-
Clayton	72	72	-	-	-	Meriwether	163	166	2	1
Clinch	42	40	2	-	-	Mills	49	49	-	-
Cobb	321	284	33	2	2	Mitchell	163	163	-	-
Coffee	184	145	98	1	-	Monroe	114	113	-	1

<sup>3</sup>Figures not reported separately.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

121

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
GEORGIA—Continued						IDaho—Continued					
Montgomery	47	47	-	-	-	Canyon	418	216	147	30	25
Morgan	131	124	6	-	1	Nampa	187	75	39	13	10
Murray	59	59	-	-	-	Balance of county	231	141	58	17	15
Muscogee	845	486	394	15	-	Caribou	59	16	43	-	-
Columbus	733	355	376	2	-	Cassia	24	62	22	-	-
Balance of county	112	61	18	13	-	Clark	5	5	-	-	-
Newton	136	118	17	-	1	Clearwater	85	46	11	28	-
Concees	51	51	-	-	-	Custer	30	30	-	-	-
Oglethorpe	102	102	-	-	-	Elmore	55	53	-	-	2
Paulding	83	77	-	-	6	Franklin	58	44	13	-	1
Peach	110	109	-	-	1	Fremont	56	45	9	-	2
Pickens	61	49	12	-	-	Gem	51	31	19	-	1
Pierce	84	84	-	-	-	Gooding	104	34	70	-	-
Pike	107	102	4	-	1	Idaho	95	59	34	2	-
Polk	159	141	18	-	-	Jefferson	36	36	-	-	-
Polaski	85	68	17	-	-	Jerome	61	45	-	-	16
Putnam	61	61	-	-	-	Kootenai	270	143	115	4	3
Quitman	27	27	-	-	-	Coeur d'Alene	208	86	115	4	-
Rabun	20	20	-	-	-	Balance of county	62	62	-	-	-
Randolph	165	143	22	-	-	Latah	148	89	58	1	-
Richmond	1,233	630	550	52	1	Lemhi	66	54	8	1	3
Augusta	1,080	512	524	44	-	Lewis	19	19	-	-	-
Balance of county	153	118	26	8	1	Lincoln	19	17	-	2	-
Rockdale	64	64	-	-	-	Madison	94	66	25	-	3
Schley	41	41	-	-	-	Minidoka	73	52	20	1	-
Screen	134	131	3	-	-	Nez Perce	251	100	142	9	-
Seminole	89	68	21	-	2	Lewiston	196	56	136	4	-
Spalding	293	232	59	-	-	Balance of county	55	44	6	5	-
Griffin	205	145	59	-	2	Oneida	42	27	15	-	-
Balance of county	87	87	-	-	-	Owyhee	17	16	-	1	-
Stephens	62	36	26	-	-	Payette	73	50	23	-	-
Stewart	78	78	-	-	-	Powell	31	14	17	-	-
Sumter	268	191	77	-	-	Shoshone	203	93	92	18	-
Talbot	91	90	-	-	1	Teton	17	11	6	-	3
Taliaferro	56	56	-	-	-	Twin Falls	270	143	119	5	-
Tattnall	91	42	5	44	-	Twin Falls	71	62	7	1	1
Taylor	48	46	2	-	-	Balance of county	199	81	112	4	2
Telfair	110	100	9	-	1	Valley	39	25	-	-	14
Terrell	197	197	-	-	-	Washington	57	34	23	-	-
Thomas	372	251	112	6	3	Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	-	-	-
Thomasville	246	129	112	4	1	ILLINOIS (total)	86,703	45,160	35,784	5,336	423
Balance of county	126	122	-	2							
Tift	163	139	24	-	-	Adams	803	378	357	68	-
Toombs	125	86	14	25	-	Quincy	626	239	351	36	-
Towns	23	23	-	-	Balance of county	177	139	6	32	-	
Treutlen	39	39	-	-	Alexander	344	197	147	-	-	
Troup	473	361	112	-	Cairo	269	122	147	-	-	
La Grange	240	167	73	-	Balance of county	75	75	-	-	-	
Balance of county	233	194	39	-	Bond	106	106	-	-	-	
Turner	53	53	-	-	Boone	182	89	78	15	-	
Twiggs	62	62	-	-	Brown	76	76	-	-	-	
Union	42	42	-	-	Bureau	427	262	157	7	1	
Upson	170	159	10	-	Calhoun	69	69	-	-	-	
Walker	168	167	-	-	Carroll	168	159	27	2	-	
Walton	185	169	16	-	Cass	211	119	79	13	-	
Ware	329	183	145	-	Champaign	723	378	339	-	6	
Waycross	277	181	145	-	Champaign	258	128	130	-	-	
Balance of county	52	52	-	-	Urbana	233	94	129	-	-	
Warren	71	71	-	-	Balance of county	232	156	70	-	6	
Washington	214	171	43	-	Christian	379	238	141	-	-	
Wayne	93	64	28	1	Clark	184	182	-	-	2	
Webster	21	21	-	-	Clay	148	138	10	-	-	
Wheeler	46	46	-	-	Clinton	210	146	48	16	-	
White	39	39	-	-	Centralia (part)	4	4	-	-	-	
Whitfield	183	141	42	-	Balance of county	206	142	48	16	-	
Dalton	97	56	41	-	Coles	491	348	113	28	2	
Balance of county	86	85	1	-	Mattoon	245	143	80	22	-	
Wilcox	52	52	-	-	Balance of county	246	205	33	6	2	
Wilkes	159	125	33	-	Cook	44,348	21,032	21,391	1,708	217	
Wilkinson	65	65	-	-	Berwyn	370	211	149	-	10	
Worth	193	193	-	-	Blue Island	192	78	114	-	-	
IDAHO (total)	4,623	2,530	1,800	189	104	Brookfield	43	39	-	4	-
Ada	566	258	301	4	3	Calumet City	72	72	-	-	-
Boise City	372	147	222	-	Chicago	36,486	17,359	17,593	769	165	
Balance of county	194	111	79	4	Chicago Heights	242	104	135	-	3	
Adams	30	16	14	-	Cicero	278	276	-	-	2	
Bannock	328	150	174	3	Elgin (part)	1	-	1	-	-	
Poatello	260	92	167	-	Elmwood Park	54	54	-	-	-	
Balance of county	68	58	7	3	Evanston	833	300	495	21	17	
Bear Lake	62	42	11	-	Forest Park	96	69	-	27	-	
Bingham	59	29	24	-	Harvey	151	68	83	-	-	
Blaine	201	91	27	83	La Grange	65	65	-	-	-	
Boise	48	31	17	-	Maywood	144	130	-	14	-	
Balance of county	11	11	-	-	Melrose Park	116	31	85	-	-	
Bonneville	151	90	59	-	Oak Park	927	371	556	-	-	
Idaho Falls	223	94	126	-	Park Ridge	53	48	5	-	-	
Balance of county	195	65	126	-	Wilmette	91	74	15	-	2	
Boundary	42	28	13	1	Balance of county	76	57	19	-	-	
Butte	13	7	3	-	Crawford	4,058	1,026	2,141	873	18	
Camas	3	3	-	-	Cumberland	218	154	40	-	24	
					De Kalb	373	201	161	11	-	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>ILLINOIS—Continued</b>											
De Witt	181	116	64	1	-	Moultrie	125	95	-	30	-
Douglas	175	130	45	-	-	Ogle	259	217	30	9	3
Du Page	564	508	800	40	6	Pearl	1,928	739	862	327	-
Elmhurst	249	70	178	-	-	Pearl	1,372	510	828	34	-
Balance of county	506	438	122	40	6	Balance of county	556	229	34	293	-
Edgar	293	204	88	1	-	Perry	263	203	59	-	1
Edwards	86	86	-	-	-	Piatt	121	88	32	1	-
Effingham	250	136	114	-	-	Pike	242	206	15	-	20
Fayette	280	216	58	5	-	Pope	72	72	-	-	-
Ford	180	105	25	-	-	Pulaski	169	165	-	-	-
Franklin	461	389	69	2	1	Putnam	34	34	-	-	-
West Frankfort	126	69	57	-	-	Randolph	320	280	56	34	-
Balance of county	335	320	12	2	1	Richland	249	184	96	-	19
Fulton	424	289	129	6	-	Roch Island	1,337	584	542	260	1
Canton	189	60	129	-	-	East Moline	286	80	-	256	-
Balance of county	285	229	-	6	-	Moline	532	156	375	1	-
Gallatin	112	105	6	-	1	Rock Island	409	239	167	2	1
Greene	194	171	22	-	1	Balance of county	110	109	-	1	-
Grundy	161	111	45	5	-	St. Clair	1,870	1,040	805	11	14
Hamilton	185	114	16	-	5	Bellefontaine	436	191	234	11	-
Hancock	243	229	12	2	-	East St. Louis	939	438	501	-	-
Hardin	78	67	11	-	-	Balance of county	495	411	70	-	14
Henderson	54	54	-	-	-	Saline	386	310	75	1	-
Henry	465	273	181	10	1	Harrisburg	162	110	51	1	-
Keweenaw	235	89	146	-	-	Balance of county	224	200	24	-	-
Balance of county	280	184	85	10	1	Sangamon	1,449	583	901	12	3
Iroquois	283	230	49	4	-	Springfield	1,164	313	847	1	-
Jackson	378	281	97	-	-	Balance of county	285	220	54	11	-
Jasper	96	96	-	-	-	Schuylerville	95	71	24	-	-
Jefferson	344	299	44	-	1	Scott	54	53	-	1	-
Mount Vernon	197	152	44	-	1	Shelby	269	227	40	2	-
Balance of county	147	147	-	-	Stark	64	61	-	-	3	
Jersey	116	109	6	-	1	Stephenson	564	283	265	14	2
Jo Daviess	190	171	14	1	4	Freeport	427	160	259	8	-
Johnson	90	90	-	-	Balance of county	127	123	6	6	2	
Kane	2,009	615	936	450	6	Tazewell	383	257	126	-	-
Aurora	674	230	443	-	1	Pekin	186	68	118	-	-
Elgin (part)	949	181	840	425	3	Union	197	189	8	-	-
Elgin (total)	950	181	341	425	3	Vermilion	452	156	25	271	-
Balance of county	386	204	153	25	4	Danville	1,115	569	430	109	7
Kankakee	1,299	344	194	759	2	Balance of county	666	244	413	-	7
Kankakee	366	169	194	1	-	Wabash	449	323	17	109	-
Balance of county	933	175	-	758	2	Warren	138	135	3	-	-
Kendall	84	83	1	-	-	Washington	276	154	116	5	1
Knox	618	313	298	8	4	Wayne	125	125	-	-	-
Galesburg	481	184	293	-	4	White	156	156	-	-	-
Balance of county	137	129	-	8	-	Whiteside	394	284	99	2	9
Lake	1,157	545	539	65	6	Sterling	168	79	88	-	6
Highland Park	111	58	44	5	3	Balance of county	226	205	16	2	3
Waukegan	259	130	127	-	2	Will	1,295	692	562	41	-
Balance of county	767	357	365	59	3	Joliet	809	266	542	1	-
La Salle	1,048	576	446	25	1	Balance of county	486	426	20	40	-
La Salle	177	73	104	-	-	Williamson	591	421	167	-	3
Ottawa	196	103	89	4	-	Winnebago	1,381	604	715	12	-
Streator	199	63	136	-	-	Rockford	1,009	396	612	1	-
Balance of county	476	387	117	21	1	Balance of county	322	208	108	11	-
Lawrence	192	187	1	4	-	Woodford	125	113	4	7	1
Lee	469	192	122	155	-	INDIANA (total)	39,192	25,242	11,746	1,903	301
Dixon	172	66	106	-	-	Adams	219	151	64	1	3
Balance of county	297	126	16	155	-	Allen	1,327	869	859	87	12
Livingston	376	275	88	13	-	Fort Wayne	1,504	662	790	40	12
Logan	393	148	129	115	-	Bartholomew	323	207	69	47	-
Lincoln	270	52	129	69	-	Columbus	320	227	67	8	18
Balance of county	123	96	-	27	-	Balance of county	163	79	66	4	14
McDonough	388	200	138	-	-	Benton	157	148	1	4	4
McHenry	869	282	84	1	2	Blackford	54	49	-	3	2
McLean	832	383	456	9	4	Boone	171	126	41	4	-
Bloomington	535	190	345	-	-	Brown	283	204	72	-	7
Balance of county	317	193	111	9	4	Carroll	46	46	-	-	-
Macon	949	393	522	27	7	Cass	131	128	-	1	2
Decatur	798	269	521	1	7	Logansport	682	298	187	184	13
Balance of county	151	124	1	26	-	Frankfort	360	160	187	-	18
Maccupin	365	811	48	4	2	Clinton	311	215	67	27	2
Madison	1,745	802	655	284	4	Frankfort	195	103	66	25	1
Alton	541	153	887	-	1	Balance of county	116	112	1	2	-
Granite City	255	101	154	-	-	Crawford	112	112	-	-	-
Balance of county	949	548	114	284	3	Daviess	343	225	116	-	-
Marion	436	294	127	1	14	Dearborn	218	213	-	4	1
Centralia (part)	205	96	109	-	-	Decatur	222	149	38	35	-
Centralia (total)	209	100	109	-	-	Logan	315	222	76	4	18
Balance of county	281	198	18	1	14	Frankfort	776	426	317	33	-
Marshall	126	123	1	-	2	Frankfort	116	103	66	25	1
Mason	117	117	-	-	-	Balance of county	116	112	1	2	-
Massac	207	171	83	-	3	Crawford	112	112	-	-	-
Menard	71	71	-	-	-	Daviess	343	225	116	-	-
Mercer	144	122	19	3	-	Dearborn	218	213	-	4	-
Monroe	97	90	-	7	-	Decatur	222	149	38	35	-
Montgomery	465	225	289	-	1	Logansport	315	222	76	4	18
Morgan	781	240	180	311	-	Frankfort	776	426	317	33	-
Jacksonville	614	134	170	310	-	Frankfort	116	103	66	25	1
Balance of county	117	106	10	1	-	Balance of county	116	112	1	2	-
Dubois					-	Dubois	158	150	-	1	7

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

123

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
INDIANA—Continued						INDIANA—Continued					
Elkhart	762	551	172	37	2	St. Joseph	1,552	876	618	54	4
Elkhart	365	257	108	-	-	Mishawaka	275	134	138	3	-
Goshen	161	92	64	5	-	South Bend	1,005	570	432	1	2
Balance of county	236	202	-	32	2	Balance of county	272	172	48	50	-
Fayette	219	159	50	10	-	Scott	101	90	9	1	1
Connersville	163	103	50	10	-	Shelby	315	266	47	2	-
Balance of county	56	56	-	-	-	Shelbyville	166	119	47	-	-
Floyd	501	323	154	24	-	Balance of county	149	147	-	2	-
New Albany	381	247	132	2	-	Spencer	151	144	-	7	-
Balance of county	120	76	22	22	-	Starke	109	107	-	2	-
Fountain	177	174	-	3	-	Steuben	174	141	22	11	-
Franklin	134	119	-	9	5	Sullivan	311	247	63	1	-
Fulton	192	143	46	2	1	Switzerland	84	84	-	-	-
Gibson	332	278	46	7	1	Tippencanoe	768	326	385	57	-
Grant	637	452	110	78	2	Lafayette	567	186	356	15	-
Marion	334	217	110	7	-	Balance of county	201	140	19	42	-
Balance of county	303	235	-	66	2	Tipton	121	103	16	2	-
Greene	334	269	65	-	-	Union	72	67	-	3	2
Hamilton	257	216	49	-	2	Vanderburgh	1,903	935	781	144	43
Hancock	182	181	-	1	-	Evansville	1,478	724	711	2	41
Harrison	174	174	-	-	-	Balance of county	425	211	70	142	2
Hendricks	153	148	-	5	-	Vermillion	261	160	93	8	-
Henry	461	262	140	58	1	Vigo	1,344	833	448	58	5
New Castle	117	91	22	3	1	Terre Haute	1,037	580	448	5	4
Balance of county	344	171	118	55	-	Balance of county	307	253	-	53	1
Howard	461	348	107	2	4	Wabash	310	209	80	21	-
Kokomo	355	243	107	1	4	Warren	92	71	20	1	-
Balance of county	106	105	-	1	-	Warrick	163	160	-	3	-
Huntington	369	302	46	13	8	Washington	173	169	1	3	-
Buntington	214	162	46	-	6	Wayne	799	505	157	135	2
Balance of county	155	140	-	13	2	Richmond	319	306	12	1	-
Jackson	283	216	64	3	-	Balance of county	490	199	145	134	2
Jasper	155	96	68	-	1	Wells	223	137	80	5	1
Jay	265	195	58	10	-	White	141	134	-	6	1
Jefferson	397	221	47	126	3	Whitley	178	139	21	15	3
Jennings	125	105	-	19	1	IOWA (total)	25,150	14,842	8,644	1,373	291
Johnson	275	237	7	32	-						
Knox	500	345	148	2	2	Adair	89	81	4	-	4
Vincennes	310	171	136	2	1	Adams	74	74	-	-	-
Balance of county	190	177	12	-	1	Allamakee	166	140	21	4	1
Kosciusko	348	266	65	16	1	Appanoose	263	153	101	6	3
Lagrange	133	107	26	-	-	Audubon	72	71	-	1	-
Lake	2,634	1,240	1,299	71	24	Benton	189	135	43	4	4
East Chicago	528	225	301	1	1	Black Hawk	718	329	362	27	1
Gary	1,055	455	582	-	16	Waterloo	405	213	185	6	1
Hammond	613	260	332	20	1	Balance of county	314	116	177	21	-
Whiting	44	44	-	-	-	Boone	354	186	76	87	5
Balance of county	393	253	84	50	6	Boone	202	95	75	28	4
La Porte	841	420	369	50	2	Balance of county	152	91	1	59	1
La Porte	300	93	205	1	1	Bremer	146	98	41	5	2
Michigan City	345	144	163	39	-	Buchanan	308	141	41	125	1
Balance of county	195	183	1	10	1	Buena Vista	161	132	28	1	-
Lawrence	380	265	104	5	6	Butler	101	97	-	4	-
Bedford	218	108	104	-	6	Calhoun	151	112	32	3	4
Balance of county	162	157	-	5	-	Carroll	238	110	126	1	2
Madison	912	615	288	5	4	Cass	170	115	52	1	-
Anderson	476	276	136	-	4	Cedar	109	104	-	5	-
Elwood	170	94	76	-	-	Cerro Gordo	482	199	227	50	6
Balance of county	256	245	16	5	-	Mason City	366	111	212	39	4
Marion	6,077	3,261	2,518	271	27	Balance of county	116	88	15	11	2
Indianapolis	5,371	2,830	2,298	223	20	Cherokee	204	88	37	31	-
Balance of county	706	431	220	48	7	Chickasaw	154	97	53	1	3
Marshall	309	195	103	5	6	Clarke	106	49	57	-	-
Martin	76	76	-	-	-	Clay	144	97	47	-	-
Miami	360	218	113	10	19	Clayton	190	178	7	4	1
Peru	201	98	95	-	3	Clinton	389	174	207	13	1
Balance of county	159	120	18	10	11	Balance of county	133	127	-	6	-
Monroe	340	277	50	5	8	Crawford	145	113	30	-	2
Bloomington	207	152	49	3	3	Dallas	209	165	28	15	1
Balance of county	133	125	1	2	Davis	75	71	-	2	2	
Montgomery	351	244	101	4	2	Decatur	117	70	41	2	4
Crawfordsville	193	89	101	1	2	Delaware	154	180	10	1	13
Balance of county	158	155	-	3	-	Des Moines	513	242	254	1	6
Morgan	229	184	35	9	1	Burlington	416	161	264	1	-
Newton	89	87	-	2	-	Balance of county	97	91	-	6	-
Noble	315	215	76	14	10	Dickinson	88	79	7	2	-
Ohio	49	49	-	-	-	Dubuque	845	403	358	83	1
Orange	141	184	6	1	-	Dubuque	677	296	302	78	1
Owen	117	114	-	3	-	Balance of county	168	107	56	5	-
Parke	183	141	38	4	-	Emmett	115	81	33	1	-
Perry	133	126	6	-	1	Fayette	252	191	52	8	1
Pike	153	136	14	-	3	Floyd	176	102	71	3	-
Porter	274	200	63	9	2	Franklin	152	111	40	-	1
Posey	172	163	-	7	2	Fremont	126	92	32	2	-
Fulaski	101	94	4	3	-	Greene	141	97	41	1	2
Putnam	227	154	58	13	2	Grundy	69	68	-	1	-
Randolph	314	215	85	12	2	Guthrie	139	129	3	7	-
Ripley	220	136	80	4	-	Hamilton	180	120	52	4	-
Rush	206	188	9	6	3						

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
 UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

Area	Deaths Occurring in Area					Area	Deaths Occurring in Area				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
IOWA—Continued						KANSAS (total)-----	18,231	10,843	6,376	904	105
Hancock	92	91	-	1	-	Allan	235	193	3	2	1
Hardin	213	149	61	8	-	Anderson	105	88	9	9	4
Harrison	170	148	-	3	19	Atchison	260	159	90	8	3
Henry	328	123	52	149	4	Balance of county	184	107	76	1	1
Howard	141	109	29	3	-	Barber	76	52	14	7	3
Humboldt	87	77	6	-	2	Barton	58	45	11	-	2
Ida	76	61	14	-	1	Bourbon	216	98	121	2	6
Iowa	130	106	14	10	-	Fort Scott	277	147	128	1	6
Jackson	195	135	55	5	-	Balance of county	58	57	-	1	1
Jasper	246	164	72	7	8	Brown	174	130	38	6	-
Newton	122	51	68	-	3	Butler	246	140	106	-	-
Balance of county	124	113	4	7	-	El Dorado	155	49	106	-	-
Jefferson	157	93	59	5	-	Balance of county	91	91	-	-	-
Johnson	838	163	655	6	4	Chase	45	46	-	-	-
Iowa City	706	90	612	3	1	Chautauqua	63	54	7	1	1
Balance of county	132	78	53	3	8	Cherokee	250	189	52	8	1
Jones	185	119	55	10	1	Cheyenne	32	24	8	-	-
Keokuk	149	130	14	5	-	Clark	40	24	16	-	-
Kossuth	177	140	34	3	-	Clay	150	102	46	2	-
Lee	577	253	301	21	2	Cloud	212	108	95	9	-
For Madison	208	89	106	12	1	Coffey	85	84	-	2	-
Keokuk	283	87	195	-	1	Comanche	26	26	-	-	-
Balance of county	86	77	-	9	-	Cowley	419	223	134	62	-
Linn	908	542	337	17	12	Arkansas City	116	83	33	-	-
Cedar Rapids	695	352	333	2	8	Balance of county	303	140	101	62	-
Balance of county	213	190	4	15	4	Crawford	458	286	160	12	-
Louisa	77	75	-	2	-	Pittsburg	123	133	-	-	-
Lucas	154	102	47	5	-	Balance of county	325	153	160	12	-
Lyon	107	82	25	-	-	Decatur	73	61	10	-	2
Madison	107	82	22	3	-	Dickinson	179	141	33	5	-
Mahaska	277	163	102	9	3	Doniphan	116	112	-	4	-
Oskaloosa	198	93	102	-	3	Douglas	264	174	77	13	-
Balance of county	79	70	-	9	-	Lawrence	187	110	77	-	-
Marion	266	163	42	51	10	Balance of county	77	54	-	13	-
Marshall	398	178	189	30	1	Edwards	51	45	-	6	-
Marshalltown	285	95	188	1	1	Elk	72	71	-	-	-
Balance of county	113	83	1	29	2	Ellis	182	57	119	-	6
Mills	121	86	-	33	2	Ellsworth	100	48	46	6	-
Mitchell	127	109	16	-	2	Finney	102	46	56	-	-
Monona	106	75	30	-	1	Ford	226	55	132	8	1
Monroe	137	112	20	2	3	Franklin	230	178	46	5	-
Montgomery	165	124	29	5	7	Ottawa	184	88	46	-	5
Muscatine	365	195	151	17	2	Balance of county	96	90	-	1	-
Muscatine	268	116	150	-	2	Geary	179	84	95	-	-
Balance of county	97	79	1	17	-	Gove	83	29	4	-	-
O'Brien	139	99	33	5	2	Graham	40	40	-	-	-
Osceola	111	72	37	-	2	Grant	1	1	-	-	-
Page	373	146	72	154	1	Gray	21	21	-	-	-
Palo Alto	130	86	39	3	-	Greeley	7	7	-	-	-
Plymouth	205	132	71	-	2	Greenwood	117	78	26	1	12
Pocahontas	104	104	-	-	-	Hamilton	25	15	10	-	-
Polk	2,091	963	1,015	39	74	Harmon	136	57	79	-	-
Des Moines	1,880	803	1,011	9	57	Harvey	295	94	197	4	-
Balance of county	211	160	4	30	17	Newton	163	52	107	4	-
Pottawattamie	784	374	393	4	13	Balance of county	182	42	90	-	-
Council Bluffs	633	225	393	2	13	Haskell	5	5	-	-	-
Balance of county	151	149	-	2	-	Hodgeman	20	20	-	-	-
Powershiek	174	112	54	7	1	Jackson	143	103	25	15	-
Ringgold	88	88	-	-	-	Jefferson	84	34	-	-	-
Sac	109	103	4	-	2	Jewell	94	93	-	1	-
Scott	980	475	454	46	5	Johnson	250	227	18	4	1
Davenport	826	362	447	12	5	Kearny	17	12	5	-	-
Balance of county	154	113	7	34	-	Kingman	91	56	85	-	-
Shelby	100	78	15	7	-	Kiowa	36	36	-	-	-
Sioux	157	106	49	2	-	Lambette	375	249	83	43	-
Story	264	169	62	13	-	Parsons	174	115	17	42	-
Ames	113	54	39	-	-	Balance of county	201	134	66	1	-
Balance of county	151	113	23	13	-	Lane	23	20	-	-	3
Tama	141	125	8	8	-	Leavenworth	547	172	328	44	3
Taylor	98	90	5	1	2	Leavenworth	292	108	159	24	1
Union	187	128	63	1	-	Balance of county	255	64	169	20	2
Van Buren	119	116	-	3	-	Lincoln	66	64	-	1	1
Wapello	588	297	213	25	3	Logan	111	111	-	-	-
Ottumwa	417	218	194	2	3	Lyon	298	151	143	-	-
Balance of county	121	79	19	23	-	Emporia	229	86	143	-	-
Warren	142	128	6	-	-	Balance of county	69	65	-	4	-
Washington	197	151	38	8	3	McPherson	182	100	78	3	1
Wayne	128	108	9	3	3	Marion	186	86	43	9	-
Webster	447	198	231	18	-	Marshall	194	143	45	-	-
Fort Dodge	351	119	251	1	-	Meade	38	33	-	-	-
Balance of county	96	79	-	17	-	Miami	285	156	6	120	6
Winnebago	119	96	19	2	2	Mitchell	120	65	53	-	3
Wimeshiek	211	152	46	10	3	Montgomery	586	400	171	14	-
Woodbury	1,123	462	597	51	13	Gorfeville	187	123	58	-	1
Sioux City	975	361	587	14	13	Independence	195	88	101	6	-
Balance of county	148	101	10	37	-	Balance of county	204	183	12	8	1
Worth	64	64	-	-	-	Morris	96	91	3	-	-
Wright	148	122	24	2	-						-

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

125

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown	
<b>KANSAS—Continued</b>											
Morton	14	5	9	-	-	Clay	83	79	-	4	
Nemaha	145	101	34	9	1	Clinton	96	79	-	17	
Neosho	241	186	51	3	1	Crittenden	108	108	-	-	
Chamute	153	102	51	-	1	Cumberland	55	65	-	-	
Balance of county	88	84	-	3	1	Daviess	556	442	114	-	
Ness	43	32	10	-	1	Owensboro	408	294	114	-	
Norton	215	72	142	1	-	Balance of county	148	143	-	-	
Osage	119	117	-	2	1	Edmonson	91	91	-	-	
Osborne	65	64	-	-	1	Elliott	54	54	-	-	
Ottawa	65	65	-	-	1	Estill	140	140	-	-	
Pawnee	173	47	14	109	3	Fayette	1,299	612	480	198	9
Phillips	75	73	1	1	1	Lexington	1,136	495	480	153	8
Pottawatomie	149	110	30	3	6	Balance of county	163	117	-	45	1
Pratt	109	67	42	-	-	Fleming	189	139	-	-	-
Rawlings	27	24	2	-	1	Floyd	317	258	45	-	4
Reno	502	276	193	32	1	Franklin	267	178	79	10	-
Hutchinson	355	161	193	-	1	Balance of county	194	105	79	10	-
Balance of county	147	115	-	32	1	Fulton	200	163	36	-	1
Republic	107	81	24	2	-	Gallatin	48	48	-	-	-
Rice	127	76	49	1	1	Garrard	104	104	-	-	-
Riley	206	107	79	20	-	Grant	99	96	-	1	-
Manhattan	145	64	79	2	-	Greaves	318	277	41	-	-
Balance of county	61	43	-	18	1	Grayson	125	125	-	-	-
Rocks	46	46	-	-	1	Green	93	93	-	-	-
Rush	54	42	12	-	1	Greenup	171	170	-	-	-
Russell	61	61	-	-	1	Hancock	50	50	-	-	-
Saline	313	142	170	1	-	Hardin	292	261	31	-	-
Salina	265	94	170	1	1	Harlan	555	457	95	-	3
Balance of county	48	48	-	-	1	Harrison	197	154	39	4	-
Scott	40	19	21	-	1	Hart	138	138	-	-	-
Sedgwick	1,610	685	892	26	5	Henderson	345	284	60	1	-
Wichita	1,339	522	774	26	5	Henderson	219	159	60	-	-
Balance of county	271	153	118	-	1	Balance of county	126	125	-	1	-
Seward	72	39	33	-	-	Henry	89	89	-	-	-
Shawnee	1,282	610	461	201	10	Hickman	89	89	-	-	-
Topeka	921	488	385	40	8	Hopkins	408	367	30	-	11
Balance of county	361	122	76	161	2	Jackson	57	55	-	2	-
Sheridan	24	24	-	-	1	Jefferson	5,113	2,638	2,368	404	8
Sherman	44	26	18	-	1	Louisville	4,597	2,297	2,236	57	5
Smith	115	102	12	1	-	Balance of county	616	336	130	347	3
Stafford	72	49	23	-	1	Knott	47	33	14	-	-
Stanton	5	5	-	-	1	Knox	202	197	5	-	-
Stevens	14	14	-	-	1	Larue	58	58	-	-	-
Summer	231	186	83	11	1	Laurel	140	126	10	-	4
Thomas	56	25	29	-	2	Lawrence	148	135	11	-	2
Trego	21	17	3	-	1	Lee	60	60	-	-	-
Wabaunsee	53	53	-	-	1	Leslie	58	54	4	-	-
Wallace	12	12	-	-	1	Letcher	308	239	64	5	-
Washington	117	115	-	2	Lewis	130	129	1	-	-	
White	17	17	-	-	1	Lincoln	182	177	4	-	-
Wilson	176	112	55	9	1	Livingston	61	61	-	-	-
Woodson	58	58	-	-	1	Logan	244	235	9	-	-
Wyandotte	1,745	834	868	40	3	Lyon	72	62	-	10	-
Kansas City	1,612	738	868	3	1	McCracken	567	410	157	-	-
Balance of county	138	96	-	37	1	Paducah	452	295	157	-	-
<b>KENTUCKY (total)</b>	<b>27,908</b>	<b>20,889</b>	<b>5,906</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>215</b>	McCreary	115	115	-	-	-
Aldair	155	155	-	-	1	McLean	108	108	-	-	-
Allen	137	134	1	-	2	Madison	91	91	-	-	-
Anderson	83	83	-	-	1	Magoffin	273	191	67	-	15
Ballard	89	88	-	-	1	Marion	153	142	8	-	3
Barren	318	223	81	-	14	Marshall	123	123	-	-	-
Bath	95	95	-	-	1	Martin	68	68	-	-	-
Bell	477	380	147	-	1	Mason	259	181	75	2	1
Middlesborough	204	114	90	-	1	Meade	73	73	-	-	-
Balance of county	273	216	57	-	1	Memphis	34	33	-	1	-
Boone	97	97	-	-	1	Mercer	171	138	33	-	-
Bourbon	222	171	50	-	1	Metcalfe	100	100	-	-	-
Boyd	380	278	100	1	1	Monroe	106	106	-	-	-
Ashtland	290	188	100	1	1	Morgan	153	127	23	-	-
Balance of county	90	'80	-	-	1	Muhlenberg	105	105	-	-	-
Boyle	232	143	84	-	1	Nelson	347	320	26	1	2
Bracken	109	109	-	-	1	Nicholas	185	182	-	-	-
Breathitt	125	125	-	-	1	Ohio	92	77	18	2	-
Breckinridge	157	157	-	-	1	Oldham	214	206	4	4	2
Bullitt	56	56	-	-	1	Owen	94	67	18	7	-
Butler	117	117	-	-	1	Owsley	97	97	-	-	-
Caldwell	157	145	12	-	1	Perry	48	49	-	-	-
Callicoye	195	157	38	-	1	Pendleton	88	88	-	-	-
Campbell	688	461	227	-	1	Pike	294	179	114	-	-
Fort Thomas	72	57	15	-	1	Powell	422	329	61	-	32
Newport	198	198	-	-	1	Pulaski	46	46	-	-	1
Balance of county	418	206	212	-	2	Robertson	273	264	5	-	4
Carlisle	64	63	1	-	1	30	30	30	-	-	
Carroll	90	90	-	-	1						
Carter	204	180	20	-	4						
Casey	112	112	-	-	1						
Christian	738	385	123	228	2						
Hopkinsville	214	170	42	-	2						
Balance of county	524	215	61	228	2						
Clark	244	172	50	-	22						
					Robertson	30	30	-	-	-	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>KENTUCKY—Continued</b>											
Rockcastle	84	84	-	-	-	St. Martin	148	140	7	-	1
Rover	103	103	-	-	-	St. Mary	818	298	25	-	-
Russell	87	87	-	-	-	St. Tammany	173	172	-	-	1
Scott	149	110	34	-	5	Tangipahoa	394	294	97	-	3
Shelby	211	158	41	12	-	Tensas	119	118	-	-	1
Simpson	148	129	13	-	4	Terrebonne	257	236	21	-	-
Spencer	42	42	-	-	-	Union	110	110	-	-	-
Taylor	119	118	1	-	-	Vermilion	226	194	32	-	-
Todd	139	139	-	-	-	Werner	210	128	45	-	37
Trigg	99	99	-	-	-	Washington	232	187	45	-	-
Trimble	44	44	-	-	-	Bogalusa	129	84	45	-	-
Union	170	145	23	-	2	Balance of parish	103	103	-	-	-
Warren	440	389	50	-	1	Webster	240	192	46	-	2
Bowling Green	247	197	50	-	-	West Baton Rouge	101	101	-	-	-
Balance of county	193	192	-	-	1	West Carroll	70	70	-	-	-
Washington	96	96	-	-	-	West Feliciana	131	115	-	16	-
Wayne	118	118	-	-	-	Winn	84	73	11	-	-
Webster	194	194	-	-	-	<b>MAINE (total)</b>					
Whitley	214	194	16	-	2	10,332	6,801	3,028	370	138	
Wolf	82	78	2	-	-	Androscoggin	1,013	477	458	64	14
Woodford	101	76	24	-	1	Auburn	160	130	21	9	-
<b>LOUISIANA (total)</b>		23,256	14,447	8,037	673	99	Lewiston	696	200	436	55
Acadia	322	246	74	-	2	Balance of county	157	147	1	-	9
Allen	145	124	20	-	1	Aroostook	629	521	204	-	4
Ascension	162	151	6	-	5	Cumberland	2,036	1,175	826	19	16
Assumption	147	140	7	-	-	Portland	1,323	562	754	5	2
Avoyelles	234	225	8	-	1	South Portland	141	139	1	-	1
Beauregard	126	114	12	-	-	Westbrook	104	83	21	-	-
Bienvenue	118	117	1	-	-	Balance of county	456	391	50	14	13
Bossier	211	207	4	-	-	Franklin	203	170	32	1	1
Caddo	2,095	822	1,262	1	10	Hancock	391	327	64	-	-
Shreveport	1,767	528	1,284	1	9	Kennebec	1,024	558	345	116	11
Balance of parish	328	299	28	-	1	Augusta	311	127	78	106	-
Calcasieu	506	382	123	-	1	Waterville	270	103	165	2	-
Lake Charles	306	193	113	-	-	Balance of county	443	322	102	6	11
Balance of parish	200	189	10	-	1	Knox	431	331	68	8	24
Caldwell	77	64	13	-	-	Lincoln	223	170	51	-	2
Cameron	25	25	-	-	-	Oxford	471	355	107	-	9
Catahoula	73	73	-	-	-	Penobscot	1,202	749	308	137	8
Clairborne	133	127	5	-	1	Bangor	542	235	268	137	2
Concordia	145	131	12	-	-	Balance of county	560	514	40	-	6
De Soto	257	237	20	-	-	Piscataquis	192	164	24	-	4
East Baton Rouge	658	578	280	-	-	Sagadahoc	264	171	67	16	10
Baton Rouge	343	261	82	-	-	Bath	161	81	67	8	5
Balance of parish	515	317	198	-	-	Balance of county	103	90	-	8	5
East Carroll	140	139	-	-	1	Somerset	410	303	107	-	-
East Feliciana	434	128	7	304	-	Waldo	276	215	55	-	6
Evangeline	162	124	38	-	-	Washington	401	345	55	1	-
Franklin	187	160	27	-	-	York	966	576	252	9	29
Grant	94	90	3	-	1	Biddeford	267	123	141	3	-
Iberia	296	261	35	-	-	Balance of county	699	553	111	6	29
New Iberia	185	100	35	-	-	<b>MARYLAND (total)</b>					
Balance of parish	161	161	-	-	22,290	13,091	7,858	1,227	114		
Iberville	269	217	51	-	-	Allegany	907	494	398	20	-
Jackson	103	86	16	-	-	Cumberland	558	217	316	20	-
Jefferson	252	251	1	-	-	Balance of county	354	277	77	-	-
Grenada	52	52	-	-	Anne Arundel	791	474	91	226	-	
Balance of parish	200	199	1	-	Annapolis	182	102	79	1	-	
Jefferson Davis	189	165	23	-	Balance of county	609	372	12	225	-	
Lafayette	568	233	335	-	Baltimore	1,454	1,032	189	257	26	
Lafayette	438	106	392	-	District 12 <sup>2</sup>	66	65	1	-	-	
Balance of parish	130	127	3	-	District 13 <sup>2</sup>	87	82	5	-	-	
Lafourche	223	200	19	1	Balance of county	1,301	865	133	257	26	
La Salle	64	57	7	-	Baltimore (city)	11,807	5,973	5,444	314	76	
Lincoln	144	107	37	-	Calvert	131	106	25	-	-	
Livingston	72	71	1	-	Caroline	190	187	3	-	-	
Madison	124	123	1	-	Carroll	733	315	208	210	-	
Morehouse	236	193	43	-	Cecil	366	235	66	63	2	
Natchitoches	319	289	30	-	Charles	156	141	15	-	-	
Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans	7,147	3,046	3,921	174	6	Dorchester	371	253	70	48	-
Ouachita	800	352	446	1	Cambridge	175	104	70	1	-	
Monroe	636	211	423	1	Balance of county	196	149	-	47	-	
Balance of parish	164	141	23	-	Frederick	719	410	292	16	1	
Plaquemines	105	103	2	-	Frederick	249	119	129	1	-	
Pointe Coupee	191	180	7	-	Balance of county	470	291	163	15	1	
Rapides	1,428	493	747	176	5	Garrett	183	182	-	1	-
Alexandria	391	204	180	1	Harford	392	293	94	5	-	
Balance of parish	1,032	269	567	175	Howard	157	156	1	-	-	
Red River	104	102	-	-	Kent	161	143	17	1	-	
Richland	186	176	10	-	Montgomery	802	538	260	3	1	
Sabine	154	128	26	-	Prince Georges	645	463	164	16	2	
St. Bernard	27	27	-	-	Queen Anne's	152	149	-	1	2	
St. Charles	56	56	-	-	St. Marys	148	129	18	1	-	
St. Helena	35	35	-	-	Somerset	233	205	28	-	-	
St. James	133	133	-	-	Talbot	301	187	108	4	2	
St. John the Baptist	114	114	-	-	Washington	707	487	156	34	-	
St. Landry	458	428	28	-	Hagerstown	445	242	185	18	-	
				2	Balance of county	262	245	1	16	-	
					Wicomico	567	322	236	8	1	
					Salisbury	351	183	209	8	1	
					Balance of county	216	189	27	-	-	
					Worcester	217	217	-	-	-	

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

127

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MASSACHUSETTS (total)	51,297	25,918	20,218	4,691	470	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued					
Barnstable	508	353	188	9	8	Worcester	6,140	3,004	2,330	775	31
Berkshire	1,493	893	578	13	9	Athol	92	79	4	9	-
Adam (town)	129	100	28	1	-	Clinton (town)	167	87	70	8	2
North Adams	269	169	91	5	4	Fitchburg	438	234	189	13	2
Pittsfield	703	301	398	-	4	Gardner	346	101	159	86	-
Balance of county	392	323	61	7	1	Leominster	219	135	69	5	10
Bristol	4,451	2,459	1,344	555	53	Milford (town)	211	94	106	11	-
Attleboro	309	124	160	23	2	Northbridge (town)	70	46	21	2	-
Fairhaven (town)	82	80	-	2	-	Southbridge (town)	136	83	53	-	-
Fall River	1,595	722	628	211	37	Webster (town)	106	75	30	1	-
New Bedford	1,251	795	383	69	3	Worcester	2,723	1,050	1,315	344	4
North Attleborough (town)	88	80	6	-	Balance of county	1,632	1,010	314	295	12	
Taunton	566	255	109	221	1	MICHIGAN (total)	52,742	28,502	20,121	8,676	443
Balance of county	537	432	58	39	Alcona	55	54	-	1	-	
Dukes	77	45	31	1	-	Algoma	66	47	14	5	-
Essex	5,725	3,128	1,932	556	89	Allegan	431	304	97	29	1
Amesbury (town)	106	60	23	17	Alpena	191	122	61	8	-	
Andover (town)	100	81	6	13	Alpena	150	86	61	3	-	
Beverly	307	165	125	12	Balance of county	41	36	-	5	-	
Danvers (town)	354	65	14	284	Antrim	101	94	-	7	-	
Gloucester	300	202	72	21	Arenac	93	77	16	-	-	
Haverhill	527	241	215	69	Baraga	84	74	7	-	3	
Lawrence	923	459	454	9	Barry	258	183	71	4	-	
Lynn	1,102	623	389	73	Bay	821	462	307	37	15	
Marblehead (town)	99	75	22	-	Bay City	538	302	307	14	15	
Methuen (town)	177	124	32	19	Balance of county	183	160	-	23	-	
Newburyport	226	100	103	10	Benzine	82	58	22	2	-	
Peabody	201	121	66	14	Berrien	957	609	240	104	4	
Salem	597	299	283	10	Benton Harbor	208	98	115	-	-	
Saugus (town)	97	87	5	4	Niles	126	69	57	-	-	
Swampscott (town)	89	78	10	1	Balance of county	623	447	68	104	4	
Balance of county	510	348	127	-	Branch	344	261	61	21	1	
Franklin	512	317	187	5	Calumet	1,270	654	501	109	6	
Greenfield (town)	202	86	116	-	Battle Creek	659	285	367	3	4	
Balance of county	310	231	71	5	Balance of county	611	369	134	106	2	
Hampden	3,605	1,720	1,680	185	20	Cass	315	225	70	19	1
Chicopee	197	177	4	15	Charlevoix	119	90	27	2	-	
Holyoke	723	276	415	32	Cheboygan	158	130	19	4	5	
Springfield	1,907	812	1,019	67	Chippewa	327	192	129	6	-	
Westfield	301	110	188	2	Sault Ste. Marie	229	101	128	-	-	
West Springfield (town)	89	89	-	-	Balance of county	98	91	1	5	-	
Balance of county	383	256	54	69	Clare	120	91	12	3	14	
Hampshire	876	394	217	262	Clinton	245	176	60	5	4	
Easthampton (town)	43	43	-	-	Crawford	62	30	32	-	-	
Northampton	556	181	182	241	Delta	329	192	133	4	-	
Balance of county	277	220	35	21	Escanaba	222	91	131	-	-	
Middlesex	9,852	5,335	3,774	680	63	Balance of county	107	101	2	4	-
Arlington (town)	343	250	90	-	Dickinson	268	180	72	14	2	
Belmont (town)	142	121	1	20	Iron Mountain	127	76	49	1	1	
Cambridge	1,386	555	648	179	Balance of county	141	104	23	13	1	
Everett	382	220	120	38	Eaton	339	294	38	8	4	
Framingham (town)	268	128	130	8	Emmet	238	113	114	3	3	
Lexington (town)	114	60	-	51	Genesee	1,847	964	876	7	-	
Lowell	1,322	556	685	78	Flint	1,382	570	755	-	7	
Malden	580	337	217	23	Balance of county	515	394	121	-	-	
Marlborough	187	115	70	2	Gladwin	87	71	16	-	-	
Medford	467	329	116	16	Gogebic	339	164	175	-	-	
Melrose	306	148	119	39	Ironwood	102	68	34	-	-	
Natick (town)	185	77	52	5	Balance of county	237	95	141	-	-	
Newton	611	377	201	23	Grand Traverse	432	126	118	227	1	
Reading (town)	77	75	1	1	Traverse City	214	87	94	32	1	
Somerville	836	493	279	59	Balance of county	268	49	24	195	-	
Stoneham (town)	143	66	74	2	Gratiot	341	245	64	30	2	
Watertown (town)	120	108	4	8	Hillsdale	313	210	90	4	9	
Walther	489	217	225	42	Houghton	556	367	158	28	3	
Watertown (town)	188	173	-	10	Huron	328	232	86	9	1	
Winchester (town)	138	75	62	-	Ingham	1,263	594	519	21	25	
Woburn	171	122	47	2	Lansing	674	413	443	-	18	
Balance of county	1,447	727	633	74	Ionia	389	281	76	21	11	
Nantucket	46	25	17	3	Iosco	360	294	31	33	2	
Norfolk	3,369	2,036	851	443	Iron	77	76	-	1	-	
Braintree (town)	174	114	42	15	Isabella	172	118	28	26	-	
Brookline (town)	660	410	154	72	Jackson	227	184	34	8	1	
Dedham (town)	92	90	-	2	Jackson	1,030	530	416	51	33	
Milton (town)	149	128	17	3	Balance of county	728	273	415	5	20	
Needham (town)	95	69	25	-	Kent	302	252	1	46	3	
Norwood (town)	192	82	103	7	Grand Rapids	2,523	1,415	877	198	38	
Quincy	753	419	297	33	Balance of county	1,720	945	677	63	35	
Wellesley (town)	67	60	6	-	Keweenaw	808	470	200	135	3	
Weymouth (town)	266	174	81	11	Lake	22	21	-	1	-	
Balance of county	921	490	126	300	Leiper	46	46	-	-	-	
Plymouth	2,129	1,298	562	241	Lapeenranta	340	197	67	74	2	
Brockton	887	393	344	142	Lapland	68	64	-	3	1	
Plymouth (town)	163	110	50	-	Lenawee	615	429	169	10	7	
Balance of county	1,079	795	168	99	Adrian	193	111	82	-	-	
Suffolk	12,514	4,831	6,557	953	Balance of county	422	318	87	10	7	
Boston	11,561	4,392	5,271	775	Kent					-	
Chelsea	576	206	211	159	Grand Rapids					-	
Revere	227	191	19	17	Balance of county					-	
Winthrop (town)	150	92	56	2	Keweenaw					-	

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>MICHIGAN—Continued</b>											
Livington	339	205	97	5	2	Carlton	295	141	58	101	-
Luce	207	48	15	135	9	Carver	134	97	33	4	-
Mackinac	69	69	-	-	-	Cass	233	110	112	9	2
Macomb	839	584	252	1	2	Chippewa	136	70	66	-	-
Mount Clemens	232	103	188	-	-	Chicago	116	81	29	6	-
St. Clair Shores	53	53	-	-	-	Clay	192	128	64	-	-
Balance of county	494	428	64	1	1	Clearwater	95	70	25	-	-
Manistee	200	156	41	3	-	Cook	22	22	-	-	-
Marquette	540	276	254	8	2	Cottonwood	138	84	53	-	1
Marquette	246	81	163	2	-	Crow Wing	237	149	120	11	7
Balance of county	294	195	91	6	2	Brainerd	175	47	111	11	6
Mason	185	129	56	-	-	Balance of county	112	102	9	-	1
Mecosta	182	149	26	5	2	Dakota	282	160	70	50	2
Menominee	257	125	128	4	-	South St. Paul	42	40	2	-	-
Menominee	148	57	91	-	-	Balance of county	240	120	68	50	2
Balance of county	109	68	37	4	-	Minneapolis	5,960	2,270	8,519	155	16
Midland	184	153	23	3	5	Minneapolis	5,154	1,895	8,115	127	16
Midland	71	46	23	-	2	Balance of county	805	374	404	28	-
Balance of county	113	107	-	3	3	Houston	95	78	17	-	-
Missaukee	71	71	-	-	-	Hubbard	92	64	-	27	1
Monroe	532	336	172	14	10	Isanti	139	76	26	36	1
Monroe	269	87	172	2	8	Itasca	248	133	103	10	2
Balance of county	263	249	-	12	2	Jackson	97	70	27	-	-
Montcalm	354	258	95	5	1	Kanabec	41	41	-	-	-
Montgomery	33	33	-	-	-	Kandiyohi	289	150	63	75	1
Muskegon	969	489	419	32	29	Kittson	74	40	33	-	1
Muskegon	718	275	406	11	26	Koochiching	115	51	65	-	1
Muskegon Heights	60	60	-	-	-	Lac qui Parle	127	81	44	2	-
Balance of county	191	154	13	21	3	Lake of the Woods	83	50	38	-	-
Newaygo	191	146	43	2	-	Le Sueur	131	121	10	-	-
Oakland	2,087	1,171	747	160	9	Lincoln	111	42	68	-	1
Birmingham	41	41	-	-	-	Lyon	160	66	70	3	1
Ferndale	77	67	10	-	-	McLeod	192	132	60	-	-
Pontiac	631	245	433	148	5	Mahnomen	42	28	14	-	-
Royal Oak	175	134	40	-	-	Marshall	112	76	35	1	-
Balance of county	963	684	264	12	3	Martin	179	118	60	-	1
Oceana	167	112	47	8	-	Meeker	136	92	46	-	-
Ogemaw	83	53	28	6	1	Mille Lacs	122	97	23	2	-
Ontonagon	118	82	31	5	-	Morrison	202	121	63	18	-
Osecola	166	121	38	7	-	Mower	282	202	77	3	-
Oscoda	19	19	-	-	-	Austin	178	99	77	2	-
Otsego	67	46	20	1	-	Balance of county	104	103	-	1	-
Ottawa	508	362	133	12	1	Murray	95	72	22	1	-
Holland	161	91	69	-	1	Nicollet	334	66	48	218	-
Balance of county	347	271	64	12	-	Nobles	136	73	63	-	-
Presque Isle	60	76	-	2	-	Norman	105	76	28	1	-
Roscommon	37	37	-	-	-	Olmsted	1,080	213	607	259	1
Saginaw	1,235	686	511	29	9	Rochester	983	116	607	259	1
Saginaw	920	430	482	5	3	Balance of county	97	97	-	-	-
Balance of county	315	256	29	24	6	Otter Tail	640	298	137	203	2
St. Clair	855	642	191	14	8	Fergus Falls	346	56	86	203	1
Port Huron	414	243	161	-	2	Balance of county	294	242	51	1	-
Balance of county	441	394	30	14	3	Pennington	164	70	94	-	-
St. Joseph	397	233	150	11	3	Pine	187	131	53	2	1
Sanilac	285	267	13	2	8	Pipistone	118	65	53	-	-
Schoolcraft	101	81	17	3	-	Polk	327	172	150	2	3
Shiawassee	450	309	134	17	-	Pope	99	45	54	-	-
Owosso	213	104	109	-	-	Ramsey	3,280	1,198	1,874	160	3
Balance of county	247	205	25	17	-	St. Paul	3,114	1,108	1,870	138	3
Tuscola	399	260	37	64	18	Balance of county	116	90	4	22	-
Van Buren	450	329	107	10	4	Red Lake	18	18	-	-	-
Washtenaw	1,689	518	682	287	2	Redwood	121	110	8	-	3
Ann Arbor	973	163	809	1	-	Renville	126	126	-	-	-
Ypsilanti	136	100	36	-	-	Rice	321	150	91	79	1
Balance of county	580	255	37	286	2	Faribault	195	68	58	73	-
Wayne	16,570	7,948	9,046	1,466	110	Balance of county	126	82	38	6	-
Dearborn	337	233	84	-	20	Rock	85	64	21	-	-
Detroit	14,251	6,434	7,614	128	75	Roseau	123	67	56	-	-
Ecorse	41	41	-	-	-	St. Louis	2,045	835	1,066	135	9
Grosse Pointe Park	62	61	-	-	-	Duluth	1,217	360	722	135	-
Hannanock	326	165	161	-	-	Hibbing	144	68	75	6	-
Highland Park	585	218	* 363	.4	-	Virginia	119	55	64	-	-
Lincoln Park	47	47	-	-	-	Balance of county	565	357	205	3	-
River Rouge	72	53	18	-	-	Scott	130	88	7	32	3
Wyandotte	314	106	208	-	1	Sherburne	72	53	2	17	-
Balance of county	2,535	590	598	1,334	13	St. Cloud (part)	19	4	-	15	-
Wexford	246	161	72	8	5	Balance of county	53	49	2	2	-
MINNESOTA (total)	26,320	18,067	11,343	1,818	92	Sibley	96	92	4	-	-
Aitkin	94	92	1	-	-	Stearns	575	301	237	36	1
Anoka	184	103	14	66	1	St. Cloud (part)	277	62	205	10	-
Becker	206	120	86	-	-	St. Cloud (total)	307	77	205	25	-
Beltzoni	280	124	98	8	-	Balance of county	298	239	32	26	1
Benton	71	70	1	-	-						-
St. Cloud (part)	11	11	-	-	-						-
Balance of county	60	59	1	-	-						-
Big Stone	99	62	37	-	-						-
Blue Earth	362	191	162	1	8						-
Mankato	251	80	162	1	8						-
Balance of county	111	111	-	-	-						-
Brown	266	118	142	4	2						-

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

129

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MINNESOTA—Continued						MISSISSIPPI—Continued					
Steele	163	105	52	5	1	Pike	352	255	96	1	-
Stevens	69	61	26	-	-	Pontotoc	163	145	15	-	-
Swift	143	95	42	1	5	Prentiss	177	133	43	-	1
Todd	215	149	66	-	-	Quitman	248	209	39	-	-
Traverse	49	46	3	-	-	Rankin	655	146	13	496	-
Wabasha	178	103	75	-	-	Scott	184	141	23	-	-
Wadena	126	60	66	-	-	Sharkey	136	136	-	-	-
Waaseca	118	92	26	-	-	Simpson	177	108	68	1	-
Washington	234	160	57	15	2	Smith	106	106	-	-	-
Watonwan	118	76	6	36	-	Stone	43	43	-	-	-
Wilkin	111	41	70	-	-	Sunflower	531	492	22	17	-
Winona	395	263	181	-	2	Tallahatchie	285	257	25	2	-
Winona	289	156	181	-	2	Tate	141	141	-	-	-
Balance of county	107	107	-	-	-	Tippah	115	113	-	-	2
Wright	218	187	27	4	-	Tishomingo	91	91	-	-	-
Yellow Medicine	135	91	44	-	-	Tunica	231	231	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI (total)	20,677	16,005	3,916	683	71	Union	207	136	71	-	-
Adams	380	253	122	5	-	Walhall	146	94	52	-	-
Natchez	178	146	82	-	-	Warren	661	371	266	2	2
Balance of county	202	107	90	5	-	Vicksburg	509	221	286	-	2
Alcorn	222	167	54	1	-	Washington	152	150	-	-	-
Amitte	132	125	6	-	Greenville	868	636	202	22	1	
Attala	248	205	43	-	Balance of county	386	184	201	-	1	
Benton	73	73	-	-	Wayne	477	454	1	22	-	
Bolivar	702	517	141	2	Webster	112	109	2	-	1	
Calhoun	138	125	9	2	Wilkinson	74	74	-	-	-	
Carroll	141	141	-	-	Winston	229	192	35	1	1	
Chickasaw	206	159	47	-	Yalobusha	192	186	23	-	-	
Choctaw	80	80	-	-	Yazoo	165	153	12	-	-	
Claiborne	103	103	-	-	MISSOURI (total)	42,021	24,984	14,769	2,039	229	
Clarke	155	137	18	-	Adair	315	149	162	-	4	
Gly	158	158	-	-	Kirksville	247	81	162	-	4	
Coahoma	480	436	21	3	Balance of county	68	68	-	-	-	
Clarksville	124	103	21	-	Andrew	89	75	13	-	1	
Balance of county	336	333	-	3	Atchison	76	74	-	2	-	
Copiah	235	235	-	-	Audrain	258	164	91	3	-	
Covington	78	78	-	-	Barry	211	201	10	-	-	
De Soto	200	200	-	-	Barton	126	124	-	1	1	
Forrest	410	254	155	1	Bates	212	184	26	1	1	
Hattiesburg	270	155	115	-	Benton	90	88	1	-	1	
Balance of county	140	99	40	1	Bollinger	59	58	-	1	-	
Franklin	88	88	-	-	Boone	446	285	151	4	6	
George	50	49	-	-	Columbia	302	143	151	2	6	
Greene	50	50	-	-	Balance of county	144	142	-	-	-	
Grenada	250	163	87	-	Buchanan	1,293	600	490	197	6	
Hancock	89	82	5	2	St. Joseph	1,208	517	460	195	6	
Harrison	657	381	246	39	Balance of county	85	85	-	2	-	
Siloxi	214	129	65	-	Butler	421	247	170	4	-	
Gulfport	230	100	97	33	Poplar Bluff	267	96	170	1	-	
Balance of county	223	152	64	6	Balance of county	154	151	-	3	-	
Hinds	1,198	710	476	11	Caldwell	121	121	-	-	-	
Jackson	849	385	454	9	Callaway	408	168	38	202	-	
Balance of county	349	325	22	2	Camden	68	63	-	-	-	
Holmes	354	333	30	1	Cape Girardeau	474	212	257	3	2	
Humphreys	181	180	-	1	Cape Girardeau	356	94	257	3	2	
Issaquena	48	47	-	1	Balance of county	118	118	-	-	-	
Itawamba	109	109	-	-	Carroll	208	157	44	2	5	
Jackson	247	186	61	-	Carter	38	38	-	-	-	
Jasper	108	108	-	-	Cass	181	169	3	9	-	
Jefferson	128	128	-	-	Cedar	105	96	2	-	7	
Jefferson Davis	92	92	-	-	Chariton	181	179	-	2	-	
Jones	518	323	190	2	Christian	102	99	-	3	-	
Laurel	363	170	190	3	Clark	63	59	-	4	-	
Balance of county	155	153	-	2	Clay	410	243	133	30	4	
Kemper	141	141	-	-	Clinton	110	109	-	1	-	
Lafayette	270	156	114	-	Cole	324	159	141	24	-	
Lamar	89	68	20	-	Jefferson City	276	114	141	21	-	
Lauderdale	875	457	342	63	Balance of county	48	45	-	3	-	
Meridian	667	280	323	61	Cooper	228	136	92	-	-	
Balance of county	208	187	19	2	Crawford	67	67	-	-	-	
Lawrence	82	82	-	-	Dade	110	106	4	-	-	
Leake	139	139	-	-	Dallas	89	89	-	-	-	
Lee	334	258	75	1	Davies	139	135	-	4	-	
Leflore	535	503	82	-	De Kalb	88	88	-	-	-	
Greenwood	207	125	82	-	Dent	85	85	-	-	-	
Balance of county	378	378	-	-	Douglas	108	108	-	-	-	
Lincoln	242	188	52	2	Dunklin	311	261	44	2	4	
Loudes	260	295	65	-	Franklin	319	253	63	-	3	
Columbus	206	142	64	-	Gasconade	121	114	6	-	1	
Balance of county	154	153	1	-	Gentry	119	117	-	2	-	
Madison	377	343	33	-	Greene	1,096	589	451	25	31	
Marion	223	156	67	-	Springfield	847	419	392	6	30	
Marshall	232	230	-	1	Balance of county	249	170	59	19	1	
Mcroe	322	270	50	-	Grundy	173	134	38	1	-	
Montgomery	144	128	16	-	Harrison	149	112	34	3	-	
Neshoba	210	158	52	-	Henry	228	190	35	1	2	
Newton	165	145	40	-	Hickory	60	60	-	-	-	
Noxubee	221	188	32	1	Holt	102	100	1	1	-	
Oktibbeha	198	179	19	-	Howard	132	117	14	1	-	
Panola	268	266	-	2	Howell	229	201	25	1	2	
Pearl River	137	113	24	-							
Perry	68	68	-	-							

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA			
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution
<b>MISSOURI—Continued</b>									
Iron-----	109	60	35	14	-				
Jackson-----	5,653	2,739	2,682	187	45				
Independence-----	212	107	91	7	7				
Kansas City-----	4,993	2,307	2,580	71	35				
Balance of county-----	443	325	11	109	3				
Jasper-----	1,122	628	473	18	3				
Carthage-----	160	63	77	-	-				
Joplin (part)-----	637	300	333	1	3				
Joplin (total)-----	641	304	333	1	3				
Balance of county-----	325	245	63	17	-				
Jefferson-----	264	233	25	6	-				
Johnson-----	245	208	34	2	1				
Knox-----	71	71	-	-	-				
Laclede-----	179	137	40	-	2				
Lafayette-----	228	216	2	7	3				
Lawrence-----	421	219	199	3	-				
Lewis-----	110	105	-	5	-				
Lincoln-----	181	128	-	3	-				
Linn-----	289	190	42	3	4				
Livingston-----	218	166	48	4	-				
McDonald-----	108	108	-	-	-				
Macon-----	217	190	21	5	1				
Madison-----	66	86	-	-	-				
Maries-----	52	52	-	-	-				
Marion-----	389	192	188	9	-				
Hannibal-----	297	109	186	9	-				
Balance of county-----	92	63	-	9	-				
Mercer-----	88	79	-	3	6				
Miller-----	114	106	5	-	1				
Mississippi-----	190	188	-	2	-				
Moniteau-----	111	90	20	-	1				
Monroe-----	129	117	5	7	-				
Montgomery-----	117	116	-	1	-				
Morgan-----	102	102	-	-	-				
New Madrid-----	295	293	-	-	2				
Newton-----	317	229	81	6	1				
Joplin (part)-----	4	4	-	-	-				
Balance of county-----	313	225	81	5	1				
Nodaway-----	300	198	94	5	3				
Oregon-----	103	103	-	-	-				
Osage-----	75	72	-	1	2				
Ozark-----	51	51	-	-	-				
Pemiscot-----	290	282	-	6	2				
Perry-----	62	82	-	-	-				
Pettis-----	432	321	110	1	-				
Sedalia-----	308	193	110	-	-				
Balance of county-----	129	128	-	1	-				
Phelps-----	234	156	70	6	2				
Pike-----	240	169	71	-	-				
Platte-----	99	99	-	-	-				
Polk-----	127	117	9	1	-				
Pulaski-----	132	104	18	1	9				
Putnam-----	108	91	15	2	-				
Ralls-----	73	72	-	1	-				
Randolph-----	308	222	79	5	2				
Moberly-----	187	107	79	-	1				
Balance of county-----	121	115	-	5	1				
Ray-----	158	147	7	4	-				
Reynolds-----	46	46	-	-	-				
Ripley-----	117	101	16	-	-				
St. Charles-----	305	194	82	26	3				
St. Charles-----	180	87	82	11	-				
Balance of county-----	125	107	-	15	3				
St. Clair-----	120	105	8	5	2				
St. Francois-----	424	278	25	120	1				
St. Louis-----	2,803	1,259	1,253	256	35				
Clayton-----	404	76	826	-	2				
Kirkwood-----	111	74	17	16	4				
Maplewood-----	100	55	-	45	-				
Richmond Heights-----	263	50	210	-	3				
University City-----	126	112	-	14	-				
Webster Groves-----	102	94	6	2	-				
Balance of county-----	1,697	795	694	179	26				
St. Louis (city)-----	11,111	4,225	6,331	543	9				
Ste. Genevieve-----	100	98	1	1	-				
Saline-----	338	260	47	31	-				
Schuylerville-----	53	53	-	-	-				
Scotland-----	74	73	-	1	-				
Scott-----	210	179	29	2	-				
Shannon-----	70	68	1	-	1				
Shelby-----	122	116	4	2	-				
Stoddard-----	230	228	-	2	-				
Stone-----	61	61	-	-	-				
Sullivan-----	111	110	-	-	1				
Taney-----	79	79	-	-	-				
Texas-----	140	137	-	3	-				
Vernon-----	463	217	56	188	2				
Warren-----	67	81	-	6	-				
Washington-----	101	100	-	-	1				
Wayne-----	65	65	-	-	-				
Webster-----	121	120	-	-	1				
Worth-----	67	66	-	-	1				
Wright-----	149	143	4	1	1				
<b>MONTANA (total)-----</b>									
	5,475	2,486	2,691	265	34				
<b>NEBRASKA (total)-----</b>									
	12,298	7,395	4,200	586	167				
Adams-----	882	128	118	186	-				
Hastings-----	217	93	118	6	-				
Balance of county-----	165	35	-	130	-				
Antelope-----	118	104	14	-	-				
Arthur-----	1	1	-	-	-				
Banner-----	7	7	-	-	-				
Blaine-----	12	10	-	-	2				
Boone-----	76	69	2	3	2				
Box Butte-----	153	59	93	-	1				
Boyd-----	41	25	12	-	4				
Brown-----	59	34	25	-	-				
Buffalo-----	234	131	99	3	1				
Burt-----	78	76	2	-	-				
Butler-----	114	98	18	-	3				
Cass-----	121	105	-	18	3				
Cedar-----	77	77	-	-	-				
Chase-----	41	25	16	-	-				
Cherry-----	67	46	20	-	-				
Cheyenne-----	92	31	59	-	2				
Clay-----	100	86	10	3	1				
Colfax-----	62	61	-	-	-				

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

131

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>NEBRASKA—Continued</b>											
Cuming	136	72	60	1	3	NEVADA (total)-----	1,730	790	852	61	27
Custer	192	151	87	3	1	Churchill-----	76	40	38	-	3
Dakota	55	44	9	-	2	Clark-----	408	194	207	-	7
Dawes	86	51	35	-	-	Douglas-----	14	14	-	-	-
Dawson	145	99	43	-	3	Elko-----	104	59	41	4	-
Deuel	20	17	2	-	1	Emeralda-----	21	12	-	9	-
Dixon	57	64	1	-	2	Eureka-----	15	10	-	5	-
Dodge	264	151	65	27	1	Humboldt-----	80	35	44	-	-
Fremont	196	83	85	27	1	Lander-----	23	14	9	-	-
Balance of county	68	68	-	-	-	Lincoln-----	40	18	21	-	1
Douglas	2,874	1,196	1,518	95	65	Lyon-----	37	28	9	-	-
Omaha	2,781	1,144	1,518	55	64	Mineral-----	76	36	40	-	-
Balance of county	93	52	-	40	1	Nye-----	80	36	43	-	1
Dundy	44	29	15	-	-	Ormsby-----	46	19	22	5	-
Fallmore	76	66	4	-	6	Pershing-----	31	20	-	6	5
Franklin	59	59	-	-	-	Storey-----	16	8	8	-	-
Frontier	35	35	-	-	-	Wasco-----	544	196	314	32	2
Furnas	102	80	22	-	-	Reno-----	221	125	94	-	-
Gage	328	152	124	40	2	Balance of county	323	71	220	32	-
Beatrice	183	71	109	1	2	White Pine-----	119	50	61	-	6
Balance of county	145	91	15	39	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE (total)-----	5,637	3,137	1,937	482	81
Garden	22	17	5	-	-	Belknap-----	289	169	100	19	1
Garfield	33	32	1	-	-	Laconia-----	198	82	100	16	-
Gosper	17	15	2	-	-	Balance of county	91	87	-	3	1
Grant	9	9	-	-	-	Carroll-----	186	113	64	9	-
Gresham	42	42	-	-	-	Cheshire-----	396	246	117	22	11
Hall	365	198	153	12	3	Keene-----	210	89	111	-	10
Grand Island	310	142	153	12	3	Balance of county	186	157	6	22	1
Balance of county	56	56	-	-	-	Coos-----	349	206	119	24	-
Hamilton	58	48	10	-	-	Berlin-----	151	69	82	-	-
Harlan	45	45	-	-	-	Balance of county	198	137	37	24	-
Hayes	7	7	-	-	-	Crafton-----	502	275	200	27	-
Hitchcock	40	37	3	-	-	Hillsborough-----	1,525	815	555	31	14
Holt	108	87	21	-	-	Manchester-----	770	429	324	11	6
Hooker	8	8	-	-	-	Nashua-----	364	165	195	1	3
Howard	47	42	5	-	-	Balance of county	391	221	146	19	5
Jefferson	140	103	37	-	-	Merrimack-----	934	393	286	295	10
Johnson	67	60	5	-	2	Concord-----	598	165	159	270	4
Kearney	57	37	7	12	1	Balance of county	335	228	77	25	5
Keith	50	42	8	-	-	Rockingham-----	728	447	220	25	36
Keya Paha	13	13	-	-	-	Portsmouth-----	225	121	86	7	11
Kimball	44	27	16	-	1	Balance of county	503	326	134	18	25
Knox	117	116	-	-	-	Stratford-----	510	323	145	29	8
Lancaster	1,214	558	550	88	8	Dover-----	202	69	78	27	6
Lincoln	979	488	472	11	6	Rochester-----	173	105	67	1	-
Balance of county	235	80	78	77	-	Balance of county	135	134	-	1	-
Lincoln	221	124	95	1	1	Sullivan-----	218	145	71	1	1
North Platte	157	75	81	-	1	Claremont (town)-----	128	76	51	1	-
Balance of county	64	49	14	1	-	Balance of county	90	69	20	-	1
Logan	5	5	-	-	-	NEW JERSEY (total)-----	45,999	24,425	18,496	2,938	140
Loup	5	5	-	-	-	Atlantic-----	1,786	1,161	541	79	5
McPherson	4	4	-	-	-	Atlantic City-----	1,040	631	405	-	4
Madison	331	132	129	68	2	Pleasantville-----	107	105	-	-	1
Norfolk	185	56	129	1	-	Balance of county	639	424	136	79	-
Balance of county	145	76	-	67	2	Bergen-----	3,393	2,171	1,150	63	9
Merrick	70	60	7	1	2	Bergenfield-----	50	50	-	-	-
Morrill	54	50	4	-	-	Cliffside Park-----	66	66	-	-	-
Nome	61	43	8	-	10	Englewood-----	350	103	254	-	3
Nemaha	108	77	24	4	3	Garfield-----	108	108	-	-	-
Nuckolls	86	64	18	4	4	Hackensack-----	371	135	432	4	-
Otoe	198	135	56	7	-	Lodi-----	43	43	-	-	-
Pawnee	76	50	28	-	-	Lynhurst (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	78	79	-	-	-
Perkins	15	14	-	-	-	Ridgefield Park-----	75	75	-	-	-
Phelps	123	70	51	-	2	Ridgewood-----	102	94	8	-	-
Pierce	56	50	6	-	-	Rutherford-----	122	122	-	-	-
Platte	180	102	78	-	2	Tee Neck (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	352	111	241	-	-
Polk	63	49	10	2	2	Balance of county	1,465	1,185	215	59	6
Red Willow	97	69	28	-	-	Burlington-----	1,211	777	308	123	3
Richardson	160	117	40	1	2	Burlington-----	1,222	95	25	2	-
Rock	23	15	8	-	-	Balance of county	1,089	682	288	121	3
Saline	137	122	13	2	-	Camden-----	2,939	1,772	1,123	90	4
Sargent	55	51	4	-	-	Camden-----	1,631	791	840	-	-
Saunder	132	98	33	-	1	Collingswood-----	125	120	-	5	-
Scotts Bluff	260	145	114	1	-	Gloucester City-----	88	88	-	-	-
Scottsbluff	170	56	114	-	-	Fairhaven (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	127	127	-	-	-
Balance of county	90	89	-	1	-	Balance of county	1,018	646	283	85	4
Seward	113	99	14	-	-	Cape May-----	425	352	34	37	2
Sheridan	75	57	13	-	5	Cumberland-----	937	541	302	94	-
Sherman	46	35	7	-	3	Bridgeton-----	286	144	130	12	-
Sioux	21	21	-	-	-	Millville-----	180	107	73	-	-
Stanton	34	33	-	-	-	Balance of county	471	290	99	82	-
Thayer	108	94	14	-	-	Esson-----	9,168	4,267	4,455	425	21
Thomas	3	3	-	-	-	Bellefontaine-----	192	135	55	-	2
Thurston	120	83	35	-	2	Bloomfield-----	226	196	24	6	-
Valley	60	45	13	-	2	East Orange-----	618	445	165	-	3
Washington	82	61	13	8	-	Irvine-----	427	244	173	5	5
Wayne	75	51	23	-	1	Maplewood (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	142	130	2	10	-
Webster	58	58	-	-	-	Millburn (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	50	50	-	-	-
Wheeler	10	10	-	-	-						-
York	149	91	53	5	-						-

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEW JERSEY—Continued						NEW MEXICO—Continued					
Essex—Continued						Lea	102	59	39	-	4
Montclair	382	251	115	9	7	Hobbs	56	24	32	-	-
Newark	5,088	2,039	2,904	142	3	Balance of county	46	35	7	-	4
Nutley	116	116	-	-	-	Lincoln	29	53	36	-	-
Orange	665	200	461	3	1	Luna	71	59	12	-	-
South Orange	78	78	-	-	-	McKinley	203	129	74	-	-
West Orange	160	158	2	-	-	Mora	107	105	2	-	-
Balance of county	1,029	225	554	250	-	Otero	116	92	24	-	-
Gloucester	756	618	107	30	6	Quay	90	58	32	-	-
Hudson	6,850	3,074	3,477	292	7	Rio Arriba	266	229	37	-	-
Bayonne	611	355	256	-	-	Roosevelt	78	60	15	-	3
Harrison	64	64	-	-	-	Sandoval	154	154	-	-	-
Hoboken	704	266	438	-	-	San Juan	52	43	15	-	4
Jersey City	3,621	1,330	2,262	22	7	San Miguel	390	217	108	70	-
Kearny	296	193	103	-	-	Santa Fe	307	233	71	2	1
North Bergen (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	209	199	-	10	-	Santa Fe	225	151	71	2	-
Union City	320	304	16	-	-	Balance of county	22	82	-	-	-
Weehawken (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	349	98	251	-	-	Sierra	56	50	6	-	-
West New York	195	195	-	-	-	Socorro	146	104	42	-	-
Balance of county	481	70	151	260	-	Taos	166	136	30	-	-
Hunterdon	399	358	82	9	5	Torrance	97	97	-	-	-
Mercer	2,563	1,124	1,100	322	17	Upson	78	58	19	-	1
Trenton	1,834	693	896	235	10	Valencia	188	178	6	2	-
Balance of county	729	431	204	67	7	NEW YORK (total)-----					821
Middlesex	2,007	1,186	773	29	19		149,907	69,615	66,205	13,266	
Carteret	54	54	-	-	-	Albany	2,538	1,601	1,012	201	24
New Brunswick	534	213	321	-	-	Albany	1,598	978	913	97	10
Perth Amboy	423	179	244	-	-	Cohoes	254	174	80	-	-
South River	41	41	-	-	-	Watervliet	138	138	-	-	-
Woodbridge (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	143	121	2	20	-	Balance of county	540	411	19	104	14
Balance of county	612	578	206	9	19	Allegany	444	312	111	17	4
Monmouth	2,482	1,817	749	400	16	Broome	1,841	731	804	296	10
Astbury Park	123	121	-	1	-	Binghamton	1,104	351	490	255	7
Long Branch	467	123	364	-	-	Endicott	166	71	93	-	2
Neptune (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	343	90	228	25	-	Johnson City	256	59	197	-	-
Red Bank	141	91	50	-	-	Balance of county	315	250	24	40	1
Balance of county	1,369	692	107	374	16	Cattaraugus	915	507	380	28	-
Morris	1,858	833	446	575	4	Cleburne	330	129	201	-	-
Dover	215	77	138	-	-	Balance of county	565	378	179	28	-
Morristown	382	121	261	-	-	Cayuga	805	453	297	26	29
Balance of county	1,261	635	47	575	4	Auburn	495	191	292	7	5
Ocean	540	832	198	8	2	Balance of county	310	262	5	19	24
Passaic	8,334	1,523	1,636	173	2	Chautauqua	1,526	977	516	32	1
Clifton	212	210	-	2	Dunkirk	256	132	124	-	-	
Hawthorne	55	55	-	-	Jamestown	560	223	335	2	-	
Passaic	766	257	526	3	Balance of county	710	622	57	30	1	
Paterson	1,756	725	1,029	31	Chemung	952	468	459	25	-	
Balance of county	495	276	81	137	Elmira	734	282	449	9	-	
Salem	406	303	96	5	Balance of county	218	186	10	22	-	
Somerset	748	409	189	149	1	Chenango	447	268	117	56	6
North Plainfield	61	48	-	13	Clinton	522	324	166	39	-	
Balance of county	667	361	159	136	Plattsburgh	235	69	166	-	-	
Sussex	377	251	116	10	Balance of county	294	255	-	39	-	
Union	3,183	1,628	1,530	17	8	Columbia	558	370	146	38	4
Cranford (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	124	79	33	11	1	Hudson	225	90	110	24	-
Elizabeth	1,299	534	761	2	Balance of county	333	280	36	14	3	
Hillside (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	97	97	-	-	Cortland	438	232	176	23	-	
Linden	78	78	-	-	Cortland	261	103	178	-	-	
Plainfield	515	187	328	-	Balance of county	152	129	-	23	-	
Rahway	232	106	126	-	Delaware	474	352	94	27	1	
Roselle	73	72	-	1	Dutchess	2,307	735	628	936	8	
Summit	283	97	186	-	Beacon	183	76	58	49	-	
Union (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	67	87	-	-	Poughkeepsie	547	265	250	31	1	
Westfield	114	114	-	-	Balance of county	1,577	394	320	856	7	
Balance of county	251	177	96	3	Erie	9,289	4,454	3,989	800	46	
Warren	587	438	184	6	Buffalo	7,334	3,184	3,785	328	32	
Phillipsburg	253	118	134	-	Kenmore	102	89	-	18	-	
Balance of county	334	320	-	6	Lackawanna	292	107	165	-	-	
NEW MEXICO (total)	5,347	3,703	1,536	74	Tonawanda	70	70	-	-	-	
Bernalillo	985	548	420	-	Balance of county	1,491	1,004	19	459	9	
Albuquerque	641	215	412	-	Essex	457	288	149	20	-	
Balance of county	344	333	8	17	Franklin	695	392	287	7	10	
Carson	80	80	-	-	Fulton	637	383	235	9	10	
Chaves	251	170	81	-	Gloversville	374	154	207	3	10	
Roswell	160	102	76	-	Johnstown	125	108	17	6	-	
Balance of county	71	68	3	-	Balance of county	138	121	11	6	-	
Colfax	203	119	84	-	Genesee	568	276	270	22	-	
Curry	160	77	103	-	Batavia	362	91	270	1	-	
Cibola	155	53	102	-	Balance of county	206	185	-	21	-	
Balance of county	25	24	1	-	Greene	388	244	117	27	-	
De Baca	34	29	5	-	Hamilton	41	41	-	-	-	
Dona Ana	269	245	44	-	Herkimer	723	476	216	22	9	
Eddy	206	105	101	-	Little Falls	158	60	95	3	6	
Grant	219	102	116	-	Balance of county	565	416	121	22	6	
Guadalupe	74	73	-	1	Jefferson	1,065	656	389	10	10	
Harding	29	29	-	-	Watertown	554	241	308	2	3	
Hidalgo	81	62	*19	-	Balance of county	511	415	81	6	7	
				-	Lewis	251	196	47	7	1	
				-	Livingston	512	303	80	129	-	

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

133

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>NEW YORK—Continued</b>											
Madison	507	325	162	13	7	Westchester	5,384	2,490	2,456	342	46
Oneida	200	80	118	2	-	Mamaroneck	60	54	6	-	-
Balance of county	307	245	44	11	7	Mount Vernon	569	289	236	25	19
Monroe	4,657	2,235	1,797	758	67	New Rochelle	528	230	284	10	4
Irondequoit (town)	100	100	-	-	-	Ossining	169	66	71	32	-
Rochester	3,650	1,600	1,686	239	65	Peekskill	163	97	65	1	-
Balance of county	1,107	535	101	469	2	Port Chester	260	85	171	-	3
Montgomery	723	437	262	20	4	Scarsdale	52	52	-	-	-
Amsterdam	466	203	245	14	4	White Plains	446	178	265	2	1
Balance of county	257	234	17	6	-	Yonkers	1,237	611	591	29	6
Nassau	3,658	2,202	1,367	49	40	Balance of county	1,850	827	767	243	13
Floral Park	83	71	12	-	-	Wyoming	345	219	113	12	1
Freeport	130	119	11	-	-	Yates	210	155	53	1	-
Garden City	44	44	-	-	-	<b>NORTH CAROLINA (total)</b>					
Glen Cove	181	53	123	-	-	29,703	20,525	8,031	1,038	108	
Hempstead	136	123	8	-	2	Alemane	316	288	21	2	5
Lynbrook	88	87	1	-	-	Burlington	65	60	2	-	3
Mineola	277	53	223	1	-	Balance of county	251	228	19	2	2
Rockville Centre	162	113	63	6	-	Alexander	104	103	1	-	-
Valley Stream	133	119	-	14	-	Alleghany	59	59	-	-	-
Balance of county	2,402	1,415	921	28	38	Anson	207	157	38	2	1
New York City <sup>4</sup>	75,777	31,178	39,485	4,800	314	Ashe	141	135	3	2	1
Niagara	1,685	861	718	97	9	Avery	106	67	38	-	1
Lockport	323	136	154	29	4	Beaufort	422	284	118	10	10
Niagara Falls	771	335	436	-	-	Bertie	243	233	13	1	1
North Tonawanda	195	113	82	-	-	Bladen	169	169	-	-	-
Balance of county	395	277	46	68	5	Brunswick	157	130	26	1	-
Oneida	3,019	1,310	1,061	612	36	Buncombe	1,184	605	554	7	18
Rome	627	148	376	102	1	Ashville	652	341	317	-	14
Utica	1,502	609	652	224	17	Balance of county	532	284	237	7	4
Balance of county	890	553	33	286	18	Burke	375	142	64	169	-
Onondaga	3,453	1,792	1,586	65	20	Cabarrus	348	237	109	2	-
Syracuse	2,355	1,189	1,306	48	10	Concord	91	90	1	-	-
Balance of county	910	608	280	17	Balance of county	257	147	108	2	-	
Ontario	745	378	301	64	2	Caldwell	247	206	39	-	-
Geneva	193	91	96	6	Camden	40	40	-	-	-	
Balance of county	552	287	205	53	Carteret	218	203	14	1	-	
Orange	1,905	925	668	304	8	Caswell	124	121	-	2	-
Middletown	500	123	164	213	Catawba	321	216	104	1	-	
Newburgh	444	209	200	34	Hickory	126	58	68	-	-	
Balance of county	961	593	304	57	Balance of county	195	158	36	1	-	
Orleans	338	222	83	33	Chatham	150	137	11	2	-	
Oswego	623	584	198	36	Cherokee	152	111	41	-	-	
Pulson	159	114	45	-	Chowan	116	115	-	-	1	
Oswego	273	133	126	2	Clay	35	35	-	-	-	
Balance of county	391	337	15	34	Cleveland	321	211	99	7	4	
Otsego	742	424	283	32	Shelby	149	50	99	-	-	
Oneonta	207	83	122	-	Balance of county	172	161	-	2	4	
Balance of county	535	341	161	32	Columbus	368	232	80	5	1	
Putnam	186	137	44	1	Craven	395	250	97	7	1	
Rensselaer	1,814	968	745	92	New Bern	241	146	95	-	-	
Rensselaer	78	76	-	2	Balance of county	154	144	2	7	1	
Troy	1,305	520	692	92	Cumberland	813	418	389	3	3	
Balance of county	491	372	53	-	Fayetteville	493	180	312	1	-	
Rockland	1,259	374	268	584	3	Balance of county	320	238	77	2	3
St. Lawrence	1,250	755	309	211	Currituck	64	64	-	-	-	
Massena	56	51	5	-	Dare	65	55	-	-	-	
Ogdensburg	428	85	158	185	Davidson	372	316	51	5	-	
Balance of county	796	619	146	26	Lexington	88	74	14	-	-	
Saratoga	814	601	179	24	Thomasville	96	59	37	-	-	
Saratoga Springs	271	147	119	22	Balance of county	188	183	-	5	-	
Balance of county	543	454	60	22	David	100	97	1	1	1	
Schenectady	1,442	789	550	99	Duplin	248	245	-	2	-	
Schenectady	1,100	568	526	3	Durham	1,127	938	699	29	1	
Balance of county	342	221	24	96	Burke	937	298	698	1	-	
Schoharie	249	215	24	9	Balance of county	130	100	1	28	1	
Schuyler	191	125	62	-	Edgecombe	405	341	59	5	-	
Seneca	548	201	108	232	Rocky Mount (part)	70	64	6	-	-	
Steuben	1,168	640	517	7	Balance of county	335	277	53	5	-	
Corning	221	103	118	-	Forsyth	1,047	533	498	15	1	
Hornell	188	100	88	-	Winston-Salem	802	347	454	-	1	
Balance of county	759	437	311	7	Balance of county	245	186	44	15	-	
Sullivan	3,685	1,262	792	1,775	6	Franklin	186	178	-	8	-
Sullivan	551	363	172	13	Gaston	563	442	112	6	3	
Tioga	345	230	106	4	Gaston	235	126	107	-	2	
Tompkins	564	299	243	14	Gaston	328	216	5	5	1	
Ithaca	327	144	121	1	Greene	88	88	-	-	-	
Balance of county	237	155	62	13	Guilford	1,167	699	435	27	6	
Ulster	1,185	733	417	29	Greensboro	557	259	291	6	1	
Kingston	567	197	354	12	High Point	313	194	117	-	2	
Balance of county	618	536	63	17	Balance of county	237	246	27	21	3	
Warren	550	370	174	5	Halifax	473	341	134	2	1	
Glens Falls	349	176	172	-	Harnett	282	203	59	-	-	
Balance of county	201	194	2	5	Haywood	200	150	49	1	-	
Washington	460	370	70	17	Henderson	269	202	65	2	-	
Wayne	637	405	115	115	Hertford	140	138	-	2	-	
					Hoyle	215	104	111	-	-	
					Hyde	50	50	-	-	-	

<sup>4</sup> Data are not available for Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, which are coextensive with the boroughs comprising New York City.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued						NORTH DAKOTA—Continued					
Iredell	465	276	181	7	1	Cass	545	194	327	20	4
Statesville	170	47	123	-	-	Fargo	370	110	250	7	3
Balance of county	295	223	58	7	1	Balance of county	175	84	77	13	1
Jackson	183	116	13	4	-	Cavalier	61	49	32	-	-
Johnston	361	329	14	16	2	Dickey	45	34	11	-	-
Jones	83	83	-	-	-	Divide	53	26	25	2	-
Lee	185	109	74	1	1	Dunn	27	27	-	-	-
Lenoir	479	308	157	13	1	Eddy	53	19	34	-	-
Kinston	284	126	157	-	1	Emmons	41	41	-	-	-
Balance of county	195	182	-	13	-	Foster	49	26	21	-	-
Lincoln	178	112	59	1	1	Golden Valley	24	12	12	-	-
McDowell	198	131	67	-	-	Grand Forks	388	133	192	62	1
Macon	110	79	80	1	-	Grand Forks	264	67	189	7	1
Madison	126	125	-	-	1	Balance of county	124	66	3	55	-
Martin	162	139	14	8	1	Grant	37	27	10	-	-
Mecklenburg	1,374	733	616	21	4	Griggs	37	36	-	-	1
Charlotte	1,046	474	572	-	2	Hettinger	36	34	-	-	2
Balance of county	326	259	44	21	2	Kidder	16	16	-	-	-
Mitchell	83	81	-	-	2	LaMoure	66	64	-	-	2
Montgomery	88	87	-	1	-	Logan	41	41	-	-	-
Moore	214	132	78	3	1	McHenry	65	63	2	-	-
Nash	559	319	228	12	-	McIntosh	53	53	-	-	-
Rocky Mount (part)	313	92	231	-	-	McKenzie	32	31	-	1	-
Rocky Mount (total)	383	156	227	-	-	McLean	64	60	4	-	-
Balance of county	246	227	7	12	1	Mercer	48	35	9	-	4
New Hanover	694	335	542	15	2	Morton	143	90	40	13	-
Wilmington	738	234	503	-	1	Mountrail	47	40	7	-	-
Balance of county	156	101	39	15	1	Nelson	68	47	20	-	1
Northampton	149	148	-	-	1	Oliver	12	12	-	-	-
Onslow	188	157	24	4	3	Pembina	96	86	8	-	2
Orange	122	122	-	-	-	Pierce	104	35	68	1	-
Pamlico	67	67	-	-	-	Ramsey	134	55	79	-	-
Pasquotank	249	162	73	3	11	Ransom	53	53	-	-	-
Elizabeth City	190	106	78	-	11	Renfrew	19	19	-	-	-
Balance of county	59	56	-	3	-	Richland	108	80	22	-	6
Pender	153	153	-	-	-	Rolette	149	43	102	-	4
Perquimans	57	55	-	2	-	Sargent	50	50	-	-	-
Person	163	143	16	2	2	Sheridan	17	17	-	-	-
Pitt	466	388	67	1	-	Sioux	58	49	9	-	-
Greenville	176	109	67	-	-	Slope	9	9	-	-	-
Balance of county	280	279	-	1	-	Stark	166	69	94	-	3
Polk	107	68	39	-	-	Steele	50	35	15	-	-
Randolph	289	219	69	1	-	Stutsman	254	64	102	97	1
Richmond	332	269	55	7	1	Towner	41	37	4	-	-
Robeson	717	527	172	18	-	Trail	69	58	10	-	1
Rockingham	400	276	115	8	1	Walsh	163	93	53	17	-
Reidsville	124	56	65	-	1	Ward	341	92	246	1	2
Balance of county	276	218	50	8	-	Minot	278	58	218	-	2
Rowan	499	359	123	10	2	Balance of county	68	34	28	1	-
Salisbury	232	102	123	1	1	Wells	79	36	43	-	-
Balance of county	267	257	-	9	1	Williams	160	49	107	-	4
Rutherford	311	256	50	3	-	OHIO (total)	77,731	47,709	25,980	8,645	397
Sampson	302	291	4	7	-						
Scotland	204	183	20	-	1						
Stanly	210	162	42	6	-	Adams	192	190	-	2	-
Stokes	95	94	-	1	-	Allen	1,056	587	405	53	11
Surry	337	263	70	4	-	Lima	724	366	352	5	5
Swain	66	55	11	-	-	Balance of county	332	221	53	-	-
Transylvania	80	68	12	-	-	Ashland	317	246	56	14	1
Tyrrell	50	38	11	-	1	Ashland	180	115	56	9	-
Union	301	259	34	8	-	Balance of county	137	131	-	5	1
Vance	296	200	92	4	-	Ashland	839	573	188	71	7
Wake	1,146	571	376	198	-	Ashland	274	179	88	6	1
Raleigh	819	251	371	197	-	Balance of county	565	394	100	65	6
Balance of county	327	320	5	2	-	Athens	588	391	50	117	-
Warren	199	197	-	1	1	Auglaize	258	250	1	7	-
Washington	87	87	-	-	-	Belmont	1,028	757	288	24	9
Watauga	100	66	14	-	-	Bellefonte	199	118	81	-	-
Wayne	804	394	109	298	3	Martins Ferry	260	180	124	-	6
Goldsboro	244	141	103	-	-	Balance of county	569	509	33	24	3
Balance of county	560	253	6	298	3	Brown	228	228	-	-	-
Wilkes	297	251	46	-	-	Butler	1,324	718	590	12	4
Wilson	452	305	139	8	-	Hamilton	701	318	377	2	4
Wilkinson	266	137	129	-	-	Middlebury	397	191	206	-	-
Balance of county	186	168	10	8	-	Balance of county	226	209	7	10	-
Yadkin	110	109	-	1	-	Carroll	165	148	-	17	-
Yancey	97	97	-	-	-	Champaign	315	247	64	3	1
NORTH DAKOTA (total)	4,792	2,482	2,030	230	50	Clark	1,203	881	293	78	1
						Springfield	932	638	266	27	1
						Balance of county	271	193	27	51	-
Adams	20	17	8	-	-	Clemont	371	363	-	8	-
Barnes	112	54	41	17	-	Clinton	272	258	8	2	4
Benson	76	46	28	-	2	Columbian	1,054	765	260	25	4
Billings	5	5	-	-	-	East Liverpool	352	219	181	-	2
Bottineau	82	33	49	-	-	Salem	209	91	116	-	2
Bowman	10	9	1	-	-	Balance of county	493	455	13	25	-
Burke	86	27	7	-	2	Coshocton	346	274	61	10	1
Burleigh	250	50	198	-	2	Coshocton	180	118	61	-	1
Bismarck	234	86	198	-	5	Balance of county	166	156	-	10	-
Balance of county	16	14	-	-	2	Crawford	466	294	149	11	12

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

135

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>OHIO—Continued</b>											
Cuyahoga	12,928	6,867	5,654	348	59	Morrow	133	128	-	5	-
Cleveland	10,023	4,952	4,733	303	35	Muskingum	883	542	312	28	1
Cleveland Heights	337	323	2	7	5	Zanesville	592	273	310	8	1
East Cleveland	440	211	225	4	-	Balance of county	291	269	2	20	-
Euclid	157	111	32	5	9	Noble	165	161	1	3	-
Garfield Heights	90	82	-	-	8	Ottawa	280	208	65	7	-
Lakewood	614	394	213	7	-	Paulding	172	141	30	1	-
Parma	100	65	-	15	-	Perry	291	281	-	10	-
Shaker Heights	121	121	-	-	-	Pickaway	331	206	34	90	1
Balance of county	1,046	588	449	7	2	Pike	132	130	-	1	1
Darke	433	316	74	37	4	Portage	449	371	65	12	1
Defiance	272	190	68	10	4	Preble	233	214	1	16	2
Delaware	325	250	57	13	5	Putnam	194	188	-	6	-
Erie	593	380	205	54	4	Richland	785	485	267	23	11
Sandusky	399	171	204	21	3	Mansfield	455	250	199	1	5
Balance of county	194	159	1	33	1	Balance of county	331	235	68	22	6
Fairfield	550	395	146	9	-	Ross	576	408	94	73	1
Lancaster	332	185	146	1	-	Chillicothe	252	169	83	-	-
Balance of county	218	210	-	8	-	Balance of county	324	239	11	73	1
Fayette	233	201	14	11	7	Sandusky	436	282	145	8	1
Franklin	5,055	2,649	2,076	312	29	Fremont	118	100	18	-	-
Columbus	4,369	2,103	1,959	253	24	Balance of county	318	182	127	8	1
Balance of county	697	546	87	59	5	Scioto	880	583	288	5	3
Fulton	277	190	73	11	3	Portsmouth	583	291	268	2	2
Gallia	472	218	112	141	1	Balance of county	297	292	-	4	1
Geauga	172	163	8	1	-	Seneca	494	369	101	24	-
Greene	380	325	37	14	4	Fostoria (part)	105	98	10	2	-
Xenia	188	103	32	3	-	Fostoria (total)	170	115	53	2	-
Balance of county	242	222	5	11	4	Tiffin	225	133	81	11	-
Guernsey	441	354	77	6	4	Balance of county	164	143	10	11	-
Cambridge	219	138	77	-	Shelby	295	233	54	7	1	
Balance of county	222	216	-	6	Stark	2,663	1,503	848	296	16	
Hamilton	8,126	3,850	3,724	533	19	Alliance	316	191	117	2	6
Cincinnati	6,921	2,920	3,700	287	14	Canton	1,178	627	584	16	1
Norwood	151	151	-	-	Massillon	361	204	143	9	5	
Balance of county	1,054	779	24	246	5	Balance of county	808	481	54	269	4
Hancock	562	361	177	20	4	Summit	3,094	1,776	1,125	169	24
Findlay	303	169	122	8	4	Akron	2,229	1,206	989	30	4
Fostoria (part)	65	22	43	-	Barberton	253	154	98	-	5	
Balance of county	194	170	12	12	Cuyahoga Falls	140	111	25	1	3	
Hardin	342	236	78	16	10	Balance of county	472	305	18	138	11
Harrison	204	191	3	8	Trumbull	1,113	767	298	40	8	
Henry	215	175	26	11	Niles	101	101	-	-	-	
Highland	325	278	43	4	Warren	538	251	276	8	3	
Hocking	233	195	35	3	Youngstown (part)	-	-	-	-	-	
Holmes	175	126	38	11	Balance of county	474	415	22	32	5	
Huron	446	331	94	13	Tuscarawas	722	568	180	31	3	
Jackson	250	244	-	4	New Philadelphia	120	117	1	2	-	
Jefferson	913	590	298	24	Balance of county	652	451	179	29	3	
Steubenville	541	241	298	2	Union	179	163	-	16	-	
Balance of county	372	349	-	22	Van Wert	269	195	69	4	1	
Knox	378	231	139	7	Winton	84	84	-	-	-	
Mount Vernon	195	83	110	2	Warren	323	287	14	20	2	
Balance of county	183	148	29	5	Washington	533	400	127	6	-	
Lake	582	430	143	9	Marietta	280	153	127	-	-	
Painesville	221	99	120	2	Balance of county	253	247	-	6	-	
Balance of county	361	331	23	7	Wayne	495	398	58	38	1	
Lawrence	454	302	146	6	Wooster	157	99	58	-	1	
Ironton	269	122	146	1	Williams	252	222	26	38	1	
Balance of county	185	180	-	5	Wood	493	444	32	15	2	
Licking	741	550	164	16	Wyandot	178	176	-	1	1	
Newark	455	298	156	-	OKLAHOMA (total)	18,850	12,540	5,341	786	181	
Balance of county	276	252	8	16							
Logan	411	340	62	8	Adair	106	106	-	-	-	
Lorain	1,149	765	350	26	Alfalfa	89	56	33	-	-	
Elyria	331	172	150	6	Atoka	112	109	-	-	3	
Lorain	429	277	150	-	Beaver	64	52	12	-	-	
Balance of county	389	316	50	20	Beckham	175	105	69	-	1	
Lucas	4,074	1,989	1,790	276	19	Blaine	125	106	17	-	-
Toledo	3,724	1,654	1,790	266	14	Bryan	249	212	37	-	-
Balance of county	350	335	-	10	Durant	108	71	37	-	-	
Madison	202	176	-	23	Balance of county	141	141	-	-	-	
Mahoning	2,384	1,253	1,081	42	Caddo	227	190	35	-	2	
Campbell	44	43	-	1	Canadian	215	162	52	-	-	
Struthers	53	52	-	1	El Reno	135	91	44	-	-	
Youngstown (part)	1,892	867	1,017	3	Balance of county	80	71	8	-	1	
Youngstown (total)	1,892	867	1,017	3	Carter	334	269	46	14	3	
Balance of county	395	291	64	39	Ardmore	224	159	48	14	3	
Marion	547	410	131	5	Balance of county	110	110	-	-	-	
Marion	424	299	123	1	Cherokee	158	118	40	-	-	
Balance of county	123	111	8	4	Choctaw	220	192	27	-	1	
Medina	402	263	116	14	Cimarron	25	24	-	-	-	
Meigs	203	202	-	1	Cleveland	320	111	12	196	1	
Mercer	276	175	88	13	Norman	276	67	12	196	1	
Miami	573	427	232	10	Balance of county	44	44	-	-	-	
Piqua	268	140	124	-	Coal	61	61	-	-	-	
Balance of county	405	287	108	10	Comanche	381	232	149	-	-	
Monroe	187	182	-	5	Lawton	244	132	112	-	-	
Montgomery	3,811	1,846	1,790	154	Balance of county	137	100	37	-	-	
Dayton	2,808	1,311	1,352	127	Cotton	87	74	13	-	-	
Balance of county	1,003	535	438	27	Craig	357	122	54	180	1	
Morgan	144	108	34	-							

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution		
<b>OKLAHOMA—Continued</b>											
Greeley—	406	354	50	-	2	OREGON (total)-----	13,077	6,367	5,476	1,041	193
Sapulpa—	126	94	32	-	-	Baker-----	180	112	63	4	1
Balance of county—	280	260	18	-	2	Benton-----	191	114	76	1	-
Custer—	390	141	249	-	-	Clackamas-----	594	377	208	3	6
Delaware—	104	104	-	-	-	Clatsop-----	288	142	146	-	-
Dewey—	78	78	-	-	-	Astoria-----	187	61	126	-	-
Ellis—	84	47	37	-	-	Balance of county-----	101	61	20	-	-
Garfield—	510	243	226	41	-	Columbia-----	184	104	27	1	2
Enid—	427	164	223	40	-	Coos-----	294	139	140	12	3
Balance of county—	88	79	8	1	-	Crook-----	45	31	10	4	-
Garvin—	187	166	21	-	-	Curry-----	25	18	7	-	-
Grady—	315	284	79	1	1	Deschutes-----	174	65	87	11	11
Chickasha—	192	113	79	-	-	Bend-----	124	34	79	11	-
Balance of county—	123	121	-	1	1	Balance of county-----	50	31	8	-	11
Grant—	77	77	-	-	-	Douglas-----	337	185	91	58	3
Greer—	108	87	19	2	-	Gilliam-----	20	19	-	1	-
Harmon—	73	61	10	-	2	Grant-----	47	31	14	2	-
Harper—	31	31	-	-	-	Hearney-----	49	31	15	-	3
Haskell—	76	76	-	-	-	Hood River-----	87	45	36	5	1
Hughes—	183	134	49	-	-	Jackson-----	433	255	150	15	13
Jackson—	146	142	4	-	-	Medford-----	212	99	108	-	5
Jefferson—	93	70	21	1	1	Balance of county-----	221	156	42	15	8
Johnston—	55	55	-	-	-	Jefferson-----	16	12	4	-	-
Key—	396	245	148	-	5	Josephine-----	194	107	77	-	10
Ponca City—	182	77	105	-	-	Klamath-----	309	153	146	8	2
Balance of county—	215	168	43	-	5	Klamath Falls-----	204	65	137	1	1
Kingfisher—	90	79	10	-	1	Balance of county-----	105	88	9	7	1
Kiowa—	151	113	36	-	2	Lake-----	68	35	33	-	-
Latimer—	168	93	75	-	-	Lane-----	678	353	300	18	12
Le Flore—	257	246	9	-	2	Eugene-----	462	148	297	13	4
Lincoln—	173	159	10	-	4	Balance of county-----	216	205	3	-	6
Logan—	281	166	54	11	-	Lincoln-----	135	99	31	5	-
Cuthrie—	148	83	54	11	-	Linnean-----	349	221	114	5	9
Balance of county—	83	83	-	-	-	Malheur-----	114	60	53	-	1
Love—	53	53	-	-	-	Marion-----	1,233	431	339	446	17
McClain—	72	71	-	-	1	Salem-----	596	201	271	408	16
McCurtain—	225	215	11	-	-	Balance of county-----	337	230	68	38	1
McIntosh—	148	141	7	-	-	Morrow-----	31	25	-	6	-
Major—	54	64	-	-	-	Multnomah-----	5,202	2,242	2,624	255	81
Marshall—	73	64	9	-	-	Portland-----	4,677	1,965	2,571	61	60
Mayes—	242	169	67	-	6	Balance of county-----	525	277	53	174	21
Murray—	150	103	47	-	-	Polk-----	174	130	43	-	1
Muskogee—	910	449	350	109	2	Sherman-----	10	10	-	-	-
Muskomgee—	620	274	343	2	1	Tillamook-----	123	67	47	3	6
Balance of county—	290	175	7	107	1	Umatilla-----	396	151	135	107	3
Noble—	86	76	9	-	1	Union-----	169	70	97	-	2
Nowata—	125	102	23	-	-	Wallowa-----	65	48	17	-	-
Oklfuskee—	187	159	25	-	3	Wasco-----	221	75	145	1	-
Oklahoma—	2,427	1,053	1,314	22	38	Washington-----	365	213	77	71	4
Oklahoma City—	2,227	879	1,305	7	36	Wheeler-----	26	26	-	-	-
Balance of county—	200	174	9	15	2	Yankee-----	301	171	124	5	1
Omulgee—	421	307	112	1	1	PENNSYLVANIA (total)-----	109,696	62,311	40,151	6,963	271
Omulgee—	176	114	62	-	-	Adams-----	334	265	57	12	-
Balance of county—	245	193	50	1	1	Allegheny-----	15,552	7,983	6,715	633	31
Osage—	218	175	23	17	3	Bellevue-----	192	78	114	-	-
Ottawa—	343	278	65	-	-	Braddock-----	298	107	191	-	-
Pawnee—	186	102	34	-	-	Carnegie-----	98	98	-	-	-
Payne—	275	192	82	-	-	Clairton-----	81	78	3	-	-
Stillwater—	93	53	40	-	-	Corporation-----	70	68	-	-	2
Balance of county—	182	139	42	-	1	Dormont-----	74	74	-	-	-
Pittsburg—	416	275	95	44	2	Duquesne-----	107	34	2	-	1
McAlester—	243	113	94	40	1	Harrison (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	220	63	157	-	-
Balance of county—	169	162	1	4	1	Homestead-----	212	67	145	-	-
Pontotoc—	243	151	92	-	-	McKeesport-----	778	351	425	-	2
Ada—	178	86	92	-	-	McKees Rocks-----	91	90	1	-	-
Balance of county—	65	65	-	-	-	Mount Lebanon (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	102	90	-	12	-
Pottawatomie—	427	306	120	-	1	Munhall-----	55	52	-	3	-
Shawnee—	275	157	117	-	1	North Braddock-----	92	90	2	-	-
Balance of county—	152	149	3	-	-	Pittsburgh-----	8,694	3,970	4,577	133	14
Pushmataha—	103	90	12	-	1	Shaler (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	70	66	2	2	-
Roger Mills—	39	38	-	-	1	Stowe (twp.) <sup>2</sup> -----	72	32	41	-	-
Rogers—	203	137	66	-	-	Swisvale-----	104	96	-	8	-
Seminole—	298	224	72	-	2	Wilkinsburg-----	895	172	205	17	1
Seminole—	101	51	49	-	2	Balance of county-----	8,757	2,238	850	661	8
Wewoka—	66	42	24	-	1	Armstrong-----	697	569	117	11	-
Balance of county—	131	131	-	-	-	Beaver-----	1,289	858	374	60	2
Sequoyah—	143	143	-	-	-	Aliquippa-----	152	152	-	-	-
Stephens—	223	149	71	-	3	Ambridge-----	86	86	-	-	-
Texas—	86	82	3	-	1	Beaver Falls-----	212	103	109	-	-
Tillman—	133	104	26	1	2	Ellwood City (part)-----	4	4	-	-	-
Tulsa—	1,791	941	762	12	76	Balance of county-----	835	508	265	60	2
Tulsa—	1,580	742	761	7	70	Bedford-----	394	349	32	13	-
Balance of county—	211	199	1	5	6	Berks-----	2,870	1,724	907	237	2
Wagoner—	150	180	-	-	-	Reading-----	1,246	801	441	3	1
Washington—	237	181	54	1	1	Balance of county-----	1,624	923	466	234	-
Bartlesville—	158	99	54	-	1	Blair-----	1,497	1,017	402	78	-
Balance of county—	84	82	-	1	1	Balance of county-----	940	577	363	-	-
Washita—	129	107	22	-	-	Alticoma-----	557	440	39	78	-
Woods—	136	97	39	-	1	Balance of county-----	-	-	-	-	-
Woodward—	248	88	25	185	7	Balance of county-----	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

137

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued						PENNSYLVANIA—Continued					
Bradford	686	421	241	24	-	Luzerne	4,393	2,840	1,428	123	2
Bucks	1,022	735	213	68	6	Hanover (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	111	111	-	-	-
Bristol	96	74	22	-	-	Hazleton	459	218	241	-	-
Balance of county	926	661	191	68	6	Kingston	280	136	124	-	-
Butler	784	579	152	50	3	Nanticoke	303	155	143	-	-
Butler	175	174	1	-	-	Pittston	140	139	1	-	-
Balance of county	609	405	151	50	3	Plains (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	88	88	-	-	-
Cambria	2,202	1,224	903	73	2	Plymouth	110	110	-	-	-
Johnstown	1,014	402	610	-	2	Wilkes-Barre	1,805	602	701	1	1
Balance of county	1,188	822	293	73	-	Balance of county	1,617	1,281	213	122	1
Cameron	48	48	-	-	-	Lycoming	1,210	729	443	36	2
Carbon	524	412	76	36	-	Williamsport	722	336	380	4	2
Centre	595	386	174	33	3	Balance of county	488	393	63	32	-
Chester	1,652	967	485	192	8	McKeen	554	340	203	10	1
Coatesville	112	102	10	-	-	Bradford	220	101	119	-	-
Phoenixville	178	104	74	-	-	Balance of county	334	239	84	10	1
West Chester	353	99	247	6	1	Mercer	1,203	713	417	65	8
Balance of county	1,009	662	154	186	7	Farrell	77	76	-	5	-
Clarion	344	333	-	11	-	Sharon	361	152	224	-	5
Clearfield	611	573	207	31	-	Balance of county	745	485	193	65	2
Du Bois	210	104	106	-	-	Mifflin	484	269	206	8	1
Balance of county	601	469	101	31	-	Lewistown	102	90	12	-	-
Clinton	418	275	143	-	-	Balance of county	382	179	194	8	1
Lock Haven	210	88	122	-	-	Monroe	356	252	98	5	1
Balance of county	208	187	21	-	-	Montgomery	3,216	1,750	994	447	15
Columbia	566	379	181	1	5	Abington (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	415	132	279	1	3
Berwick	152	95	55	-	2	Cheltenham (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	129	118	6	5	-
Balance of county	414	284	126	1	3	Goshenhoppen	58	58	-	-	-
Crawford	928	567	310	48	3	Lower Merion (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	403	222	180	-	1
Meadville	351	105	243	.3	-	Norristown	869	216	261	390	2
Balance of county	577	462	67	45	3	Pottstown	258	133	125	-	-
Cumberland	837	639	176	21	1	Balance of county	1,084	881	143	51	9
Carlisle	254	96	157	1	-	Montour	471	99	205	167	-
Balance of county	583	543	19	20	1	Northampton	1,504	1,085	375	41	3
Dauphin	2,280	1,292	664	324	-	Bethlehem (part)	261	261	-	-	-
Harrisburg	1,295	655	639	2	-	Bethlehem (total)	324	324	-	-	-
Steelton	100	100	-	-	-	Easton	316	250	62	4	-
Balance of county	884	537	25	322	-	Balance of county	927	574	313	37	3
Delaware	2,926	1,906	852	156	12	Northumberland	1,188	913	207	68	-
Chester	769	418	351	-	-	Mount Carmel	110	110	-	-	-
Darby	251	62	183	6	-	Shamokin	119	119	-	-	-
Haverford (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	172	172	-	-	-	Sunbury	263	128	135	-	-
Lansdowne	57	57	-	-	-	Balance of county	696	556	72	68	-
Upper Darby (twp.) <sup>2</sup>	397	290	45	61	1	Perry	210	205	-	5	-
Balance of county	1,280	907	273	69	11	Philadelphia, coextensive with	-	-	-	-	-
Elk	332	191	127	14	-	Philadelphia (city)	-	-	-	-	-
Erie	2,002	1,200	692	95	15	Pike	77	77	-	-	-
Erie	1,379	738	616	18	6	Potter	122	144	34	14	-
Balance of county	624	462	76	77	9	Schuylkill	2,527	1,632	782	110	3
Fayette	1,762	1,219	479	64	-	Mahanoy City	96	96	-	-	-
Connellsville	228	105	123	-	-	Pottsville	543	189	352	-	2
Uniontown	407	160	247	-	-	Shenandoah	143	143	-	-	-
Balance of county	1,127	954	109	64	-	Tamaqua	104	104	-	-	-
Forest	53	53	-	-	-	Balance of county	1,641	1,100	430	110	1
Franklin	548	520	309	18	1	Snyder	200	166	-	34	-
Chambersburg	244	136	107	-	-	Somerset	782	556	170	45	11
Waynesboro	140	74	66	-	-	Sullivan	67	67	-	-	-
Balance of county	464	310	186	18	-	Susquehanna	327	290	33	2	-
Fulton	65	65	-	-	-	Tioga	402	295	101	6	-
Creamon	433	323	87	23	-	Union	219	166	46	7	-
Huntingdon	419	279	118	22	-	Venango	774	415	227	132	-
Indiana	686	482	174	26	4	Oil City	260	120	140	-	-
Indiana	76	74	2	-	-	Balance of county	514	295	87	132	-
Balance of county	610	408	172	26	4	Warren	729	270	126	333	-
Jefferson	540	371	158	11	-	Warren	220	93	126	1	-
Juniper	110	110	-	-	-	Balance of county	509	177	-	332	-
Leckawanna	3,872	1,951	1,178	244	4	Washington	-	-	-	-	-
Carbondale	297	145	152	-	-	Canonsburg	1,792	1,256	432	94	10
Dickson City	42	42	-	-	-	Charleroi	153	60	98	-	-
Dummore	169	137	12	39	1	Donora	75	71	4	-	-
Old Forge	58	58	-	-	-	Washington	379	217	154	-	5
Scranton	1,882	998	831	2	1	Balance of county	1,095	618	181	94	2
Balance of county	954	571	178	203	2	Wayne	375	299	31	43	2
Lancaster	2,424	1,496	662	250	16	Westmoreland	2,694	1,815	615	260	4
Columbia	152	90	62	-	-	Arnold	34	34	-	-	-
Lancaster	1,059	440	564	54	1	Greensburg	383	135	244	1	3
Balance of county	1,213	966	36	196	15	Jeanette	95	95	-	-	-
Lawrence	997	591	350	24	2	Latrobe	222	92	130	-	-
Ellwood City (part)	110	54	56	-	-	Monessen	114	114	-	-	-
Ellwood City (total)	114	58	56	-	-	New Kensington	276	119	157	-	-
New Castle	615	290	321	4	-	Vandergrift	60	60	-	-	-
Balance of county	272	247	3	20	2	Balance of county	1,510	1,166	84	259	1
Lebanon	798	526	236	35	1	Wyoming	154	153	-	-	1
Lebanon	485	211	220	4	-	Balance of county	1,921	1,364	499	58	-
Balance of county	368	315	16	31	1	York	207	108	99	-	-
Lehigh	2,420	1,063	1,174	177	6	Hanover	-	-	-	-	-
Allentown	1,561	545	880	186	-	Balance of county	910	800	61	49	-
Bethlehem (part)	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Balance of county	796	455	294	41	6	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>2</sup> Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
RHODE ISLAND (total)-----	8,121	4,569	8,020	504	28	SOUTH DAKOTA (total)-----	5,255	3,127	1,787	286	105
Bristol-----	183	181	-	2	-	Armstrong-----	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol (town)-----	69	67	-	2	-	Aurora-----	25	24	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	114	114	-	-	-	Beadle-----	197	103	34	2	58
Kent-----	457	440	16	-	1	Burton-----	164	71	33	2	58
Warwick-----	243	227	16	-	-	Balance of county-----	33	32	1	-	-
West Warwick (town)-----	126	125	-	-	1	Bennett-----	20	20	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	88	88	-	-	-	Bon Homme-----	55	56	-	-	-
Newport-----	564	309	232	8	-	Brookings-----	120	74	44	-	2
Newport (town)-----	443	195	246	2	-	Brown-----	243	124	116	3	3
Balance of county-----	121	114	6	1	-	Aberdeen-----	213	94	116	-	-
Providence-----	6,523	3,407	2,622	484	10	Balance of county-----	30	30	-	-	-
Central Falls-----	201	150	51	-	-	Brule-----	54	36	16	2	-
Cranston-----	1,116	304	492	320	-	Buffalo-----	12	5	7	-	-
Cumberland (town)-----	66	66	-	-	-	Butte-----	80	52	28	-	-
East Providence (town)-----	224	220	1	-	3	Campbell-----	25	24	1	-	-
Johnston (town)-----	58	57	-	-	-	Charles Mix-----	78	52	25	1	-
Lincoln (town)-----	80	80	-	-	-	Clark-----	61	49	11	-	-
North Providence (town)-----	81	77	4	-	-	Clay-----	70	54	15	1	-
Pawtucket-----	758	504	209	45	-	Codington-----	172	72	100	-	-
Providence-----	3,115	1,529	1,533	47	6	Watertown-----	155	56	100	-	-
Woonsocket-----	475	252	217	6	-	Balance of county-----	16	16	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	349	168	115	66	-	Corson-----	29	29	-	-	-
Washington-----	394	232	130	15	17	Custer-----	32	31	21	-	-
Westerly (town)-----	145	68	59	1	17	Davison-----	241	76	165	-	-
Balance of county-----	249	164	71	14	-	Mitchell-----	233	68	165	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA (total)-----	18,211	18,728	4,078	401	9	Balance of county-----	8	8	-	-	-
Abbeville-----	177	162	15	-	-	Day-----	116	80	35	-	1
Aiken-----	448	344	104	-	-	Deuel-----	39	38	6	-	-
Allendale-----	126	126	-	-	-	Dewey-----	39	30	9	-	-
Anderson-----	633	514	118	-	1	Douglas-----	81	31	-	-	-
Anderson (town)-----	326	207	118	-	1	Edmunds-----	55	36	19	-	-
Balance of county-----	307	307	-	-	-	Fall River-----	140	88	87	7	8
Bamberg-----	165	165	-	-	-	Faulk-----	85	19	16	-	-
Barwell-----	141	141	-	-	-	Grant-----	70	49	21	-	-
Beaufort-----	302	294	8	-	-	Gregory-----	67	41	25	-	1
Berkeley-----	241	197	44	-	-	Heaton-----	26	24	-	-	4
Calhoun-----	149	149	-	-	-	Hamil-----	72	61	1	10	-
Charleston-----	1,707	992	715	-	-	Hand-----	48	32	16	-	-
Charleston (town)-----	1,187	542	645	-	-	Hanson-----	25	25	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	520	450	70	-	-	Harding-----	10	9	1	-	-
Cherokee-----	240	195	45	-	-	Hughes-----	116	29	87	-	-
Chester-----	272	242	30	-	-	Hutchinson-----	78	61	12	-	-
Chesterfield-----	169	189	-	-	-	Hyde-----	12	12	-	-	-
Clarendon-----	329	329	-	-	-	Jackson-----	10	6	4	-	-
Colleton-----	213	202	11	-	-	Jerauld-----	15	14	1	-	5
Darlington-----	435	379	56	-	-	Jones-----	20	14	1	-	-
Dillon-----	180	180	-	-	-	Kingsbury-----	61	55	-	6	-
Dorchester-----	223	189	34	-	-	Lake-----	108	78	30	-	-
Edgefield-----	149	149	-	-	-	Lawrence-----	180	105	69	5	1
Fairfield-----	205	205	-	-	-	Lincoln-----	73	54	15	4	-
Florence-----	787	520	267	-	-	Lyman-----	34	33	-	-	1
Florence (town)-----	465	213	252	-	-	McCook-----	41	41	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	322	307	15	-	-	McPherson-----	71	31	27	13	-
Georgetown-----	253	250	3	-	-	Marshall-----	79	47	32	-	-
Greenville-----	1,185	710	474	-	-	Meade-----	51	47	3	1	-
Greenville (town)-----	541	202	388	-	1	Mellette-----	23	22	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	644	508	136	-	-	Miner-----	41	37	4	-	-
Greenwood-----	351	305	46	-	-	Minniehaha-----	553	253	261	7	12
Greenwood (town)-----	199	153	46	-	-	Sioux Falls-----	445	151	276	7	11
Balance of county-----	152	152	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	108	102	5	-	1
Hampton-----	164	164	-	-	-	Moody-----	61	53	7	-	1
Horry-----	398	356	42	-	-	Pennington-----	244	83	161	-	-
Jasper-----	130	127	3	-	-	Rapid City-----	219	59	160	-	-
Kershaw-----	264	230	33	1	-	Balance of county-----	25	24	1	-	-
Lancaster-----	249	229	20	-	-	Perkins-----	45	38	7	-	-
Laurens-----	308	275	31	2	-	Potter-----	22	21	1	-	-
Lee-----	175	175	-	-	-	Roberts-----	124	91	33	-	-
Lexington-----	299	292	7	-	-	Sanborn-----	21	18	2	-	1
McCormick-----	125	125	-	-	-	Shannon-----	68	35	28	-	-
Marion-----	251	178	73	-	-	Spink-----	144	87	27	27	3
Marlboro-----	327	270	57	-	-	Stanley-----	8	8	-	-	-
Newberry-----	251	216	35	-	-	Sully-----	7	7	-	-	-
Oconee-----	244	225	19	-	-	Todd-----	62	42	20	-	-
Orangeburg-----	700	543	157	-	-	Tripp-----	53	45	8	-	-
Orangeburg (town)-----	248	91	157	-	-	Turner-----	57	57	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	452	452	-	-	-	Union-----	53	51	-	1	1
Pickens-----	194	191	3	-	-	Walworth-----	64	57	7	-	-
Richland-----	2,104	663	1,046	395	-	Washabaugh-----	18	18	-	-	-
Columbia-----	1,115	361	555	199	-	Washington-----	16	15	1	-	-
Balance of county-----	989	302	491	196	-	Yankton-----	293	45	99	149	-
Saluda-----	100	100	-	-	-	Ziebach-----	29	28	1	-	-
Spartanburg-----	1,146	808	383	2	3	TENNESSEE (total)-----	*27,629	18,922	7,529	1,064	114
Spartanburg (town)-----	623	310	311	-	2	Anderson-----	129	128	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	523	496	22	2	1	Bedford-----	213	172	41	-	-
Sumter-----	631	493	136	-	2	Benton-----	89	86	1	-	2
Sutter-----	263	181	132	-	-	Bledsoe-----	60	60	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	368	362	4	-	2	Blount-----	295	256	38	1	-
Union-----	232	204	28	-	-	Bradley-----	239	199	36	4	-
Williamsburg-----	362	358	24	-	-	Cleveland-----	127	90	36	1	-
York-----	437	378	61	1	2	Balance of county-----	112	109	-	3	-
Rock Hill-----	145	119	26	-	-						
Balance of county-----	292	254	35	1	2						

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

139

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>TENNESSEE—Continued</b>											
Campbell	217	180	35	-	2	Sullivan	491	398	91	2	-
Cannon	87	73	14	-	-	Bristol <sup>a</sup>	93	93	-	-	-
Carroll	222	220	-	1	1	Kingsport	164	78	91	-	-
Carter	251	201	50	-	-	Balance of county	234	232	-	2	-
Cheatham	58	57	-	-	1	Sumner	246	237	6	1	2
Chester	77	77	-	-	-	Tipton	189	189	-	-	-
Clayborne	150	143	7	-	-	Treysdale	38	38	-	-	-
Clay	64	61	-	-	3	Unicoi	91	80	11	-	-
Cooke	188	176	11	-	1	Union	53	53	-	-	-
Coffee	189	159	27	1	2	Van Buren	18	18	-	-	-
Crockett	119	119	-	-	-	Warren	213	184	27	1	1
Cumberland	79	69	10	-	-	Washington	541	291	250	-	-
Davidson	3,410	1,642	1,409	341	18	Johnson City	252	123	129	-	-
Nashville	2,533	1,212	1,261	43	17	Balance of county	269	168	121	-	-
Balance of county	877	430	148	298	1	Wayne	76	75	-	-	1
Decatur	71	71	-	-	-	Weavley	263	240	22	-	1
De Kalb	109	108	-	-	1	White	147	134	12	-	-
Dickson	123	123	-	-	-	Williamson	214	194	19	-	1
Dyer	336	281	53	-	2	Wilson	247	187	59	-	-
Dyersburg	153	98	53	-	2	<b>TEXAS (total)</b>					
Balance of county	183	183	-	-	-	58,935	40,544	16,723	1,268	400	
Fayette	216	211	5	-	-	Anderson	316	250	60	-	6
Fentress	28	28	-	-	-	Palestine	172	106	60	-	-
Franklin	204	167	37	-	-	Balance of county	144	144	-	-	1
Gibson	408	387	19	2	-	Andrews	11	10	-	-	-
Giles	224	209	12	3	-	Angelina	278	186	92	-	-
Grainger	91	91	-	-	-	Arenas	22	22	-	-	-
Greene	353	231	122	-	-	Archer	21	17	4	-	-
Grundy	55	55	-	-	-	Armstrong	15	15	-	-	-
Hamblen	208	156	41	1	-	Atascosa	163	159	3	-	1
Hamilton	2,220	1,181	960	65	18	Austin	148	132	16	-	-
Chattanooga	1,807	912	879	4	12	Bailey	27	17	9	-	1
Balance of county	413	269	61	62	1	Bander	19	19	-	-	-
Hancock	31	31	-	-	-	Bastrop	255	226	27	-	2
Hardeman	421	164	-	256	1	Baylor	72	43	28	-	1
Hardin	85	85	-	-	-	Bee	151	117	34	-	-
Hawkins	179	167	11	1	-	Bell	551	350	195	2	3
Heywood	259	209	32	-	18	Temple	309	126	182	-	1
Henderson	113	105	8	-	-	Balance of county	242	224	14	2	2
Henry	274	223	49	1	1	Texarkana <sup>b</sup>	4,351	2,557	1,602	178	14
Hickman	89	89	-	-	-	San Antonio	3,604	2,053	1,538	8	5
Houston	55	55	-	-	-	Balance of county	747	504	64	170	9
Humphreys	92	92	-	-	-	Blanco	40	32	8	-	-
Jackson	61	61	-	-	-	Borden	1	1	-	-	-
Jefferson	160	152	27	-	1	Bosque	117	113	3	-	1
Johnson	82	82	-	-	-	Bowie	496	428	65	2	1
Knox	1,884	922	789	170	8	Texarkana	257	202	65	-	-
Knoxville	1,354	587	760	5	2	Balance of county	229	226	-	2	1
Balance of county	530	335	29	165	1	Brazoria	232	191	25	-	16
Lake	94	94	-	-	-	Brazos	245	175	70	-	-
Lauderdale	193	192	-	1	-	Bryan	160	91	69	-	-
Lawrence	209	180	28	1	-	Brewster	60	56	4	-	-
Lewis	44	44	-	-	-	Briscoe	14	14	-	-	-
Lincoln	244	217	26	1	-	Brooks	58	58	-	-	-
Loudon	136	117	19	-	-	Brown	288	171	117	-	-
McMinn	231	183	48	-	-	Brownwood	204	109	95	-	-
McNairy	143	142	-	1	-	Balance of county	94	62	22	-	-
Macon	112	111	1	-	-	Burleson	125	125	-	-	-
Madison	585	438	146	1	-	Burnet	69	69	-	-	-
Jackson	378	232	146	1	-	Caldwell	262	236	26	-	-
Balance of county	207	205	-	1	-	Calhoun	47	47	-	-	-
Marion	143	136	5	-	-	Callahan	96	66	10	-	-
Marshall	154	128	20	-	-	Cameron	881	776	100	-	5
Maury	398	357	38	3	-	Brownsboro	293	262	31	-	-
Columbia	187	129	38	-	3	Harlingen	178	106	69	-	3
Balance of county	281	226	-	3	-	Balance of county	410	408	-	-	2
Meigs	36	36	-	-	-	Camp	92	88	4	-	-
Monroe	185	163	22	-	-	Carson	16	16	-	-	-
Montgomery	380	325	51	2	2	Cass	220	197	23	-	-
Clarksville	193	143	50	-	-	Castro	21	19	2	-	-
Balance of county	187	182	1	2	2	Chambers	32	32	-	-	-
Moore	17	17	-	-	-	Cherokee	462	250	90	222	-
Morgan	45	44	-	1	-	Childress	85	71	14	-	-
Obion	270	238	28	-	4	Clay	65	66	-	-	-
Overton	61	53	8	-	-	Concho	24	24	-	-	-
Perry	48	48	-	-	-	Cochran	19	19	-	-	-
Pickett	9	9	-	-	-	Coleman	168	129	87	2	-
Polk	96	80	14	1	1	Concho	357	301	53	-	3
Putnam	167	150	15	1	1	Collins	62	43	19	-	-
Rhea	127	111	16	-	-	Collingsworth	132	129	2	-	1
Rome	247	190	57	-	-	Colorado	146	115	23	-	3
Robertson	255	237	10	8	-	Comal	141	141	-	-	-
Rutherford	318	247	36	35	-	Comanche	44	33	2	-	2
Scott	68	62	-	1	5	Concho	172	126	45	-	1
Sequatchie	22	22	-	-	-	Coryell	129	128	-	-	-
Sevier	180	169	10	-	1	Cottle	60	51	9	-	1
Shelby	4,758	1,998	2,590	153	17	Crane	9	6	3	-	-
Memphis	4,098	1,608	2,459	14	17						
Balance of county	650	390	181	139	-						
Smith	102	102	-	-	-						
Stewart	108	108	-	-	-						

<sup>a</sup> Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

<sup>b</sup> Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>TEXAS—Continued</b>											
Crockett	11	10	1	-	-	Hutchinson	85	70	15	-	-
Crosby	52	52	-	-	-	Borger	73	62	11	-	-
Cuberson	5	3	2	-	-	Balance of county	12	8	4	-	-
Dallam	27	26	1	-	-	Irion	15	15	-	-	-
Dallas	4,184	2,153	1,959	59	13	Jack	83	67	16	-	-
Dallas	3,420	1,621	1,760	27	12	Jackson	89	69	-	-	-
Highland Park	52	52	-	-	-	Jasper	128	119	19	-	-
University Park	43	43	-	-	-	Jeff Davis	14	14	-	-	-
Dawson	107	67	40	-	-	Jefferson	1,286	708	567	1	10
Deaf Smith	30	28	2	-	-	Beaumont	705	350	345	1	9
Delta	80	76	4	-	-	Port Arthur	371	192	178	-	1
Denton	272	212	59	-	1	Balance of county	210	166	44	-	-
Denton	122	65	56	-	1	Jim Hogg	56	56	-	-	-
Balance of county	150	147	3	-	-	Jim Wells	179	141	19	-	19
De Witt	207	280	36	-	1	Johnson	269	242	26	-	1
Dickens	52	45	7	-	-	Cleburne	128	114	18	-	1
Dimmit	100	100	-	-	-	Balance of county	141	128	13	-	-
Donley	43	29	7	-	7	Jones	197	148	49	-	-
Duval	151	150	-	-	1	Karnes	190	169	19	-	2
Eastland	287	172	112	-	3	Kaufman	394	223	46	122	4
Ector	84	51	33	-	-	Terrell	230	60	45	122	3
Edwards	22	19	3	-	-	Balance of county	164	163	-	-	1
Ellis	454	398	52	1	3	Kendall	47	46	-	-	-
El Paso	1,617	820	789	1	7	Kenedy	2	2	-	-	-
El Paso	1,297	595	695	-	7	Kent	11	11	-	-	-
Balance of county	320	225	94	1	-	Kerr	284	91	190	3	-
Erath	162	121	41	-	-	Kimble	32	32	-	-	-
Falls	324	273	51	-	-	King	8	8	-	-	-
Fannin	349	269	51	-	-	Kinney	35	30	5	-	-
Fayette	245	201	42	2	-	Kleberg	140	111	27	-	2
Fisher	71	45	26	-	-	Knox	71	50	21	-	-
Floyd	48	43	2	-	3	Lamar	545	336	208	-	1
Foard	35	31	4	-	-	Paris	361	175	205	-	1
Fort Bend	310	236	67	3	2	Balance of county	164	161	3	-	-
Franklin	59	56	3	-	-	Lamb	107	47	51	-	9
Freestone	154	144	9	-	1	Lampasas	106	80	26	-	-
Frio	125	117	8	-	-	La Salle	92	92	-	-	-
Gaines	29	27	2	-	-	Lavaca	261	191	70	-	-
Galveston	1,018	368	645	2	3	Lee	75	75	-	-	-
Galveston	911	278	631	2	-	Leon	102	102	-	-	-
Balance of county	107	90	14	-	3	Liberty	196	144	37	-	17
Garza	34	34	-	-	-	Limestone	253	227	26	-	-
Gillespie	90	60	10	-	-	Lipscomb	19	19	-	-	-
Glasscock	1	1	-	-	-	Live Oak	56	55	1	-	-
Goliad	75	75	-	-	-	Llano	42	41	1	-	-
Gonzales	238	222	16	-	-	Loving	-	-	-	-	-
Gray	140	66	46	-	26	Lubbock	456	256	207	-	3
Pampa	113	41	45	-	26	Lubbock	355	170	182	-	3
Balance of county	27	27	-	-	Balance of county	111	86	25	-	-	
Grayson	725	455	261	9	-	Lynn	66	66	-	-	-
Denison	226	123	103	-	-	McCollum	115	100	14	-	1
Sherman	264	106	157	1	8	McLennan	1,130	729	327	71	8
Balance of county	235	226	1	-	Waco	767	437	327	1	2	
Gregg	416	239	170	-	7	Balance of county	363	292	-	70	1
Longview	198	79	115	-	2	McMullen	2	2	-	-	-
Balance of county	218	160	55	-	3	Madison	69	65	4	-	-
Grimes	167	121	46	-	3	Mexico	97	97	-	-	-
Guadalupe	261	249	12	-	3	Martin	22	22	-	-	-
Hale	138	75	63	-	-	Mason	45	45	-	-	-
Hall	104	68	36	-	-	Matagorda	172	131	39	-	2
Hamilton	88	68	-	-	-	Maverick	134	130	4	-	-
Hansford	11	11	-	-	-	Medina	167	141	26	-	-
Hardeman	91	66	25	-	-	Menard	20	20	-	-	-
Hardin	122	122	-	-	-	Midland	112	76	35	-	1
Harris	4,893	2,534	2,317	21	21	Milam	284	267	14	1	2
Houston	4,414	2,144	2,241	15	14	Mills	48	48	-	-	-
Balance of county	479	390	76	6	7	Mitchell	104	90	18	-	1
Harrison	458	377	77	1	3	Montague	143	129	14	-	-
Marshall	220	189	77	1	3	Montgomery	188	145	38	-	-
Balance of county	235	238	-	-	Moore	21	10	11	-	-	
Hartley	48	9	39	-	-	Morris	61	61	-	-	-
Haskell	89	68	21	-	-	Motley	28	27	-	1	-
Hays	172	143	26	-	3	Nacogdoches	208	172	32	-	4
Hemphill	25	17	8	-	-	Navarro	438	353	84	1	-
Henderson	185	175	10	-	-	Corsicana	226	142	84	-	-
Hidalgo	1,066	927	132	2	5	Balance of county	212	211	-	1	-
McAllen	178	130	48	-	5	Newton	79	79	-	-	-
Balance of county	888	797	84	2	5	Nolan	148	81	67	-	-
Hill	290	277	13	-	-	Sweetwater	102	53	49	-	-
Hockley	63	50	13	-	-	Balance of county	46	28	18	-	-
Hood	53	53	-	-	-	Nueces	1,177	857	818	1	1
Hopkins	225	183	40	-	2	Corpus Christi	762	487	273	1	1
Houston	233	220	9	-	4	Balance of county	415	370	45	-	-
Howard	194	113	42	39	-	Ochiltree	29	26	3	-	-
Big Spring	136	81	41	14	-	Oldham	3	3	-	-	-
Balance of county	58	32	1	25	-	Orange	205	152	50	-	-
Hudspeth	13	13	-	-	-	Palo Pinto	185	114	65	6	-
Hunt	409	353	56	-	-	Panola	91	87	4	-	3
Greenville	174	126	48	-	-	Parker	185	155	30	-	-
Balance of county	235	227	8	-	-	Pecos	12	10	-	-	2
					-	Polk	74	62	11	-	1
					-		143	125	18	-	-

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

141

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TEXAS—Continued						UTAH (total)	4,983	2,765	1,993	161	44
Potter	509	177	319	1	12	Beaver	23	21	1	-	1
Amarillo (part)	488	168	307	1	12	Box Elder	136	82	48	-	6
Amarillo (total)	489	169	307	1	12	Cache	227	161	63	-	3
Balance of county	21	9	12	-	-	Logan	115	51	63	-	1
Presidio	93	90	3	-	-	Balance of county	112	110	-	-	2
Rains	31	31	-	-	-	Carbon	165	92	73	-	-
Randall	36	34	1	-	1	Daggett	-	-	-	-	-
Amarillo (part)	1	1	-	-	-	Davis	82	77	5	-	-
Balance of county	35	33	1	-	1	Duchesne	33	33	-	-	-
Reagan	16	10	6	-	-	Emery	42	42	-	-	-
Real	7	7	-	-	-	Garfield	35	35	-	-	-
Red River	205	189	15	-	1	Grand	19	12	7	-	-
Reeves	89	87	1	-	1	Iron	82	37	45	-	-
Refugio	70	54	16	-	-	Juab	41	41	-	-	-
Roberts	6	6	-	-	-	Kane	15	14	1	-	-
Robertson	232	232	-	-	-	Millard	77	52	3	-	12
Rockwall	51	51	-	-	-	Morgan	17	17	-	-	-
Runnels	153	119	34	-	-	Platte	5	5	-	-	-
Rusk	314	266	48	-	-	Rich	5	5	-	-	-
Sabine	62	62	-	-	-	Salt Lake City	2,218	940	1,253	5	20
San Augustine	63	62	-	-	-	Balance of county	1,959	721	1,213	5	20
San Jacinto	61	61	-	-	-	San Juan	259	219	40	-	-
San Patricio	273	254	9	-	10	Sanpete	128	128	-	-	-
San Saba	63	63	-	-	-	Sherman	116	83	33	-	-
Schleicher	19	19	-	-	-	Summit	59	40	19	-	-
Scurry	66	55	11	-	-	Tooele	78	67	10	-	1
Shackelford	31	31	-	-	-	Uintah	98	77	21	-	-
Shelby	205	185	21	-	-	Utah	578	320	134	124	-
Sherman	11	11	-	-	-	Provo	225	93	47	65	-
Smith	514	418	82	-	14	Balance of county	353	227	87	39	-
Tyler	270	174	82	-	14	Wasatch	42	30	12	-	-
Balance of county	244	244	-	-	-	Washington	65	58	7	-	-
Somervell	18	17	-	-	-	Wayne	7	7	-	-	-
Starr	113	110	3	-	-	Weber	572	281	258	32	1
Stephens	98	63	35	-	-	Ogden	498	240	257	32	1
Sterling	3	3	-	-	-	Balance of county	74	41	1	32	-
Stonewall	23	23	-	-	-	VERMONT (total)	4,195	2,610	1,324	243	16
Sutton	20	20	-	-	-						
Swisher	35	32	-	3	-						
Tarrant	2,375	1,261	1,022	61	31						
Fort Worth	2,055	1,023	994	7	31						
Balance of county	2,055	1,023	994	7	31						
San Saba	320	238	28	54	-						
Taylor	502	252	181	69	-						
Abilene	323	166	149	8	-						
Balance of county	179	86	32	61	-						
Terrell	19	19	-	-	-						
Terry	66	46	20	-	-						
Throckmorton	21	21	-	-	-						
Titus	118	115	3	-	-						
Tom Green	451	205	244	1	1						
San Angelo	316	145	170	-	-						
Balance of county	135	60	74	1	-						
Travis	1,185	577	418	185	4						
Austin	1,072	484	401	183	4						
Balance of county	113	93	17	3	-						
Trinity	72	72	-	-	-						
Tyler	71	59	2	-	-						
Upshur	199	170	29	-	-						
Upton	10	8	2	-	-						
Uvalde	149	131	18	-	-						
Val Verde	228	192	36	-	-						
Del Rio	217	181	36	-	-						
Balance of county	11	11	-	-	-						
Van Zandt	198	198	-	-	-						
Victoria	294	209	85	-	-						
Victoria	211	127	64	-	-						
Balance of county	83	82	1	-	-						
Walker	131	90	10	31	-						
Waller	136	105	30	-	1						
Ward	51	31	20	-	-						
Washington	238	204	34	-	-						
Webb	563	473	80	5	5						
Laredo	545	455	80	5	5						
Balance of county	18	18	-	-	-						
Wharton	323	204	102	1	16						
Wheeler	73	61	11	-	1						
Wichita Falls	450	195	255	-	-						
Balance of county	300	98	39	159	4						
Wilbarger	152	90	61	-	1						
Willacy	131	123	8	-	-						
Williamson	947	272	74	1	-						
Wilson	131	126	3	-	2						
Winkler	13	7	6	-	-						
Wise	171	137	32	-	2						
Wood	198	192	1	-	5						
Yocum	5	5	-	-	-						
Young	143	104	38	-	1						
Zapata	19	19	-	-	-						
Zavala	105	95	10	-	-	Chesterfield	179	179	-	-	-

<sup>7</sup>Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County,<sup>8</sup> Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.

<sup>8</sup>Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.

<sup>9</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup>—Continued</b>											
Clarke	42	42	-	-	-	Washington	330	264	63	3	-
Clifton Forge (city)	165	45	120	-	-	Westmoreland	104	104	-	-	-
Craig	24	24	-	-	-	Williamsburg (city)	214	32	16	166	-
Culpeper	116	116	-	-	-	Winchester (city)	242	101	141	-	-
Cumberland	80	80	-	-	-	Wise	394	313	79	2	-
Danville (city)	505	217	288	-	-	Wythe	187	129	8	-	-
Dickenson	127	123	3	-	-	York	85	85	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	485	147	-	336	-	WASHINGTON (total)	20,484	9,405	9,712	1,057	310
Elizabeth City	358	162	191	-	-						
Essex	74	74	-	-	-	Adams	36	32	1	-	3
Fairfax	288	245	27	9	7	Ashtabula	71	65	-	-	6
Fauquier	194	163	31	-	-	Benton	66	65	1	-	-
Floyd	93	93	-	-	-	Chelan	358	171	173	6	8
Fluvanna	75	75	-	-	-	Wenatchee	184	64	115	1	4
Franklin	162	162	-	-	-	Balance of county	174	107	58	5	4
Frederick	122	114	-	-	5	Clallam	206	105	97	-	-
Fredericksburg (city)	191	72	119	-	-	Clark	651	271	347	6	27
Giles	154	107	47	-	-	Vancouver	480	115	346	6	13
Gloucester	112	112	-	-	-	Balance of county	171	156	1	-	14
Goochland	97	83	-	14	-	Columbia	50	31	19	-	-
Grayson	143	142	-	1	-	Cowlitz	335	181	153	-	1
Greene	42	42	-	-	-	Longview	137	40	97	-	-
Greenville	129	128	-	-	-	Balance of county	198	141	56	-	1
Halifax	385	337	48	-	-	Douglas	80	26	2	-	2
Hampton (city)	171	47	124	-	-	Ferry	25	19	6	-	-
Hanover	180	180	-	-	-	Franklin	116	39	77	-	-
Harrisonburg (city)	241	47	194	-	-	Garfield	22	22	-	-	-
Henrico	177	171	6	-	-	Grant	55	49	10	-	-
Henry	181	172	9	-	-	Grays Harbor	555	268	275	7	15
Highland	89	89	-	-	-	Aberdeen	329	99	230	-	10
Hopewell (city)	50	35	15	-	-	Hoquiam	55	46	1	6	2
Isle of Wight	136	136	-	-	-	Balance of county	171	123	44	1	3
James City	34	34	-	-	-	Island	65	51	18	-	1
King and Queen	67	67	-	-	-	Jefferson	86	39	45	-	2
King George	45	44	1	-	-	King	6,638	3,005	3,457	123	53
King William	75	75	-	-	-	Seattle	5,392	2,155	3,133	80	24
Lancaster	102	102	-	-	-	Balance of county	1,246	850	324	43	29
Lee	293	246	47	-	-	Kitsap	550	257	225	42	37
Loudoun	218	197	20	1	-	Bremerton	281	78	122	1	30
Louis	120	119	-	1	-	Lincoln	60	52	4	1	3
Lumberburg	116	116	-	-	-	Mason	111	53	55	2	2
Lynchburg (city)	571	246	312	12	1	Okanogan	181	89	84	-	8
Madison	62	62	-	-	-	Pacific	153	84	62	-	7
Martinsville (city)	94	50	44	-	-	Pend Oreille	55	34	24	-	-
Mathews	62	62	-	-	-	Pierce	2,589	941	1,212	410	26
Mecklenburg	270	270	-	-	-	Tacoma	1,707	579	1,103	14	11
Middlesex	64	64	-	-	-	San Juan	19	18	-	-	1
Montgomery	216	155	61	-	-	Skagit	583	217	159	206	1
Nansemond	280	279	-	1	-	Skamania	23	18	5	-	-
Nelson	115	115	-	-	-	Snohomish	948	541	397	7	3
New Kent	30	30	-	-	-	Everett	436	168	262	4	2
Newport News (city)	642	294	347	-	1	Balance of county	512	373	135	3	1
Norfolk	422	327	94	1	-	Spokane	2,263	881	1,172	188	22
Norfolk (city)	2,221	1,139	1,039	10	33	Spokane	1,731	698	1,004	12	17
Northampton	250	181	66	2	-	Balance of county	532	183	168	176	5
Northumberland	112	112	-	-	-	Stevens	180	89	89	-	2
Nottoway	310	168	142	-	-	Thurston	346	202	127	1	16
Orange	114	108	-	-	-	Olympia	226	92	125	-	9
Page	124	108	15	-	-	Balance of county	120	110	2	1	7
Patrick	181	116	15	-	-	Wahkiakum	33	32	-	-	1
Petersburg (city)	520	346	156	18	-	Walla Walla	456	143	275	29	9
Pittsylvania	373	324	7	42	-	Walla Walla	372	92	261	19	-
Portsmouth (city)	777	506	267	1	3	Balance of county	84	51	14	10	9
Powhatan	50	47	-	3	-	Whatcom	669	342	302	22	3
Prince Edward	210	139	71	-	-	Bellingham	402	169	209	22	2
Prince George	139	108	29	2	-	Balance of county	267	173	93	-	1
Prince William	126	101	11	14	-	Whitman	227	121	103	-	3
Princess Anne	481	189	291	1	-	Yakima	955	479	444	2	30
Pulaski	219	137	78	4	-	Balance of county	399	142	289	-	18
Radford (city)	95	56	39	-	-	556	337	205	2	12	
Rappahannock	62	62	-	-	-	Calhoun	129	116	4	12	-
Richmond	62	62	-	-	-	Clay	80	80	-	-	-
Richmond (city)	2,895	1,981	1,284	194	36	WEST VIRGINIA (total)	16,957	11,803	4,643	460	51
Roanoke	411	234	79	98	-						
Roanoke (city)	615	402	406	3	4	Barbour	187	136	19	1	1
Rockbridge	201	164	37	-	-	Berkley	320	205	113	1	1
Rockingham	197	192	-	5	-	Martinsburg	230	115	113	1	1
Russell	171	145	26	-	-	Boone	90	90	-	-	-
Scott	189	189	-	-	-	Braxton	127	127	-	-	-
Shenandoah	211	184	24	-	-	Brooke	168	148	20	-	-
Smyth	307	192	51	64	-	Cabell	143	139	4	-	-
Southampton	263	232	81	-	-	Campbell	1,099	552	453	92	2
South Norfolk (city)	50	49	-	-	-	Huntington (part)	970	436	452	80	2
Spotsylvania	95	95	-	-	-	Huntington (total)	1,108	452	574	80	2
Stafford	80	80	-	-	-	Balance of county	129	116	4	12	-
Staunton (city)	375	86	60	228	-	Calhoun	54	54	-	-	-
Suffolk (city)	184	109	75	-	-	Clay	80	80	-	-	-
Surry	66	66	-	-	-						
Sussex	126	126	-	-	-						
Tazewell	360	234	126	-	-						
Warren	116	84	32	-	-						
Warwick	97	75	21	1	-						

\* See footnote on p. 141.

# GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

143

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>WEST VIRGINIA—Continued</b>											
Doddridge	66	62	1	-	3	WISCONSIN—Continued					
Fayette	519	399	97	22	1	Dane	1,588	566	823	169	30
Gilmer	70	70	-	-	-	Madison	1,023	247	765	5	6
Grant	73	69	4	-	-	Balance of county	565	319	58	164	24
Greenbrier	335	292	43	-	-	Dodge	478	319	129	30	-
Hampshire	121	120	1	-	-	Beaver Dam	168	55	113	-	-
Hancock	160	154	4	1	1	Watertown (part)	22	22	-	-	-
Hardy	77	77	-	-	-	Balance of county	288	242	16	30	-
Harrison	758	592	161	5	-	Door	215	152	63	-	-
Clarksburg	393	231	161	1	-	Douglas	588	211	325	52	-
Balance of county	365	361	-	4	-	Superior	462	153	309	-	-
Jackson	124	114	10	-	-	Balance of county	126	56	16	52	-
Jefferson	162	149	11	2	-	Dunn	205	152	39	11	3
Kanawha	1,826	1,065	737	4	-	Eau Claire	486	171	305	9	1
Charleston	1,170	449	721	-	-	Balance of county	418	112	305	-	-
South Charleston	72	58	14	-	-	Florence	68	59	-	9	-
Balance of county	584	578	2	4	-	Fond du Lac	28	23	-	-	-
Lewis	330	159	39	125	7	Fond du Lac	746	391	306	49	-
Lincoln	104	103	-	1	-	Balance of county	458	171	272	15	-
Logan	543	399	143	-	1	Forest	288	220	34	34	-
McDowell	815	567	248	-	-	Grant	87	76	10	1	-
Marion	596	424	165	6	1	Green	329	316	45	24	-
Fairmont	238	182	55	-	1	Green Lake	265	140	105	18	-
Balance of county	358	242	110	6	-	Iowa	127	100	27	-	-
Marshall	365	256	86	22	1	Iron	204	120	67	13	-
Moundsville	113	99	-	14	-	Jackson	50	49	-	1	-
Balance of county	232	157	86	6	1	Jefferson	147	116	31	-	-
Mason	178	134	2	40	2	Watertown (part)	396	254	100	38	-
Mercer	666	440	233	3	10	Watertown (total)	152	56	86	9	1
Bluefield <sup>10</sup>	328	132	186	-	Balance of county	174	78	86	9	1	
Balance of county	358	308	47	3	-	Jemeau	244	198	14	29	3
Mineral	214	154	60	-	-	Kenosha	203	156	42	5	-
Mingo	310	198	104	-	8	Kenosha	602	288	295	14	5
Monongalia	581	436	131	14	-	Balance of county	486	196	277	9	4
Morgantown	203	144	59	-	-	116	92	18	5	1	
Balance of county	378	292	72	14	-	Keweenaw	137	114	21	-	2
Monroe	93	87	-	-	-	La Crosse	755	267	455	33	-
Morgan	78	70	-	3	-	Balance of county	637	179	452	6	-
Nicholas	145	120	25	-	-	La Crosse	118	88	3	27	-
Ohio	1,116	510	575	31	-	Lafayette	150	130	18	2	-
Wheeling	1,010	441	561	8	-	Langlade	199	147	43	-	9
Balance of county	106	69	14	23	-	Lincoln	256	107	146	3	-
Pendleton	66	66	-	-	-	Manitowoc	574	323	228	22	-
Pleasants	62	62	-	-	-	Two Rivers	322	151	164	7	-
Pocahontas	172	97	75	-	-	Balance of county	86	56	50	-	-
Preston	276	197	78	1	-	Marathon	166	135	14	15	-
Putnam	132	132	-	-	-	Wausau	617	359	209	49	-
Raleigh	704	435	266	3	-	Balance of county	390	141	200	49	-
Beckley	337	101	236	-	-	Marinette	227	218	9	-	-
Balance of county	367	334	30	3	-	Marinette	309	194	98	17	-
Randolph	313	210	94	6	3	Balance of county	188	87	98	3	-
Ritchie	106	106	-	-	-	Marquette	121	107	-	14	-
Roane	212	104	43	65	-	Milwaukee	63	61	2	-	-
Summers	195	155	38	1	-	Cudahy	7,650	3,196	3,908	537	-
Taylor	171	149	22	-	-	Milwaukee	38	37	-	-	1
Tucker	83	82	1	-	-	Shorewood	5,439	2,483	2,784	166	6
Tyler	102	90	9	2	1	South Milwaukee	71	68	3	-	-
Upshur	189	143	45	-	-	Wauwatosa	78	56	15	-	-
Wayne	354	229	125	-	-	West Allis	167	128	8	31	-
Huntington (part)	138	16	122	-	-	Balance of county	139	135	1	2	-
Balance of county	216	213	3	-	-	Monroe	1,723	287	1,097	338	1
Webster	110	109	-	-	-	293	198	74	19	2	
Wetzel	223	184	39	-	-	Oconto	207	154	31	1	-
Wirt	34	34	-	-	-	Oneida	162	77	84	1	-
Wood	705	392	307	5	1	Outagamie	121	86	265	13	-
Parkersburg	546	238	307	1	-	Appleton	350	155	195	-	-
Balance of county	159	154	-	4	Balance of county	314	231	70	13	-	
Wyoming	160	145	15	-	-	Ozaukee	172	126	45	-	1
<b>WISCONSIN (total)</b>											
	30,858	16,379	12,548	1,802	129	Pepin	63	39	23	-	1
Adams	73	65	7	1	-	Pierce	255	176	76	3	-
Ashland	270	115	149	6	-	Polk	219	155	59	2	3
Barron	208	53	149	6	-	Portage	221	167	106	8	-
Brown	62	62	-	-	-	Stevens Point	162	65	94	6	-
Bayfield	330	186	187	2	5	Balance of county	114	102	12	-	-
Green Bay	119	89	80	-	-	Price	164	128	32	3	-
Balance of county	225	184	13	28	-	Racine	893	400	434	59	-
Buffalo	108	93	15	-	Balance of county	651	275	370	6	-	
Burnett	110	68	88	-	-	Richland	242	125	64	53	-
Calumet	111	111	-	-	-	Rock	209	113	88	5	3
Chippewa	406	185	121	98	2	-	245	459	346	29	1
Chippewa Falls	166	54	101	10	1	Beloit	276	125	151	-	-
Balance of county	240	131	20	68	1	Janesville	300	145	153	1	-
Clark	228	183	21	24	-	Balance of county	269	199	42	28	-
Columbia	378	224	132	21	1	Rusk	135	75	60	-	-
Crawford	127	84	42	1	-	St. Croix	234	160	44	9	1
					-	Sauk	359	238	105	16	-
					-	Sawyer	117	74	43	-	-
					-	Shawano	332	207	103	22	-
					-	Sheboygan	743	305	424	14	-
					-	Balance of county	491	117	374	-	-
					-		252	188	50	14	-

<sup>10</sup> Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:  
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
<b>WISCONSIN—Continued</b>										
Taylor	136	97	39	-	-	Carbon	130	68	64	3
Trumpealeau	210	139	63	7	1	Converse	43	17	21	-
Vernon	203	156	37	10	-	Crook	31	24	-	5
Vilas	55	54	1	-	-	Fremont	145	92	37	8
Walworth	379	265	89	25	-	Goshen	69	59	6	6
Wasburn	68	67	-	-	Hot Springs	42	28	7	-	
Washington	306	196	94	16	-	Johnson	40	27	13	-
Waukesha	671	416	188	54	13	Laramie	312	118	192	1
Balance of county	254	115	129	2	8	Cheyenne	215	87	128	-
Balance of county	417	301	59	52	5	Balance of county	97	31	64	1
Waupaca	387	224	59	49	5	Lincoln	76	42	24	10
Weaupaca	119	101	14	1	3	Natrona	205	97	105	1
Winnebago	838	462	294	127	-	Casper	177	71	104	1
Menasha	48	48	-	-	Balance of county	28	26	1	1	
Neenah	140	59	81	-	-	Niobrara	37	7	29	-
Oshkosh	473	242	200	81	-	Park	98	49	30	19
Balance of county	222	113	13	96	-	Platte	69	35	32	2
Wood	436	222	196	17	1	Sheridan	187	66	102	16
Marshfield	200	52	136	12	-	Sheridan	145	43	102	1
Wisconsin Rapids	116	55	60	5	-	Balance of county	41	28	-	18
Balance of county	120	115	-	-	-	Sublette	15	15	-	-
WYOMING (total)	2,134	1,034	936	96	68	Sweetwater	196	81	115	-
Albany	117	54	62	1	-	Teton	12	11	1	-
Laramie	95	32	62	1	-	Uinta	110	43	8	58
Balance of county	22	22	-	-	-	Washakie	37	18	19	-
Big Horn	82	42	38	-	7	Weston	39	22	16	1
Campbell	41	23	18	-	-	Yellowstone National Park (part)	1	1	-	-
					-	Yellowstone National Park (total)	1	1	-	-

Note.—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

---

---

**SUPPLEMENT**

---

---

## SUPPLEMENT

### Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands

#### Hawaii

**Live births.**—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth-registration area in 1929. In that year 11,248 births were registered, representing a crude birth rate of 31.2 per 1,000 estimated population. The corresponding rate in 1942 was 23.6 per 1,000 estimated population. Of the 10,422 live births reported in 1942, 3,754 or 36 percent were Japanese; 2,764 or 27 percent were Part-Hawaiian; 1,845 or 18 percent were Caucasian; 1,044 or 10 percent were Filipino; 548 or 5 percent were Chinese; and 246 or 2 percent were Hawaiian.

**Stillbirths.**—The stillbirth ratios (stillbirths per 1,000 live births) in the Territory of Hawaii in 1942 were 40.7 for Hawaiian, 10.9 for Chinese, 20.1 for Filipino, 23.9 for Part-Hawaiian, 22.2 for Caucasian, and 16.5 for Japanese.

**Total deaths.**—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the death-registration area in 1917. In that year, 3,710 deaths were registered and the crude death rate was 16.9 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1942 there were 3,397 deaths from all causes, the crude death rate being 7.7 per 1,000 estimated population. This was one of the lowest death rates ever reported for the Territory of Hawaii since its admission to the registration area.

The six principal causes of death and their death rates in 1942 were diseases of the heart (all forms), 132.7 per 100,000 population; accidents other than motor vehicle, 90.9; cancer and other malignant tumors, 64.9; tuberculosis (all forms), 62.8; nephritis, 58.5; and pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 47.5. Deaths from these causes represented 59.6 percent of all deaths.

Relatively large reductions in mortality rates were reported in 1942 for cancer and other malignant tumors, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and premature birth.

Increases were reported in the death rates for such causes as tuberculosis (all forms), diseases of the heart (all forms), pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, nephritis, suicide, homicide, motor-vehicle accidents, and other accidents. The increase in the death rate for suicide, homicide, and accidental causes from 88.8 per 100,000 population in 1941 to 144.4 in 1942 appears to be particularly significant. Some increase in the death rate for accidental causes was to be expected during wartime but the increase from a rate of 70.4 in 1941 to 116.2 per 100,000 population is considerably greater than the expected rise. The largest part of the increase was due to air-transport accidents, motor-vehicle accidents, accidents involving machinery other than agricultural machinery, accidental injury by firearms, and accidental injury from falls.

The increase in the death rates for suicide and homicide in 1942 was unusual since the death rates for these causes tend to decline in most areas in times of war. In the Territory of Hawaii the suicide death rate increased from 14.8 per 100,000 population in 1941 to 22.4 in 1942, while the homicide death rate increased from 3.6 to 5.9 in the same period.

**Deaths under 1 year.**—There were 405 deaths among infants registered in the Territory of Hawaii in 1942, giving an infant mortality rate of 38.9 per 1,000 live births. This represents a decrease of 3.5 percent in the infant mortality rate as compared with that for 1941, and was the lowest rate ever recorded for the Territory. Premature birth; pneumonia (all forms); injury at birth; congenital malformations; congenital debility and other diseases peculiar to the first year of life; and diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines were the principal causes of infant deaths. These causes accounted for 85.4 percent of all infant deaths.

#### Puerto Rico

**Total deaths.**—In 1942 there were 32,220 deaths registered in Puerto Rico. The crude death rate was 16.1 per 1,000 estimated population as compared with the rate of 18.6 per 1,000 estimated population in 1941. The 1942 death rate was the lowest reported for Puerto Rico since this possession was admitted to the death-registration area in 1932.

The mortality statistics for Puerto Rico are characterized by high death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases. The diseases of the digestive and respiratory systems also occupy high positions in the rank order of the leading causes of death.

The seven principal causes of death in 1942 and their death rates per 100,000 estimated population were diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, 321.0; tuberculosis

(all forms), 237.3; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 143.2; diseases of the heart (all forms), 108.5; nephritis, 95.9; malaria, 94.9; and cancer and other malignant tumors, 52.0. These causes accounted for 65.6 percent of all deaths.

**Deaths under 1 year.**—There were 8,103 infant deaths registered in Puerto Rico in 1942, a decrease of 743 from the corresponding number for 1941. Since Puerto Rico has not yet been admitted to the birth-registration area, infant mortality rates based upon live births are not available for 1942.

The principal causes of infant deaths in Puerto Rico are diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; premature birth; malaria; congenital malformations; and syphilis. These causes accounted for 63.8 percent of the infant deaths in 1942.

**Virgin Islands**

**Live births.**—In 1942 there were 889 births registered in the Virgin Islands. The crude birth rate was 34.8 per 1,000 estimated population. The corresponding figure for 1941<sup>1</sup> is not available but comparison with the returns for 1940 indicates an increase in the crude birth rate from 30.4 in 1940 to 34.8 per 1,000 population in 1942.

Of the 889 live births reported for the Virgin Islands in 1942, nearly 76 percent were Negro births. Although the population of the Virgin Islands is predominantly Negro, the percentage of Negro births is higher than the proportion of Negroes in the total population enumerated in 1940.

**Stillbirths.**—There were 37 stillbirths registered in the Virgin Islands in 1942, a stillbirth ratio of 41.6 per 1,000 live births being recorded.

**Total deaths.**—The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the death registration area in 1924. In that year, 601 deaths were registered, and the crude death rate was 25.3 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1942 there were 483 deaths reported for the Virgin Islands, giving a crude death rate of 18.9 per 1,000 estimated population.

The eight principal causes of death in 1942 in the Virgin Islands were diseases of the heart; pneumonia (all forms); diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; cancer and other malignant tumors; intracranial lesions of vascular origin; nephritis; syphilis; and tuberculosis. Deaths from these causes accounted for 62.1 percent of all deaths in 1942.

<sup>1</sup> Birth and death statistics for 1941 for the Virgin Islands were not available at the time of preparation of this report, but it is expected that they will be available shortly.

Because of the relatively small numbers of deaths involved in the computation of death rates, the computed rates show rather wide sampling variations. As compared with the corresponding rates for 1940, there has been an increase in the death rate in 1942 for whooping cough, tuberculosis, cancer, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and pneumonia (all forms). The greatest increase in the death rate was reported for whooping cough which apparently reached epidemic proportions for the Virgin Islands in 1942.

Among the principal causes of death showing decreases in rate in 1942, compared with that for 1940, were syphilis; heart diseases; and diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines. The decline in the death rate for syphilis from 184.8 per 100,000 enumerated population in 1940 to 82.2 in 1942 is particularly outstanding. Another significant change in the death rate was that for pellagra. The death rate for pellagra dropped precipitously from 92.4 per 100,000 population in 1940 to 7.8 in 1942. The pellagra death rate in 1942 is by far the lowest rate for this cause ever recorded for the Virgin Islands since its admission to the registration area in 1924.

**Deaths under 1 year.**—The infant mortality rate for the Virgin Islands in 1942 was 101.2 per 1,000 live births. This rate is based upon 90 deaths of infants under 1 year of age. The infant mortality rate for 1942 was considerably lower than the rate of 136.2 per 1,000 live births in 1940, and is one of the lowest infant mortality rates ever recorded for the Virgin Islands.

# HAWAII

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1940

RACE AND SEX	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races—	428,330	28,353	179,326	49,928	78,930	446	35,818	55,534
Male—	245,135	12,428	94,734	29,841	54,808	266	21,626	31,932
Female—	178,195	10,925	84,592	20,082	24,622	180	14,192	23,602
Hawaiian—	14,375	919	5,457	2,582	1,633	158	886	2,738
Male—	7,413	469	2,778	1,275	856	467	1,459	
Female—	6,962	450	2,679	1,257	777	59	421	1,319
Part-Hawaiian—	49,925	8,227	25,583	4,674	5,870	110	2,666	7,805
Male—	24,650	1,564	12,422	2,940	2,979	53	1,352	3,940
Female—	25,265	1,663	13,161	2,334	2,891	57	1,314	3,865
Caucasian—	108,791	4,256	50,892	5,565	31,624	70	4,465	6,919
Male—	64,473	2,177	26,944	2,968	26,586	34	2,840	3,484
Female—	39,318	2,079	23,948	2,597	5,098	36	2,125	3,435
Chinese—	28,774	910	22,445	922	2,122	17	882	1,496
Male—	16,131	530	12,304	534	1,272	12	588	891
Female—	12,643	380	10,141	388	850	5	274	605
Filipino—	52,569	2,188	6,887	10,707	12,179	30	10,149	10,479
Male—	40,791	1,607	5,102	8,987	8,882	29	8,025	8,159
Female—	11,778	581	1,785	1,720	8,297	1	2,124	2,320
Japanese—	157,905	11,207	60,593	23,658	22,794	49	15,470	24,134
Male—	82,820	5,659	31,222	12,612	12,255	30	8,132	12,910
Female—	75,085	5,548	29,371	11,046	10,539	19	7,388	11,224
Korean—	6,851	387	3,636	433	1,455	9	801	680
Male—	3,965	289	1,953	333	828	6	187	419
Female—	2,886	148	1,683	100	627	3	114	211
Negro—	255	7	133	3	76	-	3	33
Male—	172	6	79	3	66	-	2	16
Female—	83	1	54	-	10	-	1	17
Puerto Rican—	8,296	298	3,366	1,417	980	3	990	1,242
Male—	4,407	173	1,777	783	512	3	520	639
Female—	3,899	125	1,589	634	468	-	470	603
All other—	579	4	334	12	197	-	24	8
Male—	313	4	153	6	132	-	13	5
Female—	266	-	181	6	65	-	11	3

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

AREA AND SEX	Total births <sup>1</sup>	Total deaths <sup>1</sup>	Excess of births over deaths <sup>2</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS <sup>3</sup> OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Hawaii—	10,422	3,397	7,025	307	405	38.9	3209	20.1
Male—	5,378	2,325	3,053	231	234	48.5	115	21.4
Female—	5,044	1,072	3,972	471	171	33.9	89	17.6
Hilo city—	605	255	350	237	38	62.8	16	26.4
Male—	326	172	154	190	22	67.5	8	24.5
Female—	279	83	196	336	16	57.3	8	28.7
Honolulu city—	6,093	1,598	4,495	381	231	37.9	122	20.0
Male—	3,145	1,009	2,136	312	135	42.9	68	21.6
Female—	2,948	589	2,359	501	96	32.6	54	18.8
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)—	896	310	586	289	35	39.1	418	20.1
Male—	474	199	275	238	23	48.5	9	19.0
Female—	422	111	311	380	12	28.4	8	19.0
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)—	964	679	285	142	47	48.8	524	24.9
Male—	428	559	81	86	26	54.4	11	23.0
Female—	486	120	366	405	21	43.2	10	20.6
Kalawao County—	2	81	-29	7	1	500.0	-	0
Male—	-	17	-17	0	-	-	-	-
Female—	2	14	-12	14	1	500.0	-	0
Kauai County—	671	123	488	367	15	22.4	12	17.9
Male—	370	137	233	270	11	29.7	9	24.3
Female—	301	46	255	654	4	18.3	3	10.0
Maui County—	1,191	341	850	349	38	31.9	317	14.3
Male—	585	232	353	252	17	29.1	10	17.1
Female—	606	109	497	556	21	34.7	6	9.9

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2</sup>A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

<sup>3</sup>Includes 5 stillbirths of unknown sex.

<sup>4</sup>Includes 1 stillbirth of unknown sex.

<sup>5</sup>Includes 3 stillbirths of unknown sex.

<sup>6</sup>Includes 1 stillbirth of unknown sex.

## SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

149

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races—	10,422	605	6,093	896	964	2	671	1,191
Hawaiian—	246	17	84	44	23	—	16	62
Part-Hawaiian—	2,764	144	1,802	211	178	1	120	308
Caucasian—	1,845	106	1,296	100	95	—	97	153
Puerto Rican—	264	12	144	28	25	—	26	29
Other Caucasian—	1,581	94	1,152	72	68	—	71	124
Chinese—	548	15	483	8	16	—	8	20
Japanese—	3,754	260	1,969	391	366	1	285	482
Korean—	143	7	111	1	14	—	5	5
Filipino—	1,044	58	287	141	264	—	140	154
All other—	78	—	61	—	10	—	—	7

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, SEX, AND MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

RACE AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All races—	10,422	892	754	838	812	896	819	884	927	845	942	857	956
Male—	5,378	468	598	434	408	433	427	442	501	428	499	441	499
Female—	5,044	424	556	404	404	463	392	442	426	417	445	416	457
Hawaiian—	246	18	19	22	27	24	27	17	17	20	21	20	14
Male—	126	12	9	13	15	13	13	9	9	10	12	6	5
Female—	120	6	10	9	12	11	14	8	8	10	9	14	9
Part-Hawaiian—	2,764	204	204	220	199	220	200	243	262	259	251	231	291
Male—	1,428	99	100	102	104	105	108	138	145	125	130	123	151
Female—	1,336	105	104	118	85	117	92	105	117	114	121	108	140
Caucasian—	1,845	212	133	147	156	175	141	154	159	123	177	158	150
Male—	932	107	70	80	78	94	67	76	68	65	91	71	65
Female—	913	105	63	67	78	81	74	78	71	58	86	67	85
Puerto Rican—	264	28	18	14	20	28	22	17	19	14	34	23	27
Male—	132	10	7	8	9	15	11	9	9	8	22	10	14
Female—	132	18	11	6	11	15	11	8	10	6	12	13	15
Other Caucasian—	1,581	184	115	133	136	147	119	137	120	109	143	115	123
Male—	800	97	65	72	69	79	56	67	59	57	69	61	51
Female—	781	87	52	61	57	68	63	70	61	52	74	54	72
Chinese—	548	48	59	46	41	44	37	55	61	46	44	44	45
Male—	284	30	22	22	25	23	15	18	37	19	25	20	30
Female—	264	18	17	24	16	21	22	35	24	27	21	24	15
Japanese—	3,754	301	260	309	288	316	327	318	358	295	337	326	339
Male—	1,950	162	139	167	131	141	177	160	178	154	187	169	185
Female—	1,804	139	121	142	157	175	150	158	160	141	150	157	154
Korean—	143	11	9	9	8	15	10	11	14	15	12	13	18
Male—	82	6	7	5	4	6	5	5	10	9	6	8	11
Female—	61	5	2	4	4	9	5	6	4	4	6	5	7
Filipino—	1,044	95	80	80	88	97	70	81	91	102	90	78	92
Male—	540	51	46	41	48	51	39	33	52	45	45	41	50
Female—	504	44	34	39	40	46	51	48	59	59	45	37	42
All other—	78	5	10	5	5	5	7	7	5	7	10	7	7
Male—	36	1	5	4	3	5	2	3	2	3	5	3	2
Female—	42	2	5	1	2	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	5

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births /	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	10,422	148	1,683	3,215	2,345	1,393	753	279	115	71	220
10 to 14 years	14	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 to 19 years	1,351	109	633	346	141	29	7	1	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	3,800	34	1,077	1,708	634	182	63	17	4	3	78
25 to 29 years	2,910	3	145	1,023	1,063	480	131	28	3	6	27
30 to 34 years	1,339	-	18	115	452	463	210	44	16	7	14
35 to 39 years	677	-	3	18	47	212	238	94	41	16	6
40 to 44 years	296	-	1	-	5	27	105	85	45	31	3
45 to 49 years	25	-	-	-	2	-	1	12	6	4	-
Not stated	10	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Hawaiian	246	4	26	54	48	33	25	22	7	3	24
10 to 14 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 to 19 years	28	3	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	68	-	14	30	7	5	2	-	-	1	9
25 to 29 years	72	1	3	16	32	10	5	3	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	28	-	-	1	7	6	6	-	-	-	1
35 to 39 years	32	-	-	1	-	9	7	10	-	-	1
40 to 44 years	14	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	1	2	-
45 to 49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Part-Hawaiian	2,764	75	770	634	494	270	146	68	16	18	75
10 to 14 years	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	545	52	285	113	45	11	4	1	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	1,132	20	414	430	151	53	25	10	2	2	25
25 to 29 years	623	-	56	251	180	80	30	13	5	5	9
30 to 34 years	287	-	12	34	103	82	37	9	2	2	5
35 to 39 years	119	-	1	5	14	38	33	19	5	3	1
40 to 44 years	50	-	-	-	1	6	17	15	6	4	1
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rican	264	8	82	84	57	18	5	4	2	1	3
15 to 19 years	73	7	44	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	106	1	35	46	20	2	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 29 years	49	-	2	16	20	10	1	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	22	-	-	5	12	2	1	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	11	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Caucasian	1,581	9	335	585	549	168	76	23	8	3	28
10 to 14 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 to 19 years	191	8	113	46	13	4	1	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	596	1	194	298	67	18	8	1	2	-	7
25 to 29 years	445	-	27	195	160	51	7	2	-	-	3
30 to 34 years	228	-	1	39	92	58	26	8	2	-	2
35 to 39 years	89	-	-	5	16	33	23	7	1	-	1
40 to 44 years	28	-	-	-	1	4	13	5	3	1	1
Not stated	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chinese	548	7	63	161	115	101	65	22	3	4	7
15 to 19 years	41	6	19	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	157	1	34	74	30	12	1	3	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	179	-	7	74	50	33	13	1	-	-	1
30 to 34 years	113	-	2	4	33	39	27	7	-	-	1
35 to 39 years	38	-	-	-	-	15	17	6	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	18	-	1	-	-	2	6	5	3	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Japanese	3,754	25	444	1,228	945	599	274	87	62	30	60
10 to 14 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	195	16	87	64	9	1	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	1,318	7	305	703	222	46	9	1	-	-	25
25 to 29 years	1,518	2	48	426	540	240	48	4	-	-	9
30 to 34 years	541	-	2	30	166	233	87	10	6	3	4
35 to 39 years	246	-	-	3	8	75	95	32	25	8	2
40 to 44 years	123	-	-	-	-	6	35	37	28	16	1
45 to 49 years	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	-
Not stated	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Korean	143	6	32	56	21	13	-	-	1	6	8
15 to 19 years	25	4	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years	69	2	22	34	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	30	-	-	15	10	4	-	-	-	-	1
30 to 34 years	10	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	3
35 to 39 years	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
40 to 44 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 to 49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Filipino	1,044	14	106	187	304	188	156	52	15	6	16
10 to 14 years	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 to 19 years	235	11	59	84	65	10	1	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years	524	2	46	81	129	43	15	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	175	-	1	21	66	51	27	5	2	-	2
30 to 34 years	103	-	-	-	32	38	25	5	1	-	1
35 to 39 years	134	-	-	1	8	40	61	17	6	1	1
40 to 44 years	57	-	-	-	1	6	26	16	5	3	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	5	1	-
All other	78	2	25	26	12	3	4	1	1	-	4
15 to 19 years	18	2	9	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
20 to 24 years	30	-	15	12	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
25 to 29 years	19	-	2	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	7	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
35 to 39 years	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

151

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

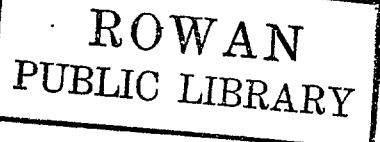
RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	3,397	255	1,598	810	579	81	183	341
Hawaiian	384	36	151	46	62	12	23	54
Part-Hawaiian	374	34	216	22	39	11	11	41
Caucasian	1,080	51	507	61	363	2	42	54
Puerto Rican	79	6	35	12	9	-	8	9
Other Caucasian	1,001	45	472	49	354	2	34	45
Chinese	265	17	186	8	24	-	8	22
Japanese	690	67	394	124	102	5	66	112
Korean	89	6	49	7	13	1	5	8
Filipino	283	23	78	40	68	-	25	46
All other	82	1	17	2	8	-	-	4

TABLE 7.—DEATHS BY RACE, SEX, AND MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All races	3,397	250	271	298	292	286	295	278	291	254	308	266	308
Male	2,325	162	182	211	218	194	190	183	198	177	206	184	220
Female	1,072	89	89	87	74	92	105	95	98	77	102	82	88
Hawaiian	384	34	40	29	35	30	31	28	31	32	30	28	36
Male	207	21	23	19	18	19	15	11	16	18	17	14	16
Female	177	13	17	10	17	11	16	17	15	14	13	14	20
Part-Hawaiian	374	28	27	24	34	27	39	29	34	35	45	23	29
Male	208	12	14	13	25	14	18	20	19	15	24	16	18
Female	166	16	13	11	9	13	21	9	15	20	21	7	11
Caucasian	1,080	73	85	97	97	88	96	90	82	70	104	94	104
Male	801	49	66	70	80	66	70	59	64	54	70	70	88
Female	279	24	19	27	17	22	26	31	18	16	34	24	21
Puerto Rican	79	7	4	8	3	8	7	8	6	5	10	8	5
Male	47	4	3	6	2	6	2	3	5	2	7	4	3
Female	32	3	1	2	1	2	5	5	1	3	3	4	2
Other Caucasian	1,001	66	81	89	94	80	89	82	76	65	94	86	98
Male	754	45	63	64	78	60	68	56	59	52	65	66	90
Female	247	21	18	25	16	20	21	26	17	13	31	20	19
Chinese	265	22	23	25	30	19	25	15	19	22	22	17	26
Male	217	18	20	22	26	16	16	14	14	17	19	15	20
Female	48	4	3	3	4	3	9	1	5	5	3	2	6
Japanese	890	62	71	94	62	87	72	83	91	54	69	71	74
Male	535	40	45	65	43	51	46	54	59	41	46	45	50
Female	305	22	26	29	19	36	26	29	32	13	23	25	24
Korean	89	6	5	7	10	8	6	5	9	9	6	8	10
Male	72	4	3	6	8	6	5	4	8	8	6	6	8
Female	17	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	2
Filipino	283	23	18	20	21	25	24	26	22	29	28	21	26
Male	214	17	9	15	15	22	20	19	15	21	21	16	22
Female	69	6	9	5	5	3	4	7	6	8	8	5	4
All other	32	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	4	3
Male	21	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Female	11	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	2

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated	
All races	3,397	405	57	23	16	6	512	37	45	100	296	193	143	158	161	188	204	217	273	291	235	149	87	67	28	9	4	5	
Male	2,325	234	33	14	9	4	294	24	23	68	252	150	104	110	93	112	135	152	195	213	172	101	53	46	19	4	1	4	
Female	1,072	171	24	14	7	2	218	13	22	32	44	43	39	48	58	71	69	65	78	63	48	34	21	9	5	3	1	1	
Hawaiian	384	31	5	3	2	1	42	6	3	13	11	14	16	19	26	28	31	25	39	33	28	20	13	8	7	-	2	-	
Male	207	15	3	2	1	-	23	5	2	9	6	7	9	10	15	19	13	19	15	10	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Female	177	16	2	1	-	-	19	1	1	4	5	8	9	10	16	13	12	12	20	15	9	10	8	2	1	-	-	-	
Part-Hawaiian	374	123	16	9	5	2	155	11	9	12	20	11	13	15	14	20	21	19	17	13	10	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	
Male	208	73	11	4	2	-	92	6	3	8	9	4	7	9	6	9	14	12	9	7	6	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Female	166	50	5	5	3	-	63	3	6	4	11	7	6	6	8	11	7	7	8	7	5	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	
Caucasian	1,080	62	12	2	3	-	79	3	4	38	216	116	53	46	48	51	55	63	52	78	57	41	29	32	11	4	1	2	
Male	801	38	6	-	2	-	46	2	3	30	210	107	43	38	32	33	36	43	38	48	33	28	11	17	5	1	-	-	
Female	279	24	6	2	1	-	33	1	1	8	6	9	10	8	16	18	20	20	14	30	24	16	18	15	6	3	1	-	-
Puerto Rican	79	6	3	-	-	9	-	1	3	6	3	2	3	2	2	5	2	10	4	16	3	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	
Male	47	4	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	5	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	6	3	3	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	
Female	32	2	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	1	4	1	3	3	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Other Caucasian	1,001	56	9	2	3	-	70	3	3	35	210	113	51	43	46	46	54	53	48	62	54	37	27	30	10	4	-	2	
Male	754	34	4	-	2	-	40	2	2	30	205	106	43	37	32	32	35	30	19	11	16	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Female	247	22	5	2	1	-	30	1	1	5	5	7	6	6	14	19	16	13	27	24	18	16	14	6	3	-	-	-	-



## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Chinese-----	265	17	1	-	-	1	19	2	3	1	11	3	5	10	9	15	10	7	29	33	36	26	21	14	7	3	1	-
Male-----	217	12	1	-	-	1	14	1	1	1	5	3	4	5	5	13	5	6	23	30	32	25	21	13	6	3	1	-
Female-----	48	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	-	6	-	1	5	4	2	5	1	6	3	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	
Japanese-----	890	106	14	12	4	2	138	10	21	22	24	39	20	31	31	33	60	73	111	111	90	50	16	7	2	-	-	1
Male-----	585	60	8	7	2	2	72	4	12	15	14	20	10	18	12	11	41	52	84	91	70	35	18	4	2	-	-	1
Female-----	305	46	6	5	2	2	61	6	9	7	10	19	10	13	19	22	19	21	27	20	20	15	3	3	2	-	-	-
Korean-----	89	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	4	12	17	18	14	4	3	3	-	1	-	-
Male-----	72	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	12	17	17	13	3	1	5	-	-	-	
Female-----	17	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1		
Filipino-----	288	52	7	2	1	-	62	4	5	11	8	7	35	35	31	34	22	16	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Male-----	214	29	4	1	1	-	35	3	2	3	3	7	33	30	27	29	19	14	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Female-----	69	23	3	1	-	-	27	1	3	8	5	-	2	5	4	5	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All other-----	32	10	2	-	-	-	12	1	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	
Male-----	21	6	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Female-----	11	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	HAWAII		Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kawaihao County	Kauai County	Maui County
	Total deaths	Total death rate <sup>1</sup>							
	3,397	767.8	255	1,698	310	679	31	183	341
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----	1,2	7	1.6	1	6	-	-	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----	5	6	1.4	-	2	-	2	-	2
Scarlet fever-----	8	1	0.2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----	9	13	2.9	-	6	-	2	-	3
Diphtheria-----	10	1	0.2	-	1	-	-	-	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----	13	255	57.6	36	150	4	23	-	13
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----	14-22	23	5.2	2	12	1	2	1	2
Syphilis-----	80	57	12.9	3	12	6	25	-	2
Influenza-----	33	16	3.6	1	8	1	4	-	2
Measles-----	35	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----	46	154	34.6	13	71	22	12	-	13
Cancer of female genital organs-----	48,49	33	7.5	4	21	2	2	3	1
Cancer of breast-----	50	17	3.8	1	13	1	-	-	2
Cancer (other sites)-----	45,47,51-55	83	18.8	10	46	5	9	3	10
Acute rheumatic fever-----	58	3	0.7	-	-	1	2	-	-
Diabetes mellitus-----	61	77	17.4	2	52	8	4	-	7
Exophthalmic goiter-----	68b	6	1.4	-	4	1	1	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----	69	1	0.2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylism)-----	77	3	0.7	-	2	1	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----	83	208	47.0	22	87	32	25	-	11
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----	80-82,84-88	41	9.3	3	15	4	11	-	6
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----	89,104,115	16	3.6	1	5	4	2	-	4
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----	90a,92b,c,93c,95b	40	9.0	5	18	2	6	-	3
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----	94	107	24.2	3	70	2	21	-	4
Diseases of heart (other forms)-----	90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	440	99.5	40	230	51	47	1	29
Pneumonia (all forms)-----	107-109	194	43.8	13	109	16	31	-	5
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----	117	23	5.2	-	11	4	6	-	2
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----	119,120	44	9.9	6	17	6	8	-	3
Appendicitis-----	121	20	4.5	2	8	2	5	-	1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----	122	19	4.3	1	11	3	-	-	2
Cirrhosis of liver-----	124	28	6.3	3	14	1	5	-	3
Biliary calculi, etc.*-----	126,127	8	1.8	-	2	3	1	-	2
Nephritis-----	130-132	253	58.5	11	153	22	17	-	26
Diseases of prostate-----	137	3	0.7	2	-	-	-	1	-
Puerperal septicemia-----	140,142a,145a,147	8	1.8	-	5	3	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemias-----	141a,c,144,148	7	1.6	-	4	-	3	-	-
Other puerperal causes-----	141b,d,e,f,142b,148,145b,146,148,150	18	2.9	2	3	2	2	-	4
Congenital malformations-----	157	47	10.6	5	27	3	5	1	-
Premature birth-----	159	122	27.6	8	78	4	16	-	6
Suicide-----	168,164	99	22.4	4	37	9	34	-	8
Homicide-----	165-168	26	5.9	-	7	5	9	-	5
Motor-vehicle accidents-----	170	112	25.3	4	43	15	34	-	6
Other accidents-----	169,171-195	402	90.9	11	87	21	249	-	17
All other causes *		354	80.0	36	152	41	53	28	12

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

<sup>1</sup>Number per 100,000 estimated midyear population.

## SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

153

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Korean	Fil-i-pino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	All causes—Male	2,325	207	208	47	754	217	585	72	214	21	
	Female	1,072	177	166	32	247	48	305	17	69	11	
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—M	298	53	39	2	27	22	86	16	52	1	
	F	130	23	25	4	18	2	40	1	15	1	
1	Typhoid fever—M	6	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
8	Scarlet fever—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9	Whooping cough—M	7	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	
	F	6	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
10	Diphtheria (infection by <i>C. diphtheriae</i> )—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	Tetanus—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)—M	195	28	18	14	2	12	20	58	12	44	2
	F	83	12	11	15	3	12	1	33	1	10	—
13b,c	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, or unspecified site, without mention of occupational disease of lungs—M	178	23	16	13	2	11	19	55	12	41	1
	F	77	11	11	15	3	12	1	30	1	8	
14	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system—M	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum—M	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column—M	6	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*—F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
22a	Disseminated tuberculosis (acute miliary)—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
22b	Disseminated tuberculosis (other and unspecified)—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
23	Leprosy—M	15	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	
	F	12	5	6	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)—M	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	Syphilis (all forms)—M	42	13	8	1	—	—	1	1	13	2	4
	F	15	2	6	2	—	1	1	3	—	2	
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30b	General paralysis of insane—M	16	4	3	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30c	Other syphilis of central nervous system—M	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30d	Aneurysm of aorta—M	8	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30e	Other syphilis of circulatory system—M	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30f,g	Congenital, other and unspecified forms of syphilis—M	9	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3
	F	9	1	4	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes—M	6	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	1
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified—M	7	—	1	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
53b	Influenza, without respiratory complications specified—M	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	
	F	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	
35	Measles—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	Typhus fever and typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia)—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
42	Other diseases caused by helminths—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
44	Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases—M	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	II.—Cancer and other tumors—M	170	9	6	29	2	27	19	91	8	7	1
	F	133	18	13	37	6	31	11	48	3	3	
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors—M	164	9	5	27	2	25	17	90	8	7	1
	F	123	17	13	33	5	28	11	43	3	3	
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—M	15	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	
	F	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
45a-e	Cancer of buccal cavity—M	9	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	6	—	
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
45f	Cancer of pharynx—M	4	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum—M	105	6	4	14	2	12	6	62	5	5	1
	F	51	4	4	14	—	14	2	23	5	1	
46a	Cancer of esophagus—M	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	
	F	58	3	2	7	1	8	—	17	2	—	
46b,c	Cancer of stomach and duodenum—M	58	3	3	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	
	F	33	3	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages—M	15	2	1	3	—	3	—	6	—	2	
	F	6	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	1	
46g	Cancer of pancreas—M	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	
	F	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
46d,e,h,m	Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum—M	17	1	1	3	1	2	3	8	—	1	
	F	11	1	1	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	
47	Cancer of respiratory system—M	21	—	—	4	—	4	4	—	13	—	
	F	6	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	1	
48	Cancer of uterus—M	30	6	5	9	4	4	5	—	10	—	
	F	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	
49	Cancer of other female genital organs—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Korean	Fil-i-pino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued												
50	Cancer of breast	F—	17	5	4	5	—	5	2	—	—	1
51	Cancer of male genital organs	M—	4	—	—	3	—	5	1	2	—	1
52	Cancer of urinary organs	M—	7	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	1
53	Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum)	M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
54	Cancer of central nervous system*	M—	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs	M—	10	2	1	1	—	1	3	2	1	—
56a	Nonmalignant tumors of ovary	F—	9	1	1	2	—	2	—	4	—	1
56b	Nonmalignant tumors of uterus	F—	4	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—
56d,e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs	M—	4	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—
57d,e	Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified)	M—	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
		F—	5	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	—
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*												
		M—	53	5	10	12	2	10	8	12	—	3
		F—	56	10	6	21	1	20	3	12	—	4
58a-d	Acute rheumatic heart diseases	M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases	M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
61	Diabetes mellitus	M—	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1
63a	Simple goiter	F—	39	9	10	9	1	8	8	8	—	1
63b	Exophthalmic goiter	M—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
64	Diseases of thymus gland	M—	4	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	1
67	Scurvy	F—	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	1
68	Beriberi	M—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs												
		M—	12	—	2	4	—	4	1	3	—	2
		F—	6	—	2	2	—	2	1	1	—	—
72	Hemorrhagic conditions	M—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
73a	Pernicious anemia	M—	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)	M—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74a	Leukemias	M—	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—
75	Diseases of spleen	M—	5	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
76	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication												
		M—	4	—	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
		F—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
77c-e	Alcoholism (acute, chronic, and unspecified)	M—	5	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
78	Lead poisoning	M—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*												
		M—	177	14	5	32	3	29	23	86	6	10
		F—	79	14	7	21	3	18	3	29	4	1
80	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	M—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1
82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*	M—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)	M—	137	9	3	20	2	18	22	71	5	6
83b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	M—	60	10	3	17	3	14	3	25	2	—
83d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin	F—	7	—	—	2	—	2	1	3	1	—
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*	M—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
85	Epilepsy	M—	4	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	M—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	Other diseases of nervous system	M—	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	2
89a	Otitis and other diseases of the ear	M—	4	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	—	—
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	M—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system												
		M—	423	42	22	161	13	148	63	95	20	19
		F—	205	42	29	75	6	69	3	43	4	6
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms)	M—	396	39	21	147	10	137	65	87	19	1
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)	M—	191	41	27	70	6	64	2	40	4	5
91a,b	Bacterial and other acute or subacute endocarditis	M—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

155

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Korean	Fil-i-pino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
92a-d	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
92a	Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves*—M	26	4	1	7	1	6	5	5	-	4	-
92e	F	34	11	8	10	1	9	4	1	-	-	-
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)—X	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
92a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)—M	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
92a	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93c,d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration—M	248	28	14	76	5	71	47	60	16	6	1
93c,d	F	121	23	15	45	4	39	30	4	4	4	1
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified)—M	8	1	1	5	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
93e	F	2	-	-	1	-	49	5	-	-	6	1
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries—M	85	5	5	55	4	12	-	-	2	1	1
94a	F	21	3	1	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
94b	Angina pectoris—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.*—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
95b,c	Other and unspecified diseases of heart—M	13	2	-	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)—M	10	4	1	5	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)—M	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
97	F	7	-	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
98	Gangrene—F	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
99	Other diseases of arteries—M	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)—M	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
102	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—M	154	21	36	32	5	27	10	34	3	16	2
	F	81	10	20	16	2	14	4	20	2	7	2
104b	Diseases of accessory sinuses—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
105	Diseases of larynx—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
106b	Chronic bronchitis—M	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	-	-
106c	F	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchitis (unspecified)—M	2	-	-	2	1	14	5	11	2	10	2
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)—M	91	10	25	18	4	14	5	12	2	4	2
108	Lobar pneumonia—M	45	4	13	6	1	5	2	14	-	3	-
108	F	47	6	12	7	1	7	2	2	-	-	-
108		18	4	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)—M	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)—M	5	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
111b,c	Acute edema, chronic and unspecified congestion of lungs—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
112	Asthma—M	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)—M	5	1	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
114	F	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—M	100	5	13	36	3	35	5	22	4	13	2
	F	71	6	10	16	-	16	4	26	-	7	2
115a,b,d	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
115c	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
116	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils—M	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
116	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
117a	Diseases of esophagus—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
117a	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
117a	Ulcer of stomach—M	15	-	-	-	8	-	7	5	-	2	-
117b	F	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	-
117b	Ulcer of duodenum—M	6	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
118	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years)—M	15	2	7	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	1
119	F	17	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)—M	2	1	5	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
120	F	12	1	5	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
121	Appendicitis—M	10	-	1	5	-	-	5	1	-	1	-
121	F	10	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	2	-
122a	Hernia—M	6	-	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
122b	F	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction—M	4	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
122b	F	7	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
123	Other diseases of intestines—M	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
124a	Cirrhosis of liver (with mention of alcoholism)—M	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
124b	Cirrhosis of liver (without mention of alcoholism)—M	20	2	3	8	3	3	1	4	2	2	-
125a	Acute yellow atrophy of liver (nonpuerperal)—M	5	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
125b	F	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
125b	Other diseases of liver—M	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
126	F	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
126	Biliary calculi—M	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
127	F	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
127	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts—M	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
128	F	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)—M	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)—F	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Korean	Filipino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—M—	169	22	11	37	8	29	42	30	8	18	1
	F—	108	32	12	21	2	19	12	25	3	3	—
130	Acute nephritis—M—	6	—	1	1	1	—	1	5	—	—	—
	F—	5	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney—M—	114	13	5	28	6	22	31	19	4	13	1
	F—	75	24	8	13	2	11	8	18	2	2	—
131b	Other chronic nephritis—M—	36	8	5	2	—	2	7	6	4	4	—
	F—	20	7	1	6	—	6	4	—	—	—	—
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years and over)—M—	3	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
133	Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*—M—	4	—	1	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	—
	F—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134	Calculi of urinary passages—M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
	F—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	Diseases of urinary bladder—F—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
136	Diseases of urethra (except calculus)—M—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
137	Diseases of prostate—M—	3	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
139a	Diseases of ovaries, fallopian tubes, and para-metria—F—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—F—	28	6	4	4	2	2	1	8	—	5	—
140	Abortion with mention of infection—F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
140a,b	Abortion (septic), spontaneous or therapeutic*—F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
141	Abortion without mention of infection—F—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141d	Abortion (nonspecific), spontaneous or therapeutic*—F—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection—F—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
144a	Eclampsia of pregnancy—F—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
144c,d	Other toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)*—F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146b,c	Other hemorrhages of childbirth and puerperium—F—	9	2	2	1	1	—	—	4	—	1	—
147a,b	Puerperal pyelitis, other general or local puer-peral infection*—F—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
148a,b	Puerperal eclampsia and nephritis*—F—	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth—F—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperum—F—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—M—	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess—M—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue—M—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	F—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement—F—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations—M—	29	2	8	4	4	1	2	9	—	5	—
	F—	18	1	2	3	3	1	2	8	—	3	—
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—M—	119	4	31	24	26	22	6	37	1	13	3
	F—	87	6	28	16	15	15	1	8	6	8	2
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)—M—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
	F—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)—M—	66	2	22	18	2	16	4	15	—	4	1
	F—	56	5	20	10	—	10	1	14	1	5	—
160a	Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage—M—	13	—	2	—	—	—	1	7	1	1	—
160b,c	Other injuries at birth—M—	21	—	3	5	—	5	1	7	—	4	1
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—M—	15	1	4	1	—	3	—	6	—	3	—
	F—	12	1	3	1	—	1	—	5	—	2	—
162	XVI.—Senility—M—	8	1	1	2	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
	F—	10	3	—	4	—	4	—	3	—	—	—
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—M—	600	28	24	392	19	6	386	16	74	6	54
	F—	54	6	7	19	15	4	15	2	15	2	5
163,164	Suicide—M—	65	1	3	51	—	2	49	3	19	2	6
	F—	14	1	—	3	—	—	3	—	10	—	—
163	Suicide by poisoning—M—	16	—	—	5	—	—	5	1	6	2	2
	F—	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons—M—	13	—	—	4	—	—	4	1	4	2	2
	F—	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
164a	Suicide by poisonous gases—M—	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164b	Suicide by hanging or strangulation—M—	18	1	1	7	—	1	6	2	7	—	—
	F—	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
164c	Suicide by drowning—M—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164d	Suicide by firearms and explosives—M—	40	—	—	1	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
	F—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments—M—	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	3

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

157

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Ha-waiian	Part-Hawaiian	CAUCASIAN			Chi-nese	Japa-nese	Korean	Fil-i-pino	All other
					Total	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued											
164e	Suicide—Continued											
	Suicide by jumping from high places—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
164g	Suicide by other or unspecified means—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165-168	Homicide <sup>1</sup>	18	-	1	4	-	-	4	1	1	11	2
166	Homicide by firearms—M	8	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
	F	4	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—M	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	F	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
168	Homicide by other means—M	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
	F	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
169-195	Accidental deaths	483	27	20	323	4	319	12	54	4	37	6
	M	31	3	6	14	5	11	2	4	1	1	-
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)	7	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
170a	Collisions between automobiles and trains—M	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)—M	90	5	6	50	1	49	3	18	5	6	1
	F	7	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
170d	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)—M	10	-	-	6	-	-	6	1	5	-	-
	F	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
172	Water-transport accidents—M	11	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
173	Air-transport accidents—M	121	-	-	121	-	-	121	-	-	-	-
174	Accidents in mines and quarries—M	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
175a	Accidents involving agricultural machinery and vehicles—M	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
175b,c	Other agricultural accidents—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery—M	24	2	1	9	-	-	9	-	-	5	-
177	Food poisoning—M	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas—F	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids—M	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
180	Conflagration—M	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—M	12	1	1	5	-	-	5	3	1	-	-
	F	6	1	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—M	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	F	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
183	Accidental drowning—M	34	5	1	20	-	-	20	1	4	5	2
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Accidental injury by firearms—M	52	2	2	47	1	46	-	-	-	-	1
	F	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments—M	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
186a	Accidental injury by fall—M	47	8	5	22	2	20	2	6	1	4	-
	F	10	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
186b	Accidental injury by crushing—M	15	1	1	7	-	-	7	-	3	1	2
187	Cataclysm, etc.*	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)—M	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
189	Hunger or thirst—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)—M	10	1	-	5	-	-	5	1	1	1	1
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, or puncture by ingested objects—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents—M	23	2	1	9	-	-	9	1	5	6	-
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war—M	14	-	-	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes—M	4	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200a	Ill-defined	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
200b	Found dead (cause unknown)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
200c	Unknown or unspecified	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-

<sup>\*</sup>Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.<sup>1</sup>Includes figures for infanticide (165).

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 11.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	All ages	Under	1	2	3	4	Under	5	to	10	15	20	25	30	35
		1	2	3	4	5	9	14	19	24	29	34	39		
All causes-----	3,397	405	57	28	16	6	512	37	45	100	296	198	143	158	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----	1,2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Scarlet fever-----	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----	9	13	9	3	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria-----	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----	13	255	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	12	21	21	34	22
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----	14-22	23	1	2	-	2	-	5	4	-	3	1	-	2	3
Syphilis-----	30	57	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	2	5
Influenza-----	33	16	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Measles-----	35	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----	46	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5
Cancer of female genital organs-----	48,49	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
Cancer of breast-----	50	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Cancer (other sites)-----	45,47,51-55	83	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	2
Acute rheumatic fever-----	58	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus-----	61	77	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	3
Exophthalmic goiter-----	63b	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----	69	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylium)-----	77	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----	83	208	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	4	3	3
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----	80-82,84-88	41	6	1	1	1	-	9	4	2	3	4	4	1	1
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----	89,104,115	16	3	-	3	1	-	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----	90a,92b,c,93c,95b	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	6	1	3	3
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----	94	107	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	6	2	8
Diseases of heart (other forms)-----	90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	440	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	5	10	4	11
Pneumonia (all forms)-----	107-109	194	78	21	7	3	-	109	3	1	-	2	8	2	5
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----	117	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.-----	118,120	44	26	4	5	2	1	38	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Appendicitis-----	121	20	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----	122	19	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver-----	124	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Biliary calculi, etc.*-----	126,127	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis-----	130-132	259	1	1	1	1	3	7	-	1	3	6	2	5	14
Diseases of prostate-----	137	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia-----	140,142a,145a,147	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Puerperal toxemias-----	141a,c,144,148	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Other puerperal causes 141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	2
Congenital malformations-----	157	47	38	4	1	-	-	43	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Premature birth-----	159	122	122	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide-----	163,164	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	19	14	9	-
Homicide-----	165-168	26	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	2	3	4
Motor-vehicle accidents-----	170	112	-	3	2	1	1	7	3	3	9	28	16	9	2
Other accidents-----	169,171-195	402	6	5	2	2	-	15	6	9	31	154	70	26	24
All other causes*-----	354	100	8	3	-	1	112	5	4	7	25	13	15	16	-
CAUSE OF DEATH	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated	
All causes-----	161	188	204	217	273	291	285	149	87	67	28	9	4	5	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----	1,2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarlet fever-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----	13	14	21	25	21	20	19	11	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----	14-22	2	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syphilis-----	30	1	5	11	5	7	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza-----	33	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles-----	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----	46	6	8	23	17	26	38	18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of female genital organs-----	48,49	2	4	5	6	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of breast-----	50	3	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer (other sites)-----	45,47,51-55	5	6	6	7	17	13	6	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
Acute rheumatic fever-----	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus-----	61	2	3	7	10	16	10	11	1	5	2	-	-	-	-
Exophthalmic goiter-----	63b	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylium)-----	77	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----	83	6	14	16	27	39	28	38	14	4	8	5	1	-	-
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----	80-82,84-88	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----	89,104,115	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----	90a,92b,c,93c,95b	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----	94	6	9	11	13	12	16	15	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of heart (other forms)-----	90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	17	20	26	36	61	57	64	44	32	30	10	2	2	-
Pneumonia (all forms)-----	107-109	6	4	4	3	4	15	9	5	9	8	2	-	-	-
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----	117	3	2	4	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.-----	118,120	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis-----	121	-	-	2	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----	122	2	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of liver-----	124	2	3	5	3	6	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Biliary calculi, etc.*-----	126,127	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis-----	130-132	22	21	22	21	17	32	29	23	15	9	5	4	1	-
Diseases of prostate-----	137	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia-----	140,142a,145a,147	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemias-----	141a,c,144,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other puerperal causes 141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----	157	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth-----	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suicide-----	163,164	5	6	4	6	5	3	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
Homicide-----	165-168	5	3	1	2	2	8	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	1
Motor-vehicle accidents-----	170	4	8	2	2	8	5	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
Other accidents-----	169,171-195	16	14	6	4	2	8	4	5	5	3	1	-	-	2
All other causes*-----	19	17	17	14	13	19	16	16	7	11	4	1	1	1	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

159

TABLE 12.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths												
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	3,397	250	271	298	292	286	295	278	291	254	308	266	308
All causes	3,397												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	7	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	6	6	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1
Scarlet fever	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	9	13	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	15	255	12	11	18	27	27	17	23	24	20	29	20
Tuberculosis (other forms)	14-22	23	2	—	1	2	6	2	1	—	2	5	—
Syphilis	30	57	1	6	2	7	6	5	3	4	8	7	7
Influenza	33	16	1	—	4	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	4
Measles	35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	46	154	19	15	13	15	12	11	10	13	11	19	7
Cancer of female genital organs	48,49	33	4	—	—	2	5	4	1	4	1	4	5
Cancer of breast	50	17	3	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cancer (other sites)	45,47,51-55	83	4	9	15	4	2	5	11	6	8	6	7
Acute rheumatic fever	58	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Diabetes mellitus	61	77	6	5	5	6	6	9	9	7	4	5	3
Exophthalmic goiter	63b	6	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
Pellagra (except alcoholic)	69	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholism (ethylic)	77	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	208	16	9	12	14	25	20	19	23	17	22	19
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*	80-82,84-88	41	2	3	5	5	3	7	5	4	5	2	2
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat	89,104,115	16	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	90a,92b,c,95c,95	40	5	4	7	3	1	2	5	2	3	5	5
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris	94	107	4	11	12	8	9	7	4	9	11	12	12
Diseases of heart (other forms)—90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	440	34	44	39	44	36	34	37	43	28	33	31	37
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	194	20	22	24	15	16	14	18	11	20	11	10
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	117	25	1	3	5	2	5	3	5	7	—	6	4
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119,120	44	6	4	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Appendicitis	121	20	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	122	19	3	2	—	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
Cirrhosis of liver	124	28	2	1	4	1	4	4	3	1	1	1	1
Biliary calculi, etc.*	126,127	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	2
Nephritis	130-132	259	19	24	31	21	25	20	14	23	24	21	18
Diseases of prostate	137	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal septicemia	140,142a,145a,147	8	2	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	1	—
Puerperal toxemias	141a,c,144,148	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other puerperal causes	141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	15	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2
Congenital malformations	157	47	2	4	3	4	2	4	6	5	4	4	6
Premature birth	159	122	13	11	6	10	8	14	5	5	13	11	17
Suicide	165,164	99	6	7	8	10	10	6	10	10	6	10	8
Homicide	165-168	28	1	1	1	2	2	1	5	2	1	3	5
Motor-vehicle accidents	170	112	7	11	10	17	43	22	40	45	35	23	41
Other accidents	169,171-195	402	22	31	17	25	31	42	23	29	25	29	41
All other causes *	—	354	25	22	44	25	31	42	23	29	25	29	29

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 13.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR, FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3-6 days	7-13 days	14-20 days	21-29 days	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.	
		405	148	26	16	28	14	12	15	257	24	19	10	16	13	15	13	13	14	4	7
All causes	405	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—
Whooping cough	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tetanus	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)	15-22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis	50	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza	55	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases	1-5,7,23,25,26,29,31,32,34,36-44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias (except splenic anemia)	75	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	81	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions	86	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear and mastoid process	89	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys.	82,84,85,87,88	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system	90-103	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	107	57	—	—	2	2	2	2	1	—	7	5	8	4	5	5	2	1	4	5	4
Lobar pneumonia	108	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	104-106,110-114	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*	115	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119	28	—	—	1	1	2	3	3	—	10	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Hernia	122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction	122b	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys.	116,121,123-128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genito-urinary sys.	130,131,135-139	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	131-135	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations	137	33	8	1	3	7	3	2	3	—	27	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Congenital debility	138	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth	159	122	81	15	6	10	3	4	2	—	119	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth	160	50	37	7	2	4	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases peculiar to first year	161	27	15	4	3</																

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 14.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES:  
TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1931-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931
All causes-----	38.9	40.3	44.7	52.5	58.6	68.9	73.1	67.6	75.3	72.1	76.1	76.1
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0.1
Whooping cough-----9	0.9	0.6	0.7	2.2	1.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	4.2	2.8	0	0.1
Diphtheria-----10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.4	0.1
Erysipelas-----11	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2
Tetanus-----12	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	0.1	0	0.2	0	0	0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----14	0	0	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----15-22	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0
Dysentery-----27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.3
Syphilis-----30	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.3
Influenza-----33	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.3	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.6
Measles-----35	0	0.3	0	0	0	6.1	0.7	0	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3
Convulsions-----86	0.4	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.4	0.5
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	7.5	5.6	7.8	10.2	15.6	19.4	17.9	13.4	16.1	16.6	15.7	15.0
Other diseases of respiratory sys-tem*-----104-106,110-114	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.4
Diseases of stomach-----117,118	0	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119	2.5	2.9	2.2	3.9	4.4	6.7	8.0	7.2	10.4	11.6	14.1	15.1
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.9
Congenital malformations-----157	3.6	3.9	4.6	3.7	4.0	5.5	6.6	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.4
Premature birth-----159	11.7	13.2	14.1	14.8	13.9	12.6	16.1	16.2	14.4	13.7	13.0	14.6
Injury at birth-----160	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.5	3.2	3.0	3.8	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.0
Congenital debility, other diseases peculiar to the first year*-----158,161	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.5	4.8	3.6	4.4	5.7	5.6
Other violence or accident-----166-161,183-195	0.4	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1
All undefined and unknown causes-----199,200	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.1	0
All other causes*-----	2.4	3.6	4.0	5.1	6.7	6.1	9.2	9.4	9.4	6.5	9.4	7.6

<sup>a</sup>Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.<sup>b</sup>Previous to 1939, rates are for bronchitis only.<sup>c</sup>Previous to 1939, included deaths under 3 months only.

# PUERTO RICO

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, URBAN AND RURAL: PUERTO RICO, 1940

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Nonwhite	AREA AND SEX				Total	White	Nonwhite
				Places of 10,000 or more						
Puerto Rico—	1,869,255	1,430,744	438,511	Male				395,223	287,130	109,098
				Female				184,963	135,158	49,805
Male	988,280	718,398	219,832					211,265	151,972	59,293
Female	930,975	712,346	218,629	Places of 2,500 to 10,000				170,129	128,901	41,228
Urban	566,357	416,031	150,326	Male				79,709	60,009	19,700
Male	264,672	195,167	69,505	Female				90,420	68,892	21,528
Female	301,685	220,864	80,821	Rural				1,302,898	1,014,713	288,185
				Male				573,508	523,281	150,377
				Female				629,290	491,482	137,808

TABLE 2.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
Puerto Rico—	32,220	2,881	2,525	2,620	2,409	2,732	2,795	2,895	2,716	2,530	2,726	2,659	2,732	
		White	2,226	1,983	2,042	1,818	2,069	2,112	2,229	2,140	1,976	2,163	2,067	2,159
		Nonwhite	7,236	555	542	578	591	663	683	576	554	563	592	573
Urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940														
Aguadilla—	White	183	13	9	13	16	18	14	18	20	9	16	17	20
	Nonwhite	36	3	1	2	4	4	2	5	4	2	2	1	6
Arecibo—	White	417	27	39	30	31	27	45	41	44	28	34	35	36
	Nonwhite	86	9	8	6	6	9	10	9	7	7	7	1	1
Bayamon—	White	314	30	23	40	19	25	28	24	30	24	22	22	27
	Nonwhite	67	4	6	7	4	7	6	6	4	4	7	5	7
Caguas—	White	355	33	35	16	21	34	37	31	35	21	28	27	37
	Nonwhite	165	7	9	6	12	17	16	21	18	15	11	16	17
Guayama—	White	264	17	18	26	18	31	28	32	27	13	19	13	22
	Nonwhite	94	5	11	5	9	9	5	4	3	6	14	12	12
Mayaguez—	White	863	69	70	76	69	68	70	92	77	58	77	61	76
	Nonwhite	249	19	21	21	10	17	30	32	20	14	26	16	23
Ponce—	White	1,197	94	93	119	93	121	117	115	97	97	68	79	104
	Nonwhite	247	25	20	21	21	26	12	26	29	22	14	16	15
Rio Piedras—	White	581	60	53	43	41	44	56	55	44	55	38	40	52
	Nonwhite	331	30	26	19	28	27	32	46	25	21	21	33	23
San Juan—	White	2,100	176	142	203	154	187	195	165	184	160	192	188	173
	Nonwhite	874	78	63	74	91	79	81	71	66	67	71	67	67

TABLE 3.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND RACE	All ages	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated							
Puerto Rico—Total	32,220	8,103	2,460	1,578	955	604	1,174	510	876	1,742	1,552	1,175	1,302	1,024	1,047	990	854	1,085	1,130	1,103	618	774	576	416	193	172	7							
	White	24,984	6,617	1,958	1,287	758	494	934	402	653	1,314	1,149	882	916	748	768	714	687	831	840	854	642	619	456	307	136	103	5						
	Nonwhite	7,236	1,486	502	311	197	110	240	108	223	428	403	293	386	276	279	276	217	254	290	249	176	155	140	109	57	69	2						
Urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940																																		
Aguadilla—White	183	36	11	4	2	6	5	3	10	19	16	9	9	6	5	6	6	8	8	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1					
	Nonwhite	36	8	2	—	1	—	1	1	5	1	—	1	4	—	1	1	4	4	4	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—			
Arecibo—White	417	123	19	15	12	5	10	7	10	25	26	17	15	11	19	13	9	12	8	17	14	9	9	4	—	—	3	—	—	—				
	Nonwhite	86	10	5	2	1	3	3	1	4	9	5	3	4	3	4	3	2	2	7	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Bayamon—White	314	82	19	9	8	7	8	5	10	19	11	15	10	14	13	11	12	15	14	13	4	9	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
	Nonwhite	67	13	2	1	1	3	—	2	3	4	3	7	1	5	6	5	—	2	3	2	2	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Caguas—White	355	84	24	8	9	4	7	4	14	26	15	11	15	7	19	9	13	14	20	18	11	10	11	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	Nonwhite	165	22	10	4	2	1	4	1	9	15	18	5	6	8	15	9	11	12	10	11	9	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Guayama—White	254	65	19	8	7	4	5	5	6	8	15	14	9	11	13	13	12	10	11	11	9	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		
	Nonwhite	94	21	1	2	2	1	—	1	2	4	9	3	7	5	5	4	5	3	5	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mayaguez—White	853	213	62	35	26	7	32	17	25	67	51	26	27	32	38	25	33	24	25	26	6	9	5	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	Nonwhite	249	41	5	6	7	3	2	5	7	24	18	13	16	10	13	9	12	9	11	9	7	8	5	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Ponce—White	1,197	305	57	28	19	10	24	17	37	71	75	52	58	47	51	45	33	48	56	49	40	28	27	14	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Nonwhite	247	29	10	4	1	1	5	2	6	9	21	12	18	15	10	13	18	15	14	14	8	8	8	3	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rio Piedras—White	581	94	14	10	5	2	2	9	26	71	63	48	29	32	33	18	21	25	22	21	11	10	9	3	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Nonwhite	331	84	21	10	5	2	8	7	20	29	27	15	15	12	10	8	10	12	11	7	6	3	3	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
San Juan—White	2,100	698	98	35	22	14	35	28	51	121	94	82	65	75	75	92	65	75	80	79	82	51	43	25	6	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Nonwhite	874	226	38	19	15	7	22	12	20	5																							

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, URBAN AND

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the

CAUSE OF DEATH	PUERTO RICO		White	Non-white	URBAN						RURAL			
	Total deaths	Total death rate <sup>1</sup>			Total		Places of 10,000 or more		Places of 2,500 to 10,000		White	Non-white		
					White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white				
1 All causes-----	32,220	1,606.1	24,984	7,236	8,607	2,963	6,274	2,149	2,383	814	16,277	4,273		
2 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----1,2	35	1.7	28	7	17	4	14	3	3	1	11	3		
3 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6	15	0.7	13	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	11	1		
4 Scarlet fever-----8	6	0.3	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-		
5 Whooping cough-----9	191	9.5	162	29	55	17	39	15	16	2	107	12		
6 Diphtheria-----10	72	3.6	68	9	27	4	21	4	5	-	36	5		
7 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	4,585	228.6	3,442	1,143	1,548	561	1,195	431	353	180	1,894	582		
8 Tuberculosis (other forms)-----14-22	176	8.8	128	48	75	32	55	26	20	6	58	16		
9 Dysentery-----27	238	11.9	176	62	67	28	57	22	10	1	109	39		
10 Malaria-----28	1,904	94.9	1,395	509	420	138	296	85	124	48	975	376		
11 Syphilis-----30	408	20.3	294	114	133	60	97	48	36	12	161	54		
12 Influenza-----33	138	6.6	108	25	25	6	17	4	8	2	83	19		
13 Measles-----35	19	0.9	18	1	7	-	2	-	5	-	11	1		
14 Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----36	7	0.3	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	1		
15 Cancer of digestive organs and peritonium-----46	499	24.9	390	109	163	47	119	34	44	13	227	62		
16 Cancer of female genital organs-----48,49	247	12.3	188	59	91	33	71	22	20	11	97	26		
17 Cancer of breast-----50	33	1.6	22	11	15	9	12	9	3	-	7	2		
18 Cancer (other sites)-----45,47,51-55	264	13.2	220	44	128	24	91	20	37	4	92	20		
19 Acute rheumatic fever-----58	27	1.3	23	4	8	3	5	3	2	-	15	1		
20 Diabetes mellitus-----61	88	4.4	68	20	41	8	32	6	9	2	27	12		
21 Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----69	14	0.7	12	2	6	1	5	1	1	-	6	1		
22 Alcoholism ('ethylium')-----77	51	2.5	39	12	26	8	17	5	9	3	13	4		
23 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----83	543	27.1	392	151	174	88	131	64	43	24	218	63		
24 Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----80-82,84-88	349	17.4	263	86	110	38	88	29	27	9	153	48		
25 Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----89,104,115	53	2.6	41	12	19	7	15	5	4	2	22	5		
26 Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----90a,92b,c,98a,98b	145	7.2	109	36	51	18	40	15	11	3	58	18		
27 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----94	299	14.9	238	66	122	36	92	25	30	11	111	30		
28 Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,d,e,98a,b,d,e,98a,c	1,783	86.4	1,286	447	495	206	323	138	172	68	791	241		
29 Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	2,740	136.6	2,202	588	634	195	446	140	188	55	1,568	343		
30 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----117	85	4.2	68	17	32	6	25	4	7	2	36	11		
31 Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119,120	6,439	321.0	5,224	1,215	1,511	453	1,072	299	489	154	3,718	762		
32 Appendicitis-----121	61	3.0	54	7	23	4	22	4	1	-	31	3		
33 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----122	148	7.4	115	33	40	15	28	14	12	1	75	18		
34 Cirrhosis of liver-----124	228	11.4	173	55	82	24	60	16	22	8	91	31		
35 Biliary calculi, etc.*-----126,127	43	2.1	34	9	16	2	15	2	1	-	18	7		
36 Nephritis-----130-132	1,924	95.9	1,431	493	401	185	298	138	103	47	1,030	308		
37 Diseases of prostate-----137	9	0.4	8	1	5	1	4	1	1	-	8	-		
38 Puerperal septicemia-----140,142a,145a,147	73	3.6	56	17	15	9	10	9	5	-	41	6		
39 Puerperal toxemias-----141a,c,144,148	101	5.0	76	25	23	9	20	8	3	1	58	16		
40 Other puerperal causes-----141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	162	8.1	130	32	37	9	28	5	9	4	93	23		
41 Congenital malformations-----157	183	9.1	152	31	57	13	45	7	12	6	95	18		
42 Premature birth-----159	421	21.0	348	73	130	29	93	21	37	7	218	45		
43 Suicide-----163,164	491	24.5	378	113	135	50	104	38	31	12	243	63		
44 Homicide-----165-168	304	15.2	201	103	70	53	51	41	19	12	131	50		
45 Motor-vehicle accidents-----170	188	9.4	128	60	61	36	47	30	14	6	67	24		
46 Other accidents-----169,171-195	490	24.4	368	122	142	44	108	32	39	12	226	78		
47 All other causes*	5,996	298.9	4,713	1,283	1,366	450	970	525	396	135	3,347	823		

<sup>\*</sup>Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.<sup>1</sup>Number per 100,000 estimated midyear population.

## SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

163

RURAL, AND URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940																		
Aguadilla		Arecibo		Bayamon		Caguas		Guayama		Mayaguez		Ponce		Rio Piedras		San Juan		
White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
183	36	417	86	314	67	355	165	264	94	883	249	1,197	247	581	331	2,100	874	
3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	4	-	2	3	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	18	2	7	-	6	8	4	5	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	4	5	-	1	6	8	4	5	
42	10	68	12	42	11	71	51	48	27	200	51	234	40	250	89	240	140	
-	-	3	2	7	1	3	-	2	-	6	4	3	1	1	2	30	16	
-	-	5	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	12	1	3	-	30	18	
12	-	13	3	7	1	10	8	26	5	29	7	147	31	11	8	41	22	
-	-	4	-	7	2	8	1	7	2	5	3	15	4	25	12	31	24	
-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	12	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
3	-	-	-	11	3	4	3	2	1	12	4	24	3	15	4	39	16	
2	-	4	1	3	1	3	-	2	1	12	4	17	6	4	2	24	16	
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	5	17	
3	-	1	4	1	5	1	8	2	-	6	1	14	4	9	3	42	18	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	19	
-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	1	1	21	20	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	
2	-	4	3	1	4	2	19	6	7	4	20	13	19	10	6	50	23	
4	-	9	3	9	1	2	-	3	2	16	2	8	-	6	6	27	14	
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	4	1	2	4	25	
3	-	1	4	1	1	5	2	3	1	2	1	3	-	3	-	16	10	
4	-	1	4	1	6	1	6	5	2	8	2	13	3	7	1	39	27	
3	-	37	16	15	5	9	5	10	4	44	23	83	26	19	14	103	45	
4	-	25	2	33	7	15	5	8	3	96	18	69	17	17	17	179	69	
1	-	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	-	2	13	-	30	
27	-	97	14	56	6	72	28	51	13	125	25	180	15	69	67	393	125	
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	2	11	2	32	
3	-	2	3	3	-	1	1	1	5	5	3	4	-	2	11	6	33	
-	-	3	-	2	1	4	1	5	2	6	2	15	3	3	1	19	6	
4	-	1	18	4	22	2	21	6	17	9	34	14	55	17	19	15	108	
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	37	
-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	38	
-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	5	1	1	8	40	
1	-	4	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	7	14	21	3	41	
3	-	7	-	6	1	9	8	3	2	4	7	3	12	2	5	47	12	
13	-	5	6	2	1	3	5	3	1	8	4	5	2	7	4	48	11	
1	-	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	2	4	5	3	25	15	
11	-	1	5	6	1	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	5	2	48	15	
31	-	5	56	10	37	13	67	20	46	13	165	49	165	36	55	46	348	47

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES,

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the

CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE	All ages	Under	1	2	3	4	Under	5 to	10 to
		1	1,958	1,267	759	494	5	9	14
1 All causes (white)-----	24,984	6,617	1,958	1,267	759	494	11,094	934	402
2 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----1,2	28	1	1	-	-	2	4	1	1
3 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6	13	5	2	-	-	1	8	1	1
4 Scarlet fever-----8	6	-	2	1	2	-	5	1	-
5 Whooping cough-----9	162	82	45	14	10	4	155	7	-
6 Diphtheria-----10	63	14	23	11	9	2	58	4	-
7 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	3,442	13	18	13	9	66	33	63	-
8 Tuberculosis (other forms)-----14-22	128	15	13	10	8	52	20	8	-
9 Dysentery-----27	176	58	16	14	5	3	96	12	1
10 Malaria-----28	1,395	309	130	106	81	61	687	116	50
11 Syphilis-----30	294	95	3	5	-	-	103	5	2
12 Influenza-----33	108	32	11	8	3	5	59	10	2
13 Measles-----35	18	6	2	5	-	3	16	2	-
14 Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----36	6	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	-
15 Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----46	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
16 Cancer of female genital organs-----48,49	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
17 Cancer of breast-----50	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
18 Cancer (other sites)-----45,47,51-55	220	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
19 Acute rheumatic fever-----58	23	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	4
20 Diabetes mellitus-----61	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
21 Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----69	12	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	-
22 Alcoholism (ethylistism)-----77	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----83	392	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	3
24 Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----80-82,84-88	263	74	36	9	11	1	131	13	15
25 Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----89,104,115	41	10	4	2	6	1	23	5	2
26 Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----90a,92b,c,93c,95b	109	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
27 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----94	233	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
28 Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	1,286	9	4	3	2	1	19	9	6
29 Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	2,202	909	293	158	107	55	1,522	99	31
30 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----117	68	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
31 Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119,120	5,224	2,438	995	603	300	174	4,510	261	40
32 Appendicitis-----121	54	1	-	-	5	1	5	8	6
33 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----122	115	26	4	6	-	6	42	4	1
34 Cirrhosis of liver-----124	173	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3
35 Biliary calculi, etc.*-----126,127	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
36 Nephritis-----130-132	1,451	58	70	78	63	58	327	151	40
37 Diseases of prostate-----137	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Puerperal septicemia-----140,142a,145A,147	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Puerperal toxemias-----141a,c,144,148	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other puerperal causes-----141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 Congenital malformations-----157	152	156	9	2	-	1	148	2	-
42 Premature birth-----159	348	348	...	...	...	...	348	...	...
43 Suicide-----163,164	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
44 Homicide-----165-168	201	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5
45 Motor-vehicle accidents-----170	128	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	8
46 Other accidents-----189,171-195	368	21	19	14	13	7	74	17	26
47 All other causes *-----	4,713	1,955	254	198	122	87	2,616	145	77
48 All causes (nonwhite)-----	7,236	1,486	502	311	197	110	2,606	240	108
49 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever-----1,2	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
50 Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----6	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
51 Whooping cough-----9	29	15	4	5	2	-	26	3	-
52 Diphtheria-----10	9	5	3	-	-	-	8	1	-
53 Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----13	1,143	4	4	5	1	6	20	13	19
54 Tuberculosis (other forms)-----14-22	48	2	3	3	4	2	14	7	3
55 Dysentery-----27	62	23	7	5	1	3	39	1	1
56 Malaria-----28	509	81	47	36	24	22	210	39	15
57 Syphilis-----30	114	23	3	-	2	-	28	1	-
58 Influenza-----33	25	4	2	-	2	-	8	1	-
59 Measles-----35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
60 Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
61 Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----46	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62 Cancer of female genital organs-----48,49	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63 Cancer of breast-----50	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64 Cancer (other sites)-----45,47,51-55	44	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
65 Acute rheumatic fever-----58	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66 Diabetes mellitus-----61	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67 Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----69	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
68 Alcoholism (ethylistism)-----77	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69 Intracranial lesions of vascular origin-----83	151	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
70 Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*-----80-82,84-88	86	21	10	9	4	1	45	7	4
71 Diseases of ear, nose, and throat-----89,104,115	12	3	2	1	-	-	6	1	-
72 Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-----90a,92b,c,93c,95b	36	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
73 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris-----94	66	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
74 Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	447	1	2	1	-	1	5	1	1
75 Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	558	165	77	50	30	10	512	24	7
76 Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----117	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77 Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*-----119,120	1,215	530	245	127	78	37	1,017	57	6
78 Appendicitis-----121	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----122	53	3	2	-	1	-	6	1	1
80 Cirrhosis of liver-----124	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81 Biliary calculi, etc.*-----126,127	9	-	-	30	14	10	81	30	11
82 Nephritis-----130-132	495	8	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
83 Diseases of prostate-----137	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84 Puerperal septicemia-----140,142a,145A,147	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 Puerperal toxemias-----141a,c,144,148	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86 Other puerperal causes-----141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87 Congenital malformations-----157	31	27	-	2	-	-	29	2	-
88 Premature birth-----159	75	75	...	...	...	...	75	...	...
89 Suicide-----163,164	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
90 Homicide-----165-168	103	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	3
91 Motor-vehicle accidents-----170	60	-	1	1	-	2	4	3	6
92 Other accidents-----169,171-195	122	2	10	6	4	1	23	35	20
93 All other causes *-----	1,263	495	61	47	25	15	642	35	20

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

BY AGE AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS		
		Total	White	Non-white			Total	White	Non-white
	All causes-----	32,220	24,984	7,236		IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs-----	506	408	98
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases-----	8,521	6,415	2,106	72	Hemorrhagic conditions-----	17	12	5
1	Typhoid fever-----	35	28	7	73a	Pernicious anemia-----	277	228	49
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis-----	15	13	2	73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)-----	132	147	35
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)-----	1	-	1	74a	Leukemias-----	18	15	3
8	Scarlet fever-----	6	6	-	75	Diseases of spleen-----	12	6	6
9	Whooping cough-----	191	162	29		V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication-----	52	39	13
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)-----	72	68	9	77b-e	Other alcoholism (ethyliasm)-----	51	39	12
11	Erysipelas-----	17	14	3	78	Led poisoning-----	1	-	1
12	Tetanus-----	141	99	42		VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*-----	918	673	245
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)-----	4,761	3,570	1,191	80	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-----	10	9	1
13	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*-----	4,585	3,442	1,143	81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)-----	168	127	41
14	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----	54	44	10	82	Diseases of spinal cord (see exceptions)*-----	9	7	2
15	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum-----	77	56	21	83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)-----	418	298	120
16	Tuberculosis of vertebral column-----	8	7	1	83b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening-----	26	18	8
17	Tuberculosis of bones and joints, etc.*-----	6	6	-	83d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin-----	99	76	23
18	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*-----	2	1	1	84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)*-----	21	16	5
19	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*-----	8	3	5	85	Epilepsy-----	97	74	23
20	Tuberculosis of genito-urinary system-----	1	1	-	86	Convulsions (under 5 years)-----	22	15	7
21	Tuberculosis of other organs-----	1	1	-	87	Other diseases of nervous system-----	22	15	7
22	Disseminated tuberculosis-----	19	9	10	88	Diseases of ear and mastoid process-----	26	18	8
23	Leprosy-----	2	2	-		VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system-----	2,749	2,056	681
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)-----	98	80	18	90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms)-----	2,177	1,628	549
25	Gonococcus infection-----	1	1	-	90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)-----	4	3	1
27	Dysentery-----	238	176	62	91a,b	Bacterial and other acute or subacute endocarditis-----	13	6	7
28	Malaria-----	1,904	1,395	509	91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)-----	18	12	1
30	Syphilis (all forms)-----	408	294	114	92a-d	Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves-----	305	224	81
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)-----	5	3	2	92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)-----	38	26	12
30b	General paralysis of insane-----	13	8	5	92a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)-----	34	22	12
30d	Aneurysm of aorta-----	45	31	17	92b,d	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)-----	28	17	11
30c,e,f,g	Syphilis (other forms)-----	342	252	90	92c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration-----	692	520	172
32	Other diseases due to spirochates-----	4	3	1	92d	Other myocarditis (unspecified)-----	249	190	59
33a	Influenza, with respiratory complications specified-----	133	108	25	93a	Diseases of coronary arteries-----	214	163	51
35	Measles-----	19	18	1		VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system-----	3,850	2,566	684
36	Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)-----	7	6	1	93b	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses-----	4	3	1
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)-----	1	-	1	105	Diseases of larynx-----	10	9	1
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses-----	4	4	-	105a	Acute bronchitis-----	242	183	59
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*-----	5	4	1	105b	Chronic bronchitis-----	27	22	5
40	Ankylostomiasis-----	221	185	36	106c	Bronchitis (unspecified)-----	176	126	50
41	Hydatid disease-----	1	1	-	106d	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)-----	1,828	1,475	553
42	Other diseases caused by helminths-----	102	85	17	107	Lobar pneumonia-----	418	333	85
43	Mycoses-----	112	84	28	108				
44	Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases-----	22	14	8	109	Pneumonia (unspecified)-----	494	394	100
	II.—Cancer and other tumors-----	1,080	845	235	110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)-----	36	27	9
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors-----	1,043	820	223	111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, etc.*-----	41	31	10
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx-----	75	56	19	112	Asthma-----	56	45	10
45a-e	Cancer of buccal cavity-----	30	21	9	113	Pulmonary emphysema-----	2	2	-
45f	Cancer of pharynx-----	45	35	10	114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)-----	17	16	1
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum-----	499	390	109					
46a	Cancer of esophagus-----	28	23	5	115	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system-----	7,289	5,853	1,386
46b,c	Cancer of stomach and duodenum-----	339	264	75	116	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*-----	23	20	3
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages-----	45	34	11	116	Diseases of esophagus-----	3	3	-
46g	Cancer of pancreas-----	18	15	3	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum-----	85	68	17
46d,e,h,m	Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum-----	69	54	15	118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)-----	97	76	21
47	Cancer of respiratory system-----	52	45	7	119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years)-----	4,208	3,433	775
48	Cancer of uterus-----	240	182	58	120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)-----	2,231	1,791	440
49	Cancer of other female genital organs-----	7	6	1	121	Appendicitis-----	61	54	7
50	Cancer of breast-----	33	22	11	122a	Hernia-----	35	26	9
51	Cancer of male genital organs-----	46	38	8	122b	Intestinal obstruction-----	113	89	24
52	Cancer of urinary organs (male and female)-----	31	29	2	123	Other diseases of intestines-----	41	31	10
53	Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum)-----	18	12	1	124	Cirrhosis of liver-----	228	173	55
54	Cancer of central nervous system*-----	1	1	-	125	Other diseases of liver-----	51	40	11
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs-----	46	39	7	126	Biliary calculi-----	7	5	2
55a-c	Nomalignant tumors of female genital organs-----	7	5	2	127	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts-----	36	29	7
55e	Nomalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs-----	1	1	-	128	Diseases of pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)-----	2	1	1
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)-----	2	1	1	129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)-----	18	14	4
57d,e	Tumors of other and unspecified organs (nature unspecified)-----	27	18	9					
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*-----	290	230	60					
58a-d	Acute rheumatic heart diseases-----	14	11	3					
58e,f	Other forms of acute rheumatic fever, including rheumatism (unqualified)-----	13	12	1					
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases-----	14	10	4					
60	Gout-----	1	-	1					
61	Diabetes mellitus-----	88	68	20					
64	Diseases of thymus gland-----	3	3	-					
66	Other general diseases-----	20	15	5					
67	Scurvy-----	2	1	1					
68	Beriberi-----	4	4	-					
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----	14	12	2					
70	Rickets-----	68	70	18					
71	Other avitaminoses-----	29	24	5					

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## SUPPLEMENT—PUERTO RICO

167

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1942—Continued  
 (Exclusive of stillbirths)

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

<sup>1</sup> Includes figures for infanticide (165).

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND RACE	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes (white)	24,984	2,226	1,983	2,042	1,818	2,069	2,112	2,229	2,140	1,976	2,163	2,067	2,159
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	28	2	3	5	4	1	6	-	2	4	1	-
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	6	15	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	3	-	2
Scarlet fever	8	6	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Whooping cough	9	162	20	6	15	8	16	27	15	11	15	11	12
Diphtheria	10	63	10	3	5	2	1	5	6	7	6	5	5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	3,442	295	272	325	258	291	270	288	317	282	276	265
Tuberculosis (other forms)	14	22	128	14	4	8	12	11	7	11	13	13	10
Dysentery	27	176	8	12	15	11	18	19	19	10	10	28	14
Malaria	28	1,395	144	151	124	121	133	111	118	126	103	90	104
Syphilis	30	294	38	31	34	19	30	25	18	21	27	14	20
Influenza	33	108	18	11	5	8	11	11	7	2	12	11	6
Measles	35	18	2	3	4	2	2	5	-	1	-	-	1
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)	36	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	46	390	29	23	34	28	30	34	43	41	29	36	34
Cancer of female genital organs	48,49	188	10	24	19	19	14	12	16	12	15	19	9
Cancer of breast	50	22	-	-	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	3
Cancer (other sites)	45,47,51,55	220	18	12	18	13	19	16	16	19	30	20	22
Acute rheumatic fever	58	23	-	-	1	5	4	5	4	2	1	-	2
Diabetes mellitus	61	68	5	1	9	5	4	6	7	9	7	10	5
Pellagra (except alcoholic)	69	12	2	4	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
Alcoholism (ethylinism)	77	39	6	1	2	1	5	7	3	2	1	4	1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	392	35	24	29	31	42	30	36	37	26	34	31
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*	80-82,84-88	263	24	23	26	12	19	25	17	19	22	27	22
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat	89,104,115	41	-	8	2	3	5	5	4	4	1	2	6
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	90a,92b,c,93c,95b	109	5	9	10	8	9	7	8	10	11	8	15
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris	94	283	16	19	21	15	19	18	25	15	12	23	21
Diseases of heart (other forms)	90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	1,286	116	128	96	90	113	113	101	108	96	109	105
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	2,202	197	189	174	168	167	172	202	193	206	184	177
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	117	68	3	7	6	5	4	6	5	6	4	5	7
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119,120	5,224	432	362	357	352	411	523	535	472	400	451	450
Appendicitis	121	54	-	4	1	7	2	6	10	6	1	11	2
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	122	115	11	13	6	2	9	13	14	11	7	17	5
Cirrhosis of liver	124	173	18	18	9	7	16	10	10	19	15	16	12
Biliary calculi, etc.*	126,127	34	3	3	3	1	3	1	5	-	4	3	2
Nephritis	130-132	1,431	135	116	130	104	112	92	93	105	154	128	135
Diseases of prostate	137	8	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
Puerperal septicemia	140,142a,145A,147	56	5	2	5	5	8	4	5	4	5	4	6
Puerperal toxemias	141a,c,144,148	76	8	6	5	10	8	7	4	6	5	6	6
Other puerperal causes	141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	130	18	13	12	11	15	7	14	8	12	7	5
Congenital malformations	157	152	18	11	15	9	10	6	21	18	8	15	17
Premature birth	159	348	36	31	30	25	23	30	27	22	21	31	25
Suicide	163,164	378	55	20	42	33	30	27	35	35	34	33	28
Homicide	165-168	201	21	14	15	18	20	15	11	20	15	16	23
Motor-vehicle accidents	170	128	15	11	16	16	7	10	10	10	5	11	12
Other accidents	169,171-195	368	21	25	29	26	28	40	43	28	22	54	25
All other causes*	4,713	451	381	378	340	336	379	409	366	352	422	426	413
All causes (nonwhite)	7,236	655	542	578	591	663	683	666	576	554	563	592	573
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1,2	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough	9	29	5	1	1	2	5	4	5	1	-	4	3
Diphtheria	10	9	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	15	1,143	96	93	100	90	103	93	99	107	85	104	82
Tuberculosis (other forms)	14-22	48	4	-	4	5	6	2	5	4	3	7	8
Dysentery	27	62	5	1	9	4	9	11	5	5	5	2	4
Malaria	28	509	74	39	40	39	43	46	46	41	40	32	43
Syphilis	30	114	8	3	7	3	12	13	9	10	14	8	12
Influenza	35	25	2	3	4	3	2	1	2	1	3	2	-
Measles	35	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	46	109	10	5	8	11	10	8	11	5	13	12	9
Cancer of female genital organs	48,49	59	6	6	3	6	2	8	3	3	8	4	6
Cancer of breast	50	11	2	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	1
Cancer (other sites)	45,47,51,55	44	2	4	5	3	5	4	4	4	4	11	-
Acute rheumatic fever	58	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Diabetes mellitus	61	20	2	1	3	1	1	-	2	2	4	-	2
Pellagra (except alcoholic)	69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (ethylinism)	77	12	2	3	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	151	11	10	12	9	16	13	21	14	12	8	7
Other diseases of nervous system, etc.*	80-82,84-88	86	3	4	10	10	7	5	10	8	8	8	5
Diseases of ear, nose, and throat	89,104,115	12	2	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	1
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	90a,92b,c,93c,95b	36	4	3	5	2	4	4	3	3	-	4	1
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris	94	66	5	5	6	7	8	6	4	6	3	4	8
Diseases of heart (other forms)	90b,91,92a,d,e,93a,b,d,e,95a,c	447	40	38	38	31	48	43	36	25	36	41	36
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	539	62	51	53	40	55	38	51	45	45	46	34
Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	117	17	1	1	-	4	3	3	-	1	4	-	1
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119,120	1,215	92	72	83	104	109	156	137	100	96	94	87
Appendicitis	121	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	122	33	1	2	2	1	4	6	3	3	2	4	2
Cirrhosis of liver	124	55	6	5	7	3	6	7	3	3	5	3	4
Biliary calculi, etc.*	126,127	9	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Nephritis	130-132	493	47	50	42	47	27	42	56	35	29	35	47
Diseases of prostate	137	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia	140,142a,145A,147	17	3	-	-	4	4	5	1	1	4	-	-
Puerperal toxemias	141a,c,144,148	25	2	4	2	2	4	5	1	1	2	-	1
Other puerperal causes	141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145B,146,149,150	32	7	-	4	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	3
Congenital malformations	157	51	1	1	3	3	3	3	-	3	3	4	2
Premature birth	159	73	6	12	2	1	5	9	8	2	9	7	4
Suicide	163,164	113	9	5	11	12	9	5	13	7	9	14	6
Homicide	165-168	103	11	10	8	10	8	7	6	10	15	6	7
Motor-vehicle accidents	170	60	8	5	5	5	5	5	8	-	2	4	5
Other accidents	169,171-195	122	6	11	14	9	11	13	12	10	9	8	9
All other causes*	1,283	112	86	102	115	122	131	112	104	84	97	106	112

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

## VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX; VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1940

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Mixed and other
Virgin Islands	24,889	2,236	17,176	5,477
Male—	11,912	1,216	8,123	2,573
Female—	12,977	1,020	9,053	2,904
St. Croix	12,902	438	9,381	3,083
Male—	6,257	234	4,508	1,515
Female—	6,645	204	4,873	1,588
St. John	722	15	550	159
Male—	365	8	289	68
Female—	357	5	261	91
St. Thomas	11,265	1,785	7,245	2,255
Male—	5,290	974	3,326	990
Female—	5,975	811	3,919	1,245

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births <sup>1</sup>	Total deaths <sup>1</sup>	Excess of births over deaths <sup>2</sup>	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Virgin Islands	889	483	406	184	90	101.2	37	41.6
Male—	449	239	210	168	48	106.9	22	49.0
Female—	440	244	196	180	42	95.5	15	34.1
White—	30	56	-6	53	7	233.3	1	33.3
Male—	28	16	12	175	2	71.4	5	107.1
Female—	349	174	175	201	36	103.2	17	48.7
Negro—	324	201	123	161	38	117.5	10	30.9
Mixed—	70	29	41	241	5	71.4	4	57.1
Male—	62	27	61	526	2	22.7	2	22.7
St. Croix	366	242	124	151	56	98.4	18	49.2
Male—	166	111	55	150	18	106.4	11	66.3
Female—	200	131	69	153	18	90.0	7	35.0
White—	4	7	-3	57	-	0	1	250.0
Male—	9	3	6	300	-	0	-	0
Female—	115	89	26	129	15	150.4	6	52.2
Negro—	129	112	17	115	17	131.8	5	38.8
Mixed—	47	15	32	513	3	65.8	4	85.1
Male—	62	16	46	388	1	16.1	2	32.5
St. John	15	4	11	375	-	0	-	0
Male—	6	-	6	0	-	0	-	0
Female—	9	4	5	225	-	0	-	0
Negro—	6	-	6	0	-	0	-	0
Male—	9	4	5	225	-	0	-	0
St. Thomas	508	237	271	214	54	106.3	19	37.4
Male—	277	128	149	216	30	108.3	11	59.7
Female—	231	109	122	212	24	105.9	8	34.6
White—	26	29	-3	90	7	269.2	-	0
Male—	19	13	6	146	2	105.5	3	157.9
Female—	225	85	145	268	21	92.1	11	48.2
Negro—	166	85	101	219	21	112.9	5	26.5
Male—	23	14	9	164	2	87.0	-	0
Female—	26	11	15	236	1	38.5	-	0

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>2</sup> A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands	889	61	60	63	81	68	61	76	84	76	79	96	84
Male	449	31	31	26	33	35	28	41	47	42	34	49	52
Female	440	30	29	37	48	33	33	35	37	34	45	47	52
White	30	1	2	1	2	2	3	6	5	2	-	3	3
Male	15	5	2	5	1	2	2	2	2	4	-	3	1
Female	15	5	2	5	1	2	2	2	2	4	-	3	1
Negro	349	23	23	17	26	27	24	32	33	32	28	39	45
Male	16	18	28	34	22	27	30	27	30	27	36	41	26
Female	16	18	28	34	22	27	30	27	30	27	36	41	26
Mixed	70	7	6	8	5	6	1	3	9	8	6	7	4
Male	11	9	6	9	10	4	3	8	11	9	9	5	5
Female	11	9	6	9	10	4	3	8	11	9	9	5	5
St. Croix	366	29	27	32	34	35	25	25	30	36	28	39	28
Male	156	15	12	14	10	13	9	13	14	20	15	18	15
Female	200	14	15	18	24	22	14	12	16	16	15	21	13
White	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male	9	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
Female	9	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	15	11
Negro	115	12	7	6	7	8	6	11	11	15	10	13	11
Male	6	8	11	17	13	10	10	11	12	7	8	19	7
Female	6	8	11	17	13	10	10	11	12	7	3	5	4
Mixed	47	3	5	8	3	5	1	1	2	7	7	2	5
Male	62	8	6	5	6	8	3	1	4	7	7	1	2
Female	62	8	6	5	6	8	3	1	4	7	7	1	2
St. John	15	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	4	2
Male	6	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
Female	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1
Negro	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Male	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	2
St. Thomas	508	31	33	30	47	32	36	51	52	40	49	53	54
Male	277	15	19	12	25	21	18	28	32	22	20	30	37
Female	231	16	14	18	24	11	16	23	20	18	29	23	17
White	26	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	4	2	-	5	3
Male	19	3	1	1	4	-	1	2	2	2	-	3	-
Female	19	3	1	1	4	-	1	2	2	2	-	3	34
Negro	228	10	16	11	19	18	17	21	21	19	17	25	34
Male	166	10	10	16	17	9	16	19	14	12	27	19	17
Female	23	4	1	-	2	1	-	2	7	1	3	2	-
Mixed	26	5	3	1	5	2	1	2	4	4	2	1	-

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated	
All races	869	26	169	230	146	79	47	20	11	8	155	
10 to 14 years	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	194	15	81	37	10	3	-	1	-	-	47	
20 to 24 years	259	8	66	98	23	9	3	1	4	-	45	
25 to 29 years	211	1	16	65	51	28	10	3	5	1	35	
30 to 34 years	132	-	3	24	45	22	18	3	2	-	15	
35 to 39 years	69	-	1	5	16	14	11	1	1	3	7	
40 to 44 years	19	-	-	2	1	5	5	1	1	2	4	
Not stated	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
White	58	1	11	20	13	5	1	3	2	-	2	
15 to 19 years	12	1	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
20 to 24 years	14	-	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
25 to 29 years	19	-	-	8	7	2	1	-	1	-	-	
30 to 34 years	5	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	
35 to 39 years	7	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	
40 to 44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Negro	673	25	141	177	101	59	35	13	6	6	112	
10 to 14 years	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 19 years	154	12	70	27	7	1	-	1	-	-	36	
20 to 24 years	189	8	51	76	14	5	2	1	2	-	30	
25 to 29 years	148	1	14	49	52	20	5	1	1	-	25	
30 to 34 years	105	-	5	18	34	22	13	2	2	-	11	
35 to 39 years	56	-	1	4	13	11	10	8	-	2	7	
40 to 44 years	16	-	-	2	1	2	5	-	1	2	3	
Not stated	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mixed	158	2	17	33	32	15	11	4	3	2	39	
15 to 19 years	28	2	5	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	
20 to 24 years	56	-	10	15	8	5	1	-	2	-	14	
25 to 29 years	44	-	2	6	12	6	4	2	1	-	10	
30 to 34 years	22	-	-	4	9	-	5	-	-	-	4	
35 to 39 years	6	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

171

TABLE 5.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands—	485	42	26	40	40	36	42	48	39	39	30	45	58
Male	239	24	15	20	22	17	16	27	22	18	14	23	21
Female	244	18	11	20	18	19	26	21	17	21	16	20	37
White	36	2	4	3	1	3	2	6	2	3	2	3	5
Female	16	—	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Negro	174	19	9	15	18	15	12	15	16	15	11	18	15
Mixed	201	14	9	16	17	16	21	20	12	19	12	14	31
Male	29	3	2	2	1	1	2	4	4	2	1	2	3
Female	27	4	1	2	—	1	2	1	4	1	4	4	3
St. Croix—	242	22	13	18	22	22	20	22	21	21	14	22	25
Male	111	11	8	7	10	10	6	13	10	8	9	11	8
Female	131	11	5	11	12	12	14	9	11	13	5	11	17
White—	7	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Female	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro—	89	8	5	6	9	8	6	7	8	7	8	8	8
Mixed—	112	9	4	9	12	10	12	9	8	12	3	9	15
Male	15	3	1	—	1	1	—	4	1	1	1	2	—
Female	16	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	1	1	2	2
St. John—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Female	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Negro—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
St. Thomas—	237	20	12	22	18	13	22	26	18	17	16	21	32
Male	128	13	7	13	12	7	10	14	12	10	5	12	15
Female	109	7	5	9	6	6	12	12	6	7	11	9	19
White—	29	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Female	13	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	2
Negro—	85	11	4	9	9	5	6	8	7	6	6	5	10
Mixed—	85	5	4	7	5	5	9	11	4	6	6	9	5
Male	14	—	1	2	2	—	2	—	3	1	1	—	2
Female	11	2	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	1

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Virgin Islands—	483	90	9	5	4	—	108	2	7	7	29	17	16	12	23	21	23	18	27	45	40	31	28	17	7	3	1	1
Male	239	48	5	—	4	—	55	1	5	3	20	9	6	8	16	16	8	6	11	22	19	11	12	6	1	2	1	1
Female	244	42	6	5	—	—	55	1	2	4	9	8	10	4	7	5	15	12	16	23	21	20	16	11	6	1	1	—
White	36	7	—	—	1	—	8	—	1	1	6	3	—	3	2	1	—	2	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Female	16	2	2	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Negro	174	36	2	—	2	—	40	—	2	1	10	5	5	7	13	15	6	6	9	17	14	10	12	9	4	1	2	—
Mixed	201	38	4	2	—	—	44	1	1	2	8	7	6	5	6	5	13	12	13	19	15	12	9	5	1	1	—	—
Male	29	5	1	—	1	—	7	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	3	2	—	4	2	1	—	—	
Female	27	2	—	2	—	—	4	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	4	2	1	—	—	
St. Croix:																												
Male	111	18	1	—	2	—	21	1	2	1	6	2	2	3	5	4	3	2	2	7	15	17	6	9	5	—	1	—
Female	131	18	—	3	—	—	21	1	2	1	4	4	2	2	3	4	3	6	7	14	15	12	11	7	4	—	—	
White—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	
Female	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Negro—	89	15	—	—	1	—	16	—	1	1	4	1	1	3	5	4	2	2	7	12	15	6	8	3	7	4	—	
Mixed—	112	17	—	1	—	1	—	18	1	1	3	3	1	2	3	3	5	7	10	12	14	9	2	3	1	2	—	
Male	15	3	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	
Female	16	1	—	2	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	
St. John:																												
Male	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negro—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Thomas:																												
Male	128	30	2	—	2	—	—	34	—	3	2	14	5	4	8	1	11	3	12	6	4	5	7	2	5	3	4	2
Female	109	24	5	2	—	—	31	—	—	5	3	14	5	4	8	1	11	3	12	6	4	5	7	2	5	3	4	2
White—	29	7	—	—	1	—	8	—	1	1	5	2	—	—	3	2	1	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Female	13	2	2	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	6	4	4	4	8	9	4	4	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Negro—	85	21	3	1	—	—	24	—	—	1	1	5	4	5	1	1	1	—	2	7	5	5	6	5	3	2	1	1
Mixed—	85	21	3	1	—	—	25	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	7	5	5	6	5	3	2	1	1
Male	14	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	—
Female	11	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	2	1	—	—

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	Cause of Death	VIRGIN ISLANDS			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS			
		Total Deaths	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed
			52	375	56	10	201	31	-	4	-	42	170	25
	All causes	463												
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	72	7	58	7	1	17	4	-	-	-	6	41	3
9	Whooping cough	17	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	-
12	Tetanus	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
15-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)	20	2	13	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	10	2
15,b,c	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, or unspecified site, without mention of occupational disease of lungs	18	2	12	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	9	1
22a	Disseminated tuberculosis (acute miliary)	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
25	Leprosy	5	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
30	Syphilis (all forms)	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-
30a	Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
30b	General paralysis of insane	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
30c	Other syphilis of central nervous system	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
30d	Aneurysm of aorta	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
30f,g	Congenital, other and unspecified forms of syphilis	16	-	16	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
32	Other diseases due to spirochetes	5	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	II.—Cancer and other tumors	28	2	23	3	-	17	3	-	1	-	2	5	-
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors	26	2	25	3	-	17	3	-	1	-	2	5	-
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
45a-e	Cancer of buccal cavity	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum	12	1	9	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
46a	Cancer of esophagus	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46b,c	Cancer of stomach and duodenum	8	1	5	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
46d,h,m	Cancer of other digestive organs and peritoneum	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
48	Cancer of uterus	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Cancer of breast	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	Cancer of male genital organs	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
52	Cancer of urinary organs (male and female)	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
53	Cancer of skin (except vulva and scrotum)	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*	9	1	7	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
61	Diabetes mellitus	5	-	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
64	Diseases of thymus gland	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
74a	Leukemias	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	27	1	24	2	-	21	1	-	-	-	1	3	1
83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)	21	1	19	1	-	16	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
83d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin	5	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	Other diseases of nervous system	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	132	9	107	16	3	75	6	-	2	-	6	30	10
90-95	Diseases of heart (all forms)	111	9	88	14	3	59	5	-	2	-	6	27	9
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92a-d	Chronic endocarditis and diseases of the valves*	11	2	7	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
95c,d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	90	6	74	10	3	48	3	-	2	-	3	24	7
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries	5	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
94b	Angina pectoris	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
95b,c	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	17	-	16	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
98	Gangrene	3	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	41	8	28	5	2	12	4	-	-	-	5	16	1
104b	Diseases of accessory sinuses	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
105	Diseases of larynx	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
106a	Acute bronchitis	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	36	6	25	5	2	11	4	-	-	-	4	14	1
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	51	6	41	4	-	11	3	-	-	-	6	30	1
115a,b,d	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
115c	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
117a	Ulcer of stomach	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (under 2 years)	30	3	24	3	-	7	2	-	-	-	3	17	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines (2 years and over)	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Appendicitis	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
122b	Intestinal obstruction	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
123	Other diseases of intestines	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
124a	Cirrhosis of liver (with mention of alcoholism)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
124b	Cirrhosis of liver (without mention of alcoholism)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
125a	Acute yellow atrophy of liver (nonpuerperal)	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
127	Other diseases of gallbladder and biliary ducts	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.  
NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

## SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

173

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942—Continued  
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS			ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN			ST. THOMAS			
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	Mixed
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—	55	1	29	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	1	20	1
150	Acute nephritis—	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
151a	Arteriosclerotic kidney—	23	1	20	2	-	-	7	2	-	-	1	13	-
151b	Other chronic nephritis—	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
133	Other diseases of kidneys and ureters, etc.*	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium—	11	2	7	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	4	1
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection—	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
144a,b	Eclampsia and nephritis of pregnancy (death before delivery) *	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
146b,c	Other hemorrhages of childbirth and puerperium—	3	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
147c,d	Puerperal thrombophlebitis, and embolism, and sudden death—	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth—	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium—	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations—	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	27	3	21	3	-	15	2	-	-	-	3	6	1
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)—	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)—	16	2	15	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—	9	1	6	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	5	1
	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—	33	12	14	7	2	3	2	-	-	-	10	11	5
163,164	Suicide—	5	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
163	Suicide by poisoning—	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
164c	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons—	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
164c	Suicide by firearms and explosives—	4	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
165-168	Homicide <sup>i</sup> —	4	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
166	Homicide by firearms—	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
169-195	Accidental deaths—	24	8	12	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	7	10	3
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)—	5	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents—	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
172	Water-transport accidents—	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
173	Air-transport accidents—	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery—	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
183	Accidental drowning—	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
184	Accidental injury by firearms—	4	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments—	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
186a	Accidental injury by fall—	5	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents—	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes—	13	-	10	5	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
200a	Ill-defined—	13	-	10	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1

<sup>i</sup>Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

Includes figures for infanticide (165).

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

591609 O - 44 - 12

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 8.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated		
All causes—	485	90	9	5	4	-	108	2	7	7	29	17	16	12	23	21	23	18	27	45	40	31	28	17	7	3	1	1		
Whooping cough—	9	17	11	4	1	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*—	13	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	1	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tuberculosis (other forms)—	14-22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Syphilis—	30	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum—	46	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cancer of female genital organs—	48,49	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Cancer of the breast—	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cancer (other forms)—	45,47,51-55	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diabetes mellitus—	61	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pellagra (except alcoholic)—	69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	4	6	1	3	1	1	-	-		
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin—	85	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	4	6	1	3	1	1	-	-		
Other diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—	80-82,84-88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat—	89,104,115	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart—	90a,92b,c,95c,95b	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris—	94	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the heart (other forms)—	90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95a,c	99	-	2	2	2	-	22	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	2	6	2	8	10	25	12	13	9	4	2	-	-	-	
Pneumonia (all forms)—	107-109	56	16	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—	117	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*—	119,120	32	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Appendicitis—	121	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction—	122	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cirrhosis of the liver—	124	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Biliary calculi, etc.*—	126,127	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nephritis—	130-132	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	5	3	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Puerperal septicemia—	140,142a,145a,147	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Puerperal toxemias—	141a,c,144,148	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other puerperal causes—	141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations—	157	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth—	159	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide—	163,164	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide—	165-168	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor-vehicle accidents—	170	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	6	4	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other accidents—	169,171-195	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	-	-	3	6	8	4	6	6	4	6	9	5	3	1	1	1	1	
All other causes*—		78	15	1	2	1	-	17	1	4	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	4	6	4	6	9	5	3	1	1	1	

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes—	483	42	26	40	40	36	42	48	39	39	30	43	58
Whooping cough—	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*—	13	18	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Tuberculosis (other forms)—	14-22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syphilis—	30	21	2	-	5	4	2	1	-	-	1	1	1
Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum—	46	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of female genital organs—	48,49	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of the breast—	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer (other forms)—	45,47,51-55	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus—	61	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pellagra (except alcoholic)—	69	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin—	85	26	4	3	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	3	1
Other diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—	80-82,84-88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat—	89,104,115	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic diseases of the heart—	90a,92b,c,95c,95b	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris—	94	7	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Diseases of the heart (other forms)—	90b,91,92a,d,e,95a,b,d,e,95c	99	8	9	7	8	10	6	11	8	5	8	10
Pneumonia (all forms)—	107-109	36	2	-	3	1	4	4	5	4	4	4	4
Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—	117	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*—	119,120	32	5	3	1	-	-	7	4	4	5	5	1
Appendicitis—	121	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hernia, intestinal obstruction—	122	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of the liver—	124	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biliary calculi, etc.*—	126,127	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Nephritis—	130-132	26	1	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	4	3	1
Puerperal septicemia—	140,142a,145a,147	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal toxemias—	141a,c,144,148	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other puerperal causes—	141b,d,e,f,142b,143,145b,146,149,150	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations—	157	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth—	159	16	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	2
Suicide—	163,164	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Homicide—	165-168	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor-vehicle accidents—	170	5	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	3	1
Other accidents—	169,171-195	19	4	4	6	8	4	6	10	5	5	6	11
All other causes*—		78	4	4	4	6	8	4	6	10	5	5	6

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

# SUPPLEMENT—VIRGIN ISLANDS

175

TABLE 10.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	7 to 13 days	14 to 20 days	21 to 29 days	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	90	15	4	3	1	1	1	-	25	10	12	6	1	8	4	6	7	5	4	2
Whooping cough	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-
Syphilis	30	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland	64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anemias (except splenic anemia)	73	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchopneumonia, etc.*	107	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Lobar pneumonia	108	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	-
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	7	-	1	5	2	3	1	3	1
Congenital malformations	157	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital debility	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Premature birth	159	16	12	-	1	1	-	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases peculiar to first year	161	9	2	3	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

TABLE 11.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES:  
VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	
All causes	101.2	—	136.2	101.7	132.5	124.1	105.4	170.7	97.4	157.4	133.8	119.2	119.9	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.3	142.0	178.5	
Whooping cough	9	12.4	—	0	3.8	5.7	0	0	0	3.5	7.2	0	0	0	16.0	0	0	0	0	
Tetanus*	12	0	—	0	0	0	1.4	1.5	0	1.5	1.7	0	0	0	0	1.8	3.5	0	1.5	
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	0	—	0	0	0	4.1	0	1.5	1.5	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dysentery	27	0	—	0	0	0	1.4	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5	3.0	
Syphilis	50	3.4	—	6.6	3.8	7.1	8.3	7.5	9.1	1.5	3.5	1.8	6.3	3.4	0	7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7	3.0
Measles	55	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Diseases of thymus gland	64	1.1	—	2.6	0	1.4	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Anemias (except splenic anemia)*	73	1.1	—	4.0	0	0	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Convulsions	86	0	—	0	0	1.4	0	1.5	0	0	0	1.8	0	0	0	1.8	0	1.6	1.5	
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	18.0	—	19.8	14.0	18.5	19.3	12.0	22.9	9.1	31.1	12.7	18.8	5.1	20.1	33.7	25.5	26.1	31.5	27.2
Other diseases of the respiratory system*	104-106, 110-114	0	—	2.6	2.5	0	2.8	1.5	0	1.5	5.2	10.8	0	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.9	1.6	4.5
Diseases of stomach	117, 118	0	—	0	1.3	1.4	0	0	1.5	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	0	1.6	1.6	0	
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119	51.5	—	48.9	29.2	46.9	30.3	40.7	83.8	28.9	45.0	27.1	39.7	65.9	52.4	79.9	64.0	14.7	33.1	42.4
Intestinal obstruction	122b	0	—	0	0	0	1.4	0	0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Congenital malformations	157	2.2	—	2.6	2.5	1.4	8.3	6.0	6.1	4.6	10.4	5.4	0	5.1	6.0	1.8	7.3	8.2	1.6	4.5
Premature birth	159	18.0	—	22.5	17.8	21.3	25.4	15.1	19.8	24.4	24.2	28.9	18.8	16.9	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4	33.3
Injury at birth	150	0	—	1.3	2.5	5.7	4.1	4.5	1.5	3.5	1.8	8.4	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	3.2	3.0	0	
Congenital debility and other dis- eases peculiar to first year*	158, 161	12.4	—	18.5	16.5	14.2	12.4	10.5	15.2	10.7	10.4	18.1	18.8	3.4	22.2	24.9	34.7	19.6	20.5	37.8
Other violence or accident	166-181, 183-195	0	—	1.3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3.5	0	2.1	0	0	5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0	
Ill-defined and unknown causes	199, 200	0	—	0	1.3	2.8	4.1	1.5	1.5	6.1	9.0	8.4	5.1	2.0	3.6	7.3	0	11.0	9.1	
All other causes*	1.1	—	5.3	6.4	4.3	0	3.0	7.6	8.7	9.0	2.1	3.4	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6	4.5	0	

\* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

<sup>1</sup> Includes splenic anemia previous to 1940.

<sup>2</sup> Previous to 1939 rates are for bronchitis only.

<sup>3</sup> Previous to 1939 included deaths under 3 months only.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 12.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1942

YEAR AND SEX	LIVE BIRTHS				TOTAL DEATHS <sup>1</sup>				DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR				STILLBIRTHS			
	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other	White	Negro	Mixed	Other
1942																
Total	58	673	158	-	52	375	56	-	9	74	7	-	4	27	6	-
Male	50	349	70	-	36	174	29	-	7	36	5	-	1	17	4	-
Female	28	324	88	-	16	201	27	-	2	58	2	-	3	10	2	-
1941																
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1940																
Total	54	551	151	-	40	451	60	2	6	78	19	-	1	28	6	-
Male	25	278	71	-	20	250	25	2	4	46	10	-	1	17	2	-
Female	29	273	80	-	20	221	35	-	2	52	9	-	1	11	4	-
1939																
Total	56	579	152	-	34	375	53	-	4	64	12	-	2	25	8	-
Male	26	301	87	-	15	185	26	-	2	35	7	-	2	17	8	-
Female	30	278	65	-	19	190	27	-	2	51	5	-	-	8	-	-
1938																
Total	53	523	127	-	41	394	53	-	12	69	12	-	3	27	8	-
Male	26	275	62	-	25	172	15	-	6	58	5	-	1	14	4	-
Female	27	248	65	-	16	222	38	-	6	51	7	-	2	13	4	-
1937																
Total	44	512	169	-	40	387	70	1	4	67	19	-	1	28	8	-
Male	23	257	81	-	23	189	28	1	3	51	8	-	1	21	2	-
Female	21	255	88	-	17	198	42	-	1	56	11	-	-	7	2	-
1936																
Total	51	469	143	1	35	379	57	2	5	55	10	-	2	35	7	-
Male	28	232	71	1	20	176	25	2	2	25	3	-	2	17	4	-
Female	23	237	72	1	13	208	34	-	3	30	7	-	-	18	5	-
1935																
Total	40	490	125	1	47	388	56	1	9	90	13	-	1	27	5	-
Male	21	244	65	1	21	201	14	1	4	48	7	-	1	18	1	-
Female	19	246	62	-	26	187	42	-	5	42	6	-	-	9	2	-
1934																
Total	52	495	110	-	29	342	48	-	6	53	5	-	2	30	7	-
Male	29	244	53	-	16	157	15	-	3	30	2	-	2	12	2	-
Female	23	251	57	-	13	185	33	-	3	23	5	-	-	18	5	-
1933																
Total	47	465	67	1	37	389	53	2	6	80	5	-	1	29	5	1
Male	24	240	28	-	19	183	24	2	3	43	4	-	1	11	2	-
Female	23	225	39	1	18	206	29	-	3	37	1	-	1	17	3	1
1932																
Total	53	500	-	-	23	423	6	2	2	72	-	-	-	52	-	-
Male	23	276	-	-	13	196	5	1	1	44	-	-	-	19	-	-
Female	30	224	-	-	10	227	3	1	1	28	-	-	-	15	-	-
1931																
Total	54	423	-	1	32	417	-	-	7	50	-	-	-	34	-	-
Male	25	205	-	1	20	200	-	-	5	25	-	-	-	18	-	-
Female	31	218	-	1	12	217	-	-	2	25	-	-	-	16	-	-
1930																
Total	73	517	-	2	28	452	-	4	4	67	-	-	-	45	-	-
Male	41	255	-	1	15	214	-	4	1	34	-	-	-	26	-	-
Female	32	264	-	1	13	238	-	-	3	55	-	-	-	19	-	-
1929																
Total	54	441	1	-	35	496	1	1	4	68	-	-	1	42	-	-
Male	33	228	-	-	17	258	1	1	2	40	-	-	1	27	-	-
Female	21	213	1	-	18	258	-	-	2	28	-	-	-	15	-	-
1928																
Total	74	487	2	-	37	615	-	1	8	113	-	-	2	42	2	-
Male	55	231	1	-	16	290	-	1	5	58	-	-	1	24	2	-
Female	39	256	1	-	21	325	-	-	3	55	-	-	1	18	-	-
1927																
Total	41	506	-	-	43	551	-	-	4	111	-	-	-	53	-	-
Male	25	243	-	-	23	265	-	-	4	69	-	-	-	29	-	-
Female	16	263	-	-	20	286	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	24	-	-
1926																
Total	53	538	19	2	29	469	-	1	1	72	-	-	1	55	-	-
Male	27	262	11	2	17	223	-	1	1	35	-	-	1	26	-	-
Female	26	276	8	2	12	246	-	-	1	57	-	-	-	29	-	-
1925																
Total	60	493	79	2	27	473	-	1	3	87	-	-	2	52	6	-
Male	28	235	43	1	14	225	-	1	1	46	-	-	2	32	1	-
Female	32	258	36	1	13	248	-	-	2	41	-	-	-	20	5	-
1924																
Total	59	507	95	-	31	496	74	-	12	96	10	-	4	65	5	-
Male	29	240	50	-	12	245	27	-	4	47	6	-	4	36	4	-
Female	30	267	45	-	19	251	47	-	8	49	4	-	-	29	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup>Includes 1 of unknown sex.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.